

eBibleEbooks

[KJV Bible linked to Three Phrase Concordance](#)

his ability determined [44 ACT 11 29](#) # Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea:

his ability that [03 LEV 27 08](#) # But if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he shall present himself before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to his ability that vowed shall the priest value him.

his abominations from [38 ZEC 09 07](#) # And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, [shall be] for our God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

his abominations which [14 2CH 36 08](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and his abominations which he did, and that which was found in him, behold, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

his abundant mercy [60 1PE 01 03](#) # Blessed [be] the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,

his accusation was [41 MAR 15 26](#) # And the superscription of his accusation was written over, THE KING OF THE JEWS.

his accusation written [40 MAT 27 37](#) # And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS.

his accusers also [44 ACT 23 30](#) # And when it was told me how that the Jews laid wait for the man, I sent straightway to thee, and gave commandment to his accusers also to say before thee what [they had] against him. Farewell.

his accusers to [44 ACT 24 08](#) # Commanding his accusers to come unto thee: by examining of whom thyself mayest take knowledge of all these things, whereof we accuse him.

his acquaintance and [12 2KI 12 05](#) # Let the priests take [it] to them, every man of his acquaintance: and let them repair the breaches of the house, wheresoever any breach shall be found.

his acquaintance and [42 LUK 23 49](#) # And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from Galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things.

his acquaintance before [18 JOB 42 11](#) # Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold.

his acquaintance to [44 ACT 24 23](#) # And he commanded a centurion to keep Paul, and to let [him] have liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to minister or come unto him.

his act his [23 ISA 28 21](#) # For the LORD shall rise up as [in] mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as [in] the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

his acts and [14 2CH 28 26](#) # Now the rest of his acts and of all his ways, first and last, behold, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.

his acts unto [19 PSA 103 07](#) # He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel.

his acts which [05 DEU 11 03](#) # And his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of Egypt unto Pharaoh the king of Egypt, and unto all his land;

his adversaries and [05 DEU 32 43](#) # Rejoice, O ye nations, [with] his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, [and] to his people.

his adversaries and [24 JER 46 10](#) # For this [is] the day of the Lord GOD of hosts, a day of vengeance, that he may avenge him of his adversaries: and the sword shall devour, and it shall be satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the Lord GOD of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates.

his adversaries and [34 NAH 01 02](#) # God [is] jealous, and the LORD revengeth; the LORD revengeth, and [is] furious; the LORD will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth [wrath] for his enemies.

his adversaries recompense [23 ISA 59 18](#) # According to [their] deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, recompense to his enemies; to the islands he will repay recompense.

his adversaries should [25 LAM 01 17](#) # Zion spreadeth forth her hands, [and there is] none to comfort her: the LORD hath commanded concerning Jacob, [that] his adversaries [should be] round about him: Jerusalem is as a menstruous woman among them.

his adversaries thou [19 PSA 89 42](#) # Thou hast set up the right hand of his adversaries; thou hast made all his enemies to rejoice.

his adversaries were [42 LUK 13 17](#) # And when he had said these things, all his adversaries were ashamed: and all the people rejoiced for all the glorious things that were done by him.

his affairs with [19 PSA 112 05](#) # A good man showeth favour, and lendeth: he will guide his affairs with discretion.

his afflicted [23 ISA 49 13](#) # Sing, O heavens; and be joyful, O earth; and break forth into singing, O mountains: for the LORD hath comforted his people, and will have mercy upon his afflicted.

his affliction and [18 JOB 36 15](#) # He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in oppression.

his affliction hasteth [24 JER 48 16](#) # The calamity of Moab [is] near to come, and his affliction hasteth fast.

his afflictions and [44 ACT 07 10](#) # And delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh king of Egypt; and he made him governor over Egypt and all his house.

his afflictions [19 PSA 132 01](#) # A Song of degrees. LORD, remember David, [and] all his afflictions:

his age [11 1KI 14 04](#) # And Jeroboam's wife did so, and arose, and went to Shiloh, and came to the house of Ahijah. But Ahijah could not see; for his eyes were set by reason of his age.

his allowance was [12 2KI 25 30](#) # And his allowance [was] a continual allowance given him of the king, a

daily rate for every day, all the days of his life.

his also [19_PSA_95_04](#) # In his hand [are] the deep places of the earth: the strength of the hills [is] his also.

his altar he [25_LAM_02_07](#) # The Lord hath cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary, he hath given up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have made a noise in the house of the LORD, as in the day of a solemn feast.

his altar [07_JUD_06_31](#) # And Joash said unto all that stood against him, Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him? he that will plead for him, let him be put to death whilst [it is yet] morning: if he [be] a god, let him plead for himself, because [one] hath cast down his altar.

his altar [07_JUD_06_32](#) # Therefore on that day he called him Jerubbaal, saying, Let Baal plead against him, because he hath thrown down his altar.

his altars and [14_2CH_23_17](#) # Then all the people went to the house of Baal, and brake it down, and brake his altars and his images in pieces, and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars.

his altars and [14_2CH_32_12](#) # Hath not the same Hezekiah taken away his high places and his altars, and commanded Judah and Jerusalem, saying, Ye shall worship before one altar, and burn incense upon it?

his altars and [12_2KI_11_18](#) # And all the people of the land went into the house of Baal, and brake it down; his altars and his images brake they in pieces thoroughly, and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars. And the priest appointed officers over the house of the LORD.

his ambassadors came [23_ISA_30_04](#) # For his princes were at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes.

his ambassadors into [26_EZE_17_15](#) # But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such [things]? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered?

his ancients gloriously [23_ISA_24_23](#) # Then the moon shall be confounded, and the sun ashamed, when the LORD of hosts shall reign in mount Zion, and in Jerusalem, and before his ancients gloriously.

his and give [19_PSA_30_04](#) # Sing unto the LORD, O ye saints of his, and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

his and he [19_PSA_95_05](#) # The sea [is] his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry [land].

his and it [01_GEN_38_09](#) # And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled [it] on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother.

his And Let [55_2TI_02_19](#) # Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity.

his and who [04_NUM_16_05](#) # And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company, saying, Even to morrow the LORD will show who [are] his, and [who is] holy; and will cause [him] to come near unto him: even [him] whom he hath chosen will he cause to come near unto him.

his angel and [44_ACT_12_11](#) # And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

his angel and [27_DAN_03_28](#) # [Then] Nebuchadnezzar spake, and said, Blessed [be] the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who hath sent his angel, and delivered his servants that trusted in him, and have

changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might not serve nor worship any god, except their own God.

his angel and [27_DAN_06_22](#) # My God hath sent his angel, and hath shut the lions' mouths, that they have not hurt me: forasmuch as before him innocency was found in me; and also before thee, O king, have I done no hurt.

his angel before [01_GEN_24_07](#) # The LORD God of heaven, which took me from my father's house, and from the land of my kindred, and which spake unto me, and that sware unto me, saying, Unto thy seed will I give this land; he shall send his angel before thee, and thou shalt take a wife unto my son from thence.

his angel to [66_REV_22_06](#) # And he said unto me, These sayings [are] faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to show unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.

his angel unto [66_REV_01_01](#) # The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to show unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified [it] by his angel unto his servant John:

his angel with [01_GEN_24_40](#) # And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way; and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred, and of my father's house:

his angel [44_ACT_12_15](#) # And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, It is his angel.

his angels and [41_MAR_13_27](#) # And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.

his angels and [40_MAT_13_41](#) # The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity;

his angels and [40_MAT_16_27](#) # For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.

his angels charge [42_LUK_04_10](#) # For it is written, He shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee:

his angels charge [40_MAT_04_06](#) # And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in [their] hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.

his angels charge [19_PSA_91_11](#) # For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

his angels fought [66_REV_12_07](#) # And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

his angels he [18_JOB_04_18](#) # Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly:

his angels praise [19_PSA_148_02](#) # Praise ye him, all his angels: praise ye him, all his hosts.

his angels spirits [58_HEB_01_07](#) # And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.

his angels spirits [19_PSA_104_04](#) # Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire:

his angels that [19_PSA_103_20](#) # Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his

commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

his angels were [66 REV 12 09](#) # And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

his angels with [40 MAT 24 31](#) # And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

his angels [40 MAT 25 41](#) # Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels:

his angels [66 REV 03 05](#) # He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

his angels [66 REV 12 07](#) # And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

his anger and [05 DEU 13 17](#) # And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand: that the LORD may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and show thee mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers;

his anger and [05 DEU 29 23](#) # [And that] the whole land thereof [is] brimstone, and salt, [and] burning, [that] it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath:

his anger and [23 ISA 30 27](#) # Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning [with] his anger, and the burden [thereof is] heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire:

his anger and [23 ISA 30 30](#) # And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall show the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of [his] anger, and [with] the flame of a devouring fire, [with] scattering, and tempest, and hailstones.

his anger and [23 ISA 42 25](#) # Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid [it] not to heart.

his anger and [25 LAM 02 01](#) # How hath the Lord covered the daughter of Zion with a cloud in his anger, [and] cast down from heaven unto the earth the beauty of Israel, and remembered not his footstool in the day of his anger!

his anger and [20 PRO 19 11](#) # The discretion of a man deferreth his anger; and [it is] his glory to pass over a transgression.

his anger away [19 PSA 78 38](#) # But he, [being] full of compassion, forgave [their] iniquity, and destroyed [them] not: yea, many a time turned he his anger away, and did not stir up all his wrath.

his anger burned [17 EST 01 12](#) # But the queen Vashti refused to come at the king's commandment by [his] chamberlains: therefore was the king very wroth, and his anger burned in him.

his anger did [30 AMO 01 11](#) # Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will not turn away [the punishment] thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

his anger endureth [19 PSA 30 05](#) # For his anger [endureth but] a moment; in his favour [is] life: weeping

may endure for a night, but joy [cometh] in the morning.

his anger for [24 JER 03 05](#) # Will he reserve [his anger] for ever? will he keep [it] to the end? Behold, thou hast spoken and done evil things as thou couldst.

his anger for [33 MIC 07 18](#) # Who [is] a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth [in] mercy.

his anger for [19 PSA 103 09](#) # He will not always chide: neither will he keep [his anger] for ever.

his anger he [19 PSA 78 50](#) # He made a way to his anger; he spared not their soul from death, but gave their life over to the pestilence;

his anger his [34 NAH 01 06](#) # Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him.

his anger is [23 ISA 05 25](#) # Therefore is the anger of the LORD kindled against his people, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the hills did tremble, and their carcasses [were] torn in the midst of the streets. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his anger is [23 ISA 09 12](#) # The Syrians before, and the Philistines behind; and they shall devour Israel with open mouth. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his anger is [23 ISA 09 17](#) # Therefore the Lord shall have no joy in their young men, neither shall have mercy on their fatherless and widows: for every one [is] an hypocrite and an evildoer, and every mouth speaketh folly. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his anger is [23 ISA 09 21](#) # Manasseh, Ephraim; and Ephraim, Manasseh: [and] they together [shall be] against Judah. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his anger is [23 ISA 10 04](#) # Without me they shall bow down under the prisoners, and they shall fall under the slain. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his anger shall [24 JER 02 35](#) # Yet thou sayest, Because I am innocent, surely his anger shall turn from me. Behold, I will plead with thee, because thou sayest, I have not sinned.

his anger shall [18 JOB 18 04](#) # He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place?

his anger shall [20 PRO 22 08](#) # He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail.

his anger the [18 JOB 09 13](#) # [If] God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him.

his anger the [25 LAM 02 06](#) # And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as [if it were of] a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

his anger was [09 ISA 11 06](#) # And the spirit of God came upon Saul when he heard those tidings, and his anger was kindled greatly.

his anger was [12 2KI 23 26](#) # Notwithstanding the LORD turned not from the fierceness of his great wrath, wherewith his anger was kindled against Judah, because of all the provocations that Manasseh had

provoked him withal.

his anger was [07 JUD 09 30](#) # And when Zebul the ruler of the city heard the words of Gaal the son of Ebed, his anger was kindled.

his anger was [07 JUD 14 19](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he went down to Ashkelon, and slew thirty men of them, and took their spoil, and gave change of garments unto them which expounded the riddle. And his anger was kindled, and he went up to his father's house.

his anger was [04 NUM 11 01](#) # And [when] the people complained, it displeased the LORD: and the LORD heard [it]; and his anger was kindled; and the fire of the LORD burnt among them, and consumed [them that were] in the uttermost parts of the camp.

his anger Wherefore [06 JOS 07 26](#) # And they raised over him a great heap of stones unto this day. So the LORD turned from the fierceness of his anger. Wherefore the name of that place was called, The valley of Achor, unto this day.

his anger with [23 ISA 66 15](#) # For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

his anger wrath [19 PSA 78 49](#) # He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, and indignation, and trouble, by sending evil angels [among them].

his anger yet [18 JOB 35 15](#) # But now, because [it is] not [so], he hath visited in his anger; yet he knoweth [it] not in great extremity:

his anger [18 JOB 09 05](#) # Which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his anger.

his anger [18 JOB 21 17](#) # How oft is the candle of the wicked put out! and [how oft] cometh their destruction upon them! [God] distributeth sorrows in his anger.

his anger [25 LAM 02 01](#) # How hath the Lord covered the daughter of Zion with a cloud in his anger, [and] cast down from heaven unto the earth the beauty of Israel, and remembered not his footstool in the day of his anger!

his anointed he [19 PSA 20 06](#) # Now know I that the LORD saveth his anointed; he will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

his anointed is [09 ISA 12 05](#) # And he said unto them, The LORD [is] witness against you, and his anointed [is] witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, [He is] witness.

his anointed saying [19 PSA 02 02](#) # The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, [saying],

his anointed to [23 ISA 45 01](#) # Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut;

his anointed to [19 PSA 18 50](#) # Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and showeth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.

his anointed unto [10 2SA 22 51](#) # [He is] the tower of salvation for his king: and showeth mercy to his anointed, unto David, and to his seed for evermore.

his anointed whose [09 ISA 12 03](#) # Behold, here I [am]: witness against me before the LORD, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received [any] bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you.

his anointed [09 ISA 02 10](#) # The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.

his anointed [19 PSA 28 08](#) # The LORD [is] their strength, and he [is] the saving strength of his anointed.

his answer and [42 LUK 20 26](#) # And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his answer, and held their peace.

his answers for [18 JOB 34 36](#) # My desire [is that] Job may be tried unto the end because of [his] answers for wicked men.

his apparel and [10 2SA 12 20](#) # Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed [himself], and changed his apparel, and came into the house of the LORD, and worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.

his apparel travelling [23 ISA 63 01](#) # Who [is] this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this [that is] glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.

his appearing and [55 2TI 04 01](#) # I charge [thee] therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom;

his appearing [55 2TI 04 08](#) # Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

his appointed season [04 NUM 09 02](#) # Let the children of Israel also keep the passover at his appointed season.

his appointed season [04 NUM 09 03](#) # In the fourteenth day of this month, at even, ye shall keep it in his appointed season: according to all the rites of it, and according to all the ceremonies thereof, shall ye keep it.

his appointed season [04 NUM 09 07](#) # And those men said unto him, We [are] defiled by the dead body of a man: wherefore are we kept back, that we may not offer an offering of the LORD in his appointed season among the children of Israel?

his appointed season [04 NUM 09 13](#) # But the man that [is] clean, and is not in a journey, and forbeareth to keep the passover, even the same soul shall be cut off from among his people: because he brought not the offering of the LORD in his appointed season, that man shall bear his sin.

his appointed times [23 ISA 14 31](#) # Howl, O gate; cry, O city; thou, whole Palestina, [art] dissolved: for there shall come from the north a smoke, and none [shall be] alone in his appointed times.

His archers compass [18 JOB 16 13](#) # His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground.

his arm and [10 2SA 01 10](#) # So I stood upon him, and slew him, because I was sure that he could not live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that [was] upon his head, and the bracelet that [was] on his

arm, and have brought them hither unto my lord.

his arm and [23 ISA 17 05](#) # And it shall be as when the harvestman gathereth the corn, and reapeth the ears with his arm; and it shall be as he that gathereth ears in the valley of Rephaim.

his arm and [23 ISA 40 11](#) # He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry [them] in his bosom, [and] shall gently lead those that are with young.

his arm and [24 JER 17 05](#) # Thus saith the LORD; Cursed [be] the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD.

his arm and [38 ZEC 11 17](#) # Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword [shall be] upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

his arm brought [23 ISA 59 16](#) # And he saw that [there was] no man, and wondered that [there was] no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.

his arm but [27 DAN 11 06](#) # And in the end of years they shall join themselves together; for the king's daughter of the south shall come to the king of the north to make an agreement: but she shall not retain the power of the arm; neither shall he stand, nor his arm: but she shall be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in [these] times.

his arm he [42 LUK 01 51](#) # He hath showed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts.

his arm is [24 JER 48 25](#) # The horn of Moab is cut off, and his arm is broken, saith the LORD.

his arm shall [23 ISA 40 10](#) # Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong [hand], and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward [is] with him, and his work before him.

his arm shall [23 ISA 48 14](#) # All ye, assemble yourselves, and hear; which among them hath declared these [things]? The LORD hath loved him: he will do his pleasure on Babylon, and his arm [shall be on] the Chaldeans.

his arm shall [38 ZEC 11 17](#) # Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword [shall be] upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

his arm that [26 EZE 31 17](#) # They also went down into hell with him unto [them that be] slain with the sword; and [they that were] his arm, [that] dwelt under his shadow in the midst of the heathen.

his arm with [23 ISA 30 30](#) # And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall show the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of [his] anger, and [with] the flame of a devouring fire, [with] scattering, and tempest, and hailstones.

his armies against [14 2CH 16 04](#) # And Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and sent the captains of his armies against the cities of Israel; and they smote Ijon, and Dan, and Abelmaim, and all the store cities of Naphtali.

his armies and [18 JOB 25 03](#) # Is there any number of his armies? and upon whom doth not his light arise?

his armies and [40 MAT 22 07](#) # But when the king heard [thereof], he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.

his armour according [11 1KI 22 38](#) # And [one] washed the chariot in the pool of Samaria; and the dogs

licked up his blood; and they washed his armour; according unto the word of the LORD which he spake.

his armour and [13 1CH 10 09](#) # And when they had stripped him, they took his head, and his armour, and sent into the land of the Philistines round about, to carry tidings unto their idols, and to the people.

his armour and [09 1SA 17 38](#) # And Saul armed David with his armour, and he put an helmet of brass upon his head; also he armed him with a coat of mail.

his armour and [09 1SA 17 39](#) # And David girded his sword upon his armour, and he assayed to go; for he had not proved [it]. And David said unto Saul, I cannot go with these; for I have not proved [them]. And David put them off him.

his armour and [09 1SA 31 09](#) # And they cut off his head, and stripped off his armour, and sent into the land of the Philistines round about, to publish [it in] the house of their idols, and among the people.

his armour and [12 2KI 20 13](#) # And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and showed them all the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and [all] the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his armour and [23 1SA 39 02](#) # And Hezekiah was glad of them, and showed them the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and all the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his armour But [10 2SA 02 21](#) # And Abner said to him, Turn thee aside to thy right hand or to thy left, and lay thee hold on one of the young men, and take thee his armour. But Asahel would not turn aside from following of him.

his armour Come [09 1SA 14 01](#) # Now it came to pass upon a day, that Jonathan the son of Saul said unto the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over to the Philistines' garrison, that [is] on the other side. But he told not his father.

his armour Come [09 1SA 14 06](#) # And Jonathan said to the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over unto the garrison of these uncircumcised: it may be that the LORD will work for us: for [there is] no restraint to the LORD to save by many or by few.

his armour in [13 1CH 10 10](#) # And they put his armour in the house of their gods, and fastened his head in the temple of Dagon.

his armour in [09 1SA 17 54](#) # And David took the head of the Philistine, and brought it to Jerusalem; but he put his armour in his tent.

his armour in [09 1SA 31 10](#) # And they put his armour in the house of Ashtaroth: and they fastened his body to the wall of Bethshan.

his armour wherein [42 LUK 11 22](#) # But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils.

his armourbearer after [09 1SA 14 13](#) # And Jonathan climbed up upon his hands and upon his feet, and his armourbearer after him: and they fell before Jonathan; and his armourbearer slew after him.

his armourbearer and [09 1SA 14 12](#) # And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

his armourbearer and [09_1SA_31_06](#) # So Saul died, and his three sons, and his armourbearer, and all his men, that same day together.

his armourbearer and [07_JUD_09_54](#) # Then he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said unto him, Draw thy sword, and slay me, that men say not of me, A woman slew him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

his armourbearer Come [09_1SA_14_12](#) # And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will show you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORD hath delivered them into the hand of Israel.

his armourbearer Draw [13_1CH_10_04](#) # Then said Saul to his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. So Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

his armourbearer Draw [09_1SA_31_04](#) # Then said Saul unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

his armourbearer made [09_1SA_14_14](#) # And that first slaughter, which Jonathan and his armourbearer made, was about twenty men, within as it were an half acre of land, [which] a yoke [of oxen might plow].

his armourbearer said [09_1SA_14_07](#) # And his armourbearer said unto him, Do all that [is] in thine heart: turn thee; behold, I [am] with thee according to thy heart.

his armourbearer saw [13_1CH_10_05](#) # And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise on the sword, and died.

his armourbearer saw [09_1SA_31_05](#) # And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him.

his armourbearer slew [09_1SA_14_13](#) # And Jonathan climbed up upon his hands and upon his feet, and his armourbearer after him: and they fell before Jonathan; and his armourbearer slew after him.

his armourbearer were [09_1SA_14_17](#) # Then said Saul unto the people that [were] with him, Number now, and see who is gone from us. And when they had numbered, behold, Jonathan and his armourbearer [were] not [there].

his armourbearer would [13_1CH_10_04](#) # Then said Saul to his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. So Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

his armourbearer would [09_1SA_31_04](#) # Then said Saul unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

his armourbearer [09_1SA_16_21](#) # And David came to Saul, and stood before him: and he loved him greatly; and he became his armourbearer.

his armoury and [24_JER_50_25](#) # The LORD hath opened his armoury, and hath brought forth the weapons of his indignation: for this [is] the work of the Lord GOD of hosts in the land of the Chaldeans.

his arms and [12_2KI_09_24](#) # And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and smote Jehoram between his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he sunk down in his chariot.

his arms and [27 DAN 10 06](#) # His body also [was] like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

his arms and [42 LUK 02 28](#) # Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,

his arms became [07 JUD 15 14](#) # [And] when he came unto Lehi, the Philistines shouted against him: and the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and the cords that [were] upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands.

his arms he [41 MAR 09 36](#) # And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them,

his arms like [07 JUD 16 12](#) # Delilah therefore took new ropes, and bound him therewith, and said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And [there were] liers in wait abiding in the chamber. And he brake them from off his arms like a thread.

his arms of [27 DAN 02 32](#) # This image's head [was] of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

his arms put [41 MAR 10 16](#) # And he took them up in his arms, put [his] hands upon them, and blessed them.

his arms the [26 EZE 30 22](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and will break his arms, the strong, and that which was broken; and I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand.

his arms yea [23 ISA 44 12](#) # The smith with the tongs both worketh in the coals, and fashioneth it with hammers, and worketh it with the strength of his arms: yea, he is hungry, and his strength faileth: he drinketh no water, and is faint.

his army against [24 JER 39 01](#) # In the ninth year of Zedekiah king of Judah, in the tenth month, came Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon and all his army against Jerusalem, and they besieged it.

his army against [24 JER 52 04](#) # And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth [day] of the month, [that] Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon came, he and all his army, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it, and built forts against it round about.

his army and [02 EXO 14 09](#) # But the Egyptians pursued after them, all the horses [and] chariots of Pharaoh, and his horsemen, and his army, and overtook them encamping by the sea, beside Pihahiroth, before Baalzephon.

his army and [24 JER 34 01](#) # The word which came unto Jeremiah from the LORD, when Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, and all his army, and all the kingdoms of the earth of his dominion, and all the people, fought against Jerusalem, and against all the cities thereof, saying,

his army for [26 EZE 29 18](#) # Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon caused his army to serve a great service against Tyrus: every head [was] made bald, and every shoulder [was] peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, for Tyrus, for the service that he had served against it:

his army for [29 JOE 02 11](#) # And the LORD shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp [is] very great: for [he is] strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORD [is] great and very terrible; and who can abide it?

his army shall [27 DAN 11 26](#) # Yea, they that feed of the portion of his meat shall destroy him, and his army shall overflow: and many shall fall down slain.

his army slain [26 EZE 32 31](#) # Pharaoh shall see them, and shall be comforted over all his multitude, [even] Pharaoh and all his army slain by the sword, saith the Lord GOD.

his army to [27 DAN 03 20](#) # And he commanded the most mighty men that [were] in his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, [and] to cast [them] into the burning fiery furnace.

his army to [26 EZE 29 18](#) # Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon caused his army to serve a great service against Tyrus: every head [was] made bald, and every shoulder [was] peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, for Tyrus, for the service that he had served against it:

his army was [24 JER 52 08](#) # But the army of the Chaldeans pursued after the king, and overtook Zedekiah in the plains of Jericho; and all his army was scattered from him.

his army were [12 2KI 25 05](#) # And the army of the Chaldees pursued after the king, and overtook him in the plains of Jericho: and all his army were scattered from him.

his army [26 EZE 29 19](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will give the land of Egypt unto Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon; and he shall take her multitude, and take her spoil, and take her prey; and it shall be the wages for his army.

his army [01 GEN 26 26](#) # Then Abimelech went to him from Gerar, and Ahuzzath one of his friends, and Phichol the chief captain of his army.

his army [66 REV 19 19](#) # And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army.

his arrogancy and [24 JER 48 29](#) # We have heard the pride of Moab, [he is exceeding proud] his loftiness, and his arrogancy, and his pride, and the haughtiness of his heart.

his arrow shall [38 ZEC 09 14](#) # And the LORD shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the Lord GOD shall blow the trumpet, and shall go with whirlwinds of the south.

his arrows against [19 PSA 07 13](#) # He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors.

his arrows and [19 PSA 18 14](#) # Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.

his arrows bright [26 EZE 21 21](#) # For the king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way, at the head of the two ways, to use divination: he made [his] arrows bright, he consulted with images, he looked in the liver.

his arrows let [19 PSA 58 07](#) # Let them melt away as waters [which] run continually: [when] he bendeth [his bow to shoot] his arrows, let them be as cut in pieces.

his arrows [04 NUM 24 08](#) # God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce [them] through with his arrows.

his artillery unto [09 1SA 20 40](#) # And Jonathan gave his artillery unto his lad, and said unto him, Go, carry [them] to the city.

his ascent by [11_1KI_10_05](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his ascent by [14_2CH_09_04](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up into the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his ashes and [02_EXO_27_03](#) # And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basins, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make [of] brass.

his ass and [11_1KI_02_40](#) # And Shimei arose, and saddled his ass, and went to Gath to Achish to seek his servants: and Shimei went, and brought his servants from Gath.

his ass and [10_2SA_17_23](#) # And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled [his] ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

his ass and [05_DEU_22_03](#) # In like manner shalt thou do with his ass; and so shalt thou do with his raiment; and with all lost thing of thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found, shalt thou do likewise: thou mayest not hide thyself.

his ass and [01_GEN_22_03](#) # And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his son, and clave the wood for the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which God had told him.

his ass and [01_GEN_44_13](#) # Then they rent their clothes, and laded every man his ass, and returned to the city.

his ass and [04_NUM_22_21](#) # And Balaam rose up in the morning, and saddled his ass, and went with the princes of Moab.

his ass and [04_NUM_22_22](#) # And God's anger was kindled because he went: and the angel of the LORD stood in the way for an adversary against him. Now he was riding upon his ass, and his two servants [were] with him.

his ass from [42_LUK_13_15](#) # The Lord then answered him, and said, [Thou] hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or [his] ass from the stall, and lead [him] away to watering?

his ass going [02_EXO_23_04](#) # If thou meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray, thou shalt surely bring it back to him again.

his ass nor [02_EXO_20_17](#) # Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that [is] thy neighbour's.

his ass or [05_DEU_05_21](#) # Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any [thing] that [is] thy neighbour's.

his ass provender [01_GEN_42_27](#) # And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn, he espied his money; for, behold, it [was] in his sack's mouth.

his ass's colt [01_GEN_49_11](#) # Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:

his asses and [06 JOS 07 24](#) # And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

his ax and [09 ISA 13 20](#) # But all the Israelites went down to the Philistines, to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his ax, and his mattock.

his axes he [26 EZE 26 09](#) # And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers.

his back to [09 ISA 10 09](#) # And it was [so], that when he had turned his back to go from Samuel, God gave him another heart: and all those signs came to pass that day.

his bag and [09 ISA 17 49](#) # And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang [it], and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

his baker had [01 GEN 40 01](#) # And it came to pass after these things, [that] the butler of the king of Egypt and [his] baker had offended their lord the king of Egypt.

his bald forehead [03 LEV 13 42](#) # And if there be in the bald head, or bald forehead, a white reddish sore; it [is] a leprosy sprung up in his bald head, or his bald forehead.

his bald forehead [03 LEV 13 43](#) # Then the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, [if] the rising of the sore [be] white reddish in his bald head, or in his bald forehead, as the leprosy appeareth in the skin of the flesh;

his bald head [03 LEV 13 42](#) # And if there be in the bald head, or bald forehead, a white reddish sore; it [is] a leprosy sprung up in his bald head, or his bald forehead.

his bald head [03 LEV 13 43](#) # Then the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, [if] the rising of the sore [be] white reddish in his bald head, or in his bald forehead, as the leprosy appeareth in the skin of the flesh;

his band in [18 JOB 39 10](#) # Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?

his bands and [44 ACT 22 30](#) # On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him from [his] bands, and commanded the chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Paul down, and set him before them.

his bands and [26 EZE 12 14](#) # And I will scatter toward every wind all that [are] about him to help him, and all his bands; and I will draw out the sword after them.

his bands and [26 EZE 38 06](#) # Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: [and] many people with thee.

his bands and [26 EZE 38 22](#) # And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that [are] with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

his bands loosed [07 JUD 15 14](#) # [And] when he came unto Lehi, the Philistines shouted against him: and the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and the cords that [were] upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands.

his bands shall [26 EZE 17 21](#) # And all his fugitives with all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they

that remain shall be scattered toward all winds: and ye shall know that I the LORD have spoken [it].

his bands the [26 EZE 38 06](#) # Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: [and] many people with thee.

his banished be [10 2SA 14 14](#) # For we must needs die, and [are] as water spilled on the ground, which cannot be gathered up again; neither doth God respect [any] person: yet doth he devise means, that his banished be not expelled from him.

his banished [10 2SA 14 13](#) # And the woman said, Wherefore then hast thou thought such a thing against the people of God? for the king doth speak this thing as one which is faulty, in that the king doth not fetch home again his banished.

his banks all [06 JOS 03 15](#) # And as they that bare the ark were come unto Jordan, and the feet of the priests that bare the ark were dipped in the brim of the water, [for Jordan overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest,]

his banks and [13 1CH 12 15](#) # These [are] they that went over Jordan in the first month, when it had overflowed all his banks; and they put to flight all [them] of the valleys, [both] toward the east, and toward the west.

his banks as [06 JOS 04 18](#) # And it came to pass, when the priests that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD were come up out of the midst of Jordan, [and] the soles of the priests' feet were lifted up unto the dry land, that the waters of Jordan returned unto their place, and flowed over all his banks, as [they did] before.

his banks [23 ISA 08 07](#) # Now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth up upon them the waters of the river, strong and many, [even] the king of Assyria, and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks:

his banner over [22 SON 02 04](#) # He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me [was] love.

his baptism he [40 MAT 03 07](#) # But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

his bars and [02 EXO 39 33](#) # And they brought the tabernacle unto Moses, the tent, and all his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets,

his bars his [02 EXO 35 11](#) # The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

his bases for [15 EZR 03 03](#) # And they set the altar upon his bases; for fear [was] upon them because of the people of those countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, [even] burnt offerings morning and evening.

his basins and [02 EXO 27 03](#) # And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basins, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make [of] brass.

his beard and [09 ISA 17 35](#) # And I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered [it] out of his mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught [him] by his beard, and smote him, and slew him.

his beard and [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

his beard nor [10 2SA 19 24](#) # And Mephibosheth the son of Saul came down to meet the king, and had neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came [again] in peace.

his beard [09 1SA 21 13](#) # And he changed his behaviour before them, and feigned himself mad in their hands, and scrabbled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard.

his beast and [02 EXO 22 05](#) # If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and shall put in his beast, and shall feed in another man's field; of the best of his own field, and of the best of his own vineyard, shall he make restitution.

his beast but [20 PRO 12 10](#) # A righteous [man] regardeth the life of his beast: but the tender mercies of the wicked [are] cruel.

his beasts and [01 GEN 36 06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his beauty corn [38 ZEC 09 17](#) # For how great [is] his goodness, and how great [is] his beauty! corn shall make the young men cheerful, and new wine the maids.

his beauty from [10 2SA 14 25](#) # But in all Israel there was none to be so much praised as Absalom for his beauty: from the sole of his foot even to the crown of his head there was no blemish in him.

his beauty shall [28 HOS 14 06](#) # His branches shall spread, and his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as Lebanon.

his beauty they [23 ISA 33 17](#) # Thine eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold the land that is very far off.

his beauty to [19 PSA 39 11](#) # When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man [is] vanity. Selah.

his beauty [26 EZE 31 08](#) # The cedars in the garden of God could not hide him: the fir trees were not like his boughs, and the chestnut trees were not like his branches; nor any tree in the garden of God was like unto him in his beauty.

his bed and [11 1KI 21 04](#) # And Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.

his bed and [14 2CH 24 25](#) # And when they were departed from him, [for they left him in great diseases,] his own servants conspired against him for the blood of the sons of Jehoiada the priest, and slew him on his bed, and he died: and they buried him in the city of David, but they buried him not in the sepulchres of the kings.

his bed and [10 2SA 11 02](#) # And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that David arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman [was] very beautiful to look upon.

his bed and [18 JOB 33 19](#) # He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong [pain]:

his bed and [43 JOH 05 09](#) # And immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked:

and on the same day was the sabbath.

his bed eight [44 ACT 09 33](#) # And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy.

his bed he [19 PSA 36 04](#) # He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way [that is] not good; he abhorreth not evil.

his bed in [10 2SA 04 07](#) # For when they came into the house, he lay on his bed in his bedchamber, and they smote him, and slew him, and beheaded him, and took his head, and gat them away through the plain all night.

his bed in [19 PSA 41 03](#) # The LORD will strengthen him upon the bed of languishing: thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness.

his bed shall [10 2SA 04 11](#) # How much more, when wicked men have slain a righteous person in his own house upon his bed? shall I not therefore now require his blood of your hand, and take you away from the earth?

his bed shall [03 LEV 15 05](#) # And whosoever toucheth his bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his bed then [27 DAN 07 01](#) # In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon Daniel had a dream and visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, [and] told the sum of the matters.

his bed which [22 SON 03 07](#) # Behold his bed, which [is] Solomon's; threescore valiant men [are] about it, of the valiant of Israel.

his bed with [10 2SA 11 13](#) # And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

his bed [12 2KI 04 32](#) # And when Elisha was come into the house, behold, the child was dead, [and] laid upon his bed.

his bed [02 EXO 21 18](#) # And if men strive together, and one smite another with a stone, or with [his] fist, and he die not, but keepeth [his] bed:

his bed [20 PRO 26 14](#) # [As] the door turneth upon his hinges, so [doth] the slothful upon his bed.

his bedchamber and [10 2SA 04 07](#) # For when they came into the house, he lay on his bed in his bedchamber, and they smote him, and slew him, and beheaded him, and took his head, and gat them away through the plain all night.

his bedstead was [05 DEU 03 11](#) # For only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of giants; behold, his bedstead [was] a bedstead of iron; [is] it not in Rabbath of the children of Ammon? nine cubits [was] the length thereof, and four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man.

his beginning for [18 JOB 42 12](#) # So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses.

his behalf saying [10 2SA 03 12](#) # And Abner sent messengers to David on his behalf, saying, Whose [is] the land? saying [also], Make thy league with me, and, behold, my hand [shall be] with thee, to bring about all Israel unto thee.

his behaviour before [09 ISA 21 13](#) # And he changed his behaviour before them, and feigned himself mad in their hands, and scrabbled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard.

his behaviour before [19 PSA 34 01](#) # [A Psalm] of David, when he changed his behaviour before Abimelech; who drove him away, and he departed. I will bless the LORD at all times: his praise [shall] continually [be] in my mouth.

his belly and [27 DAN 02 32](#) # This image's head [was] of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

his belly and [07 JUD 03 22](#) # And the haft also went in after the blade; and the fat closed upon the blade, so that he could not draw the dagger out of his belly; and the dirt came out.

his belly God [18 JOB 20 23](#) # [When] he is about to fill his belly, [God] shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain [it] upon him while he is eating.

his belly he [18 JOB 20 20](#) # Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired.

his belly is [22 SON 05 14](#) # His hands [are as] gold rings set with the beryl: his belly [is as] bright ivory overlaid [with] sapphires.

his belly shall [43 JOH 07 38](#) # He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

his belly with [24 JER 51 34](#) # Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

his belly with [18 JOB 15 02](#) # Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind?

his belly with [42 LUK 15 16](#) # And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat: and no man gave unto him.

his belly [18 JOB 20 15](#) # He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God shall cast them out of his belly.

his belly [18 JOB 40 16](#) # Lo now, his strength [is] in his loins, and his force [is] in the navel of his belly.

his belly [07 JUD 03 21](#) # And Ehud put forth his left hand, and took the dagger from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly:

his beloved sleep [19 PSA 127 02](#) # [It is] vain for you to rise up early, to sit up late, to eat the bread of sorrows: [for] so he giveth his beloved sleep.

his benefits toward [19 PSA 116 12](#) # What shall I render unto the LORD [for] all his benefits toward me?

his benefits [19 PSA 103 02](#) # Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:

his best state [19 PSA 39 05](#) # Behold, thou hast made my days [as] an handbreadth; and mine age [is] as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state [is] altogether vanity. Selah.

his birth [43 JOH 09 01](#) # And as [Jesus] passed by, he saw a man which was blind from [his] birth.

his birth [42_LUK_01_14](#) # And thou shalt have joy and gladness; and many shall rejoice at his birth.

his birthday made [41_MAR_06_21](#) # And when a convenient day was come, that Herod on his birthday made a supper to his lords, high captains, and chief [estates] of Galilee;

his birthright and [01_GEN_43_33](#) # And they sat before him, the firstborn according to his birthright, and the youngest according to his youth: and the men marvelled one at another.

his birthright unto [01_GEN_25_33](#) # And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob.

his birthright was [13_1CH_05_01](#) # Now the sons of Reuben the firstborn of Israel, [for he [was] the firstborn; but, forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was given unto the sons of Joseph the son of Israel: and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright.

his birthright [01_GEN_25_34](#) # Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentiles; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised [his] birthright.

his birthright [58_HEB_12_16](#) # Lest there [be] any fornicator, or profane person, as Esau, who for one morsel of meat sold his birthright.

his bishopric let [44_ACT_01_20](#) # For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishopric let another take.

his blasphemy [40_MAT_26_65](#) # Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.

his blessing he [01_GEN_49_28](#) # All these [are] the twelve tribes of Israel: and this [is it] that their father spake unto them, and blessed them; every one according to his blessing he blessed them.

his blood and [11_1KI_22_38](#) # And [one] washed the chariot in the pool of Samaria; and the dogs licked up his blood; and they washed his armour; according unto the word of the LORD which he spake.

his blood and [02_EXO_29_16](#) # And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle [it] round about upon the altar.

his blood and [02_EXO_29_20](#) # Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put [it] upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

his blood at [03_LEV_04_25](#) # And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out his blood at the bottom of the altar of burnt offering.

his blood be [01_GEN_09_06](#) # Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image of God made he man.

His blood be [40_MAT_27_25](#) # Then answered all the people, and said, His blood [be] on us, and on our children.

his blood even [51_COL_01_14](#) # In whom we have redemption through his blood, [even] the forgiveness of sins:

his blood is [01_GEN_42_22](#) # And Reuben answered them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin

against the child; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required.

his blood is [01 GEN 42 22](#) # And Reuben answered them, saying, Spake I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the child; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required.

his blood of [10 2SA 04 11](#) # How much more, when wicked men have slain a righteous person in his own house upon his bed? shall I not therefore now require his blood of your hand, and take you away from the earth?

his blood out [38 ZEC 09 07](#) # And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, [shall be] for our God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

his blood round [03 LEV 01 11](#) # And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.

his blood shall [26 EZE 18 13](#) # Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

his blood shall [26 EZE 33 04](#) # Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head.

his blood shall [26 EZE 33 05](#) # He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul.

his blood shall [06 JOS 02 19](#) # And it shall be, [that] whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy house into the street, his blood [shall be] upon his head, and we [will be] guiltless: and whosoever shall be with thee in the house, his blood [shall be] on our head, if [any] hand be upon him.

his blood shall [06 JOS 02 19](#) # And it shall be, [that] whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy house into the street, his blood [shall be] upon his head, and we [will be] guiltless: and whosoever shall be with thee in the house, his blood [shall be] on our head, if [any] hand be upon him.

his blood shall [03 LEV 20 09](#) # For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood [shall be] upon him.

his blood the [49 EPH 01 07](#) # In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace;

his blood to [45 ROM 03 25](#) # Whom God hath set forth [to be] a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God;

his blood upon [11 1KI 02 32](#) # And the LORD shall return his blood upon his own head, who fell upon two men more righteous and better than he, and slew them with the sword, my father David not knowing [thereof, to wit], Abner the son of Ner, captain of the host of Israel, and Amasa the son of Jether, captain of the host of Judah.

his blood upon [28 HOS 12 14](#) # Ephraim provoked [him] to anger most bitterly: therefore shall he leave his blood upon him, and his reproach shall his Lord return unto him.

his blood we [45 ROM 05 09](#) # Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.

his blood will [26 EZE 03 18](#) # When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked [man]

shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his blood will [26 EZE 03 20](#) # Again, When a righteous [man] doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his blood will [26 EZE 33 06](#) # But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take [any] person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand.

his blood will [26 EZE 33 08](#) # When I say unto the wicked, O wicked [man], thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked [man] shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his blood within [03 LEV 16 15](#) # Then shall he kill the goat of the sin offering, that [is] for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with that blood as he did with the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it upon the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat:

his blood ye [43 JOH 06 53](#) # Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

his blood [01 GEN 37 26](#) # And Judah said unto his brethren, What profit [is it] if we slay our brother, and conceal his blood?

his bloody house [10 2SA 21 01](#) # Then there was a famine in the days of David three years, year after year; and David inquired of the LORD. And the LORD answered, [It is] for Saul, and for [his] bloody house, because he slew the Gibeonites.

his boards his [02 EXO 35 11](#) # The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

his boards his [02 EXO 39 33](#) # And they brought the tabernacle unto Moses, the tent, and all his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets,

his bodily presence [47 2CO 10 10](#) # For [his] letters, say they, [are] weighty and powerful; but [his] bodily presence [is] weak, and [his] speech contemptible.

his body according [47 2CO 05 10](#) # For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things [done] in [his] body, according to that he hath done, whether [it be] good or bad.

His body also [27 DAN 10 06](#) # His body also [was] like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

his body begotten [07 JUD 08 30](#) # And Gideon had threescore and ten sons of his body begotten: for he had many wives.

his body destroyed [27 DAN 07 11](#) # I beheld then because of the voice of the great words which the horn spake: I beheld [even] till the beast was slain, and his body destroyed, and given to the burning flame.

his body of [49 EPH 05 30](#) # For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

His body shall [05 DEU 21 23](#) # His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in any wise bury him that day; [for he that is hanged [is] accursed of God;] that thy land be not defiled, which the

LORD thy God giveth thee [for] an inheritance.

his body the [49 EPH 01 23](#) # Which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.

his body they [42 LUK 24 23](#) # And when they found not his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of angels, which said that he was alive.

his body to [09 ISA 31 10](#) # And they put his armour in the house of Ashtaroth: and they fastened his body to the wall of Bethshan.

his body was [27 DAN 04 33](#) # The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' [feathers], and his nails like birds' [claws].

his body was [27 DAN 05 21](#) # And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling [was] with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and [that] he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

his body was [42 LUK 23 55](#) # And the women also, which came with him from Galilee, followed after, and beheld the sepulchre, and how his body was laid.

his body were [44 ACT 19 12](#) # So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of them.

his body [43 JOH 02 21](#) # But he spake of the temple of his body.

his body's sake [51 COL 01 24](#) # Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church:

his bolster and [09 ISA 19 13](#) # And Michal took an image, and laid [it] in the bed, and put a pillow of goats' [hair] for his bolster, and covered [it] with a cloth.

his bolster and [09 ISA 26 11](#) # The LORD forbid that I should stretch forth mine hand against the LORD'S anointed: but, I pray thee, take thou now the spear that [is] at his bolster, and the cruse of water, and let us go.

his bolster but [09 ISA 26 07](#) # So David and Abishai came to the people by night: and, behold, Saul lay sleeping within the trench, and his spear stuck in the ground at his bolster: but Abner and the people lay round about him.

his bolster [09 ISA 19 16](#) # And when the messengers were come in, behold, [there was] an image in the bed, with a pillow of goats' [hair] for his bolster.

his bolster [09 ISA 26 16](#) # This thing [is] not good that thou hast done. [As] the LORD liveth, ye [are] worthy to die, because ye have not kept your master, the LORD'S anointed. And now see where the king's spear [is], and the cruse of water that [was] at his bolster.

his bone and [18 JOB 02 05](#) # But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face.

his bone [26 EZE 37 07](#) # So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone.

his bones alone [12 2KI 23 18](#) # And he said, Let him alone; let no man move his bones. So they let his

bones alone, with the bones of the prophet that came out of Samaria.

His bones are [18 JOB 20 11](#) # His bones are full [of the sin] of his youth, which shall lie down with him in the dust.

his bones are [18 JOB 21 24](#) # His breasts are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with marrow.

His bones are [18 JOB 40 18](#) # His bones [are as] strong pieces of brass; his bones [are] like bars of iron.

his bones are [18 JOB 40 18](#) # His bones [are as] strong pieces of brass; his bones [are] like bars of iron.

his bones not [19 PSA 34 20](#) # He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

his bones So [12 2KI 23 18](#) # And he said, Let him alone; let no man move his bones. So they let his bones alone, with the bones of the prophet that came out of Samaria.

his bones that [18 JOB 33 21](#) # His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones [that] were not seen stick out.

his bones with [18 JOB 33 19](#) # He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong [pain]:

his bones [11 1KI 13 31](#) # And it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he spake to his sons, saying, When I am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of God [is] buried; lay my bones beside his bones:

his bones [49 EPH 05 30](#) # For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

his bones [58 HEB 11 22](#) # By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Israel; and gave commandment concerning his bones.

his bones [24 JER 50 17](#) # Israel [is] a scattered sheep; the lions have driven [him] away: first the king of Assyria hath devoured him; and last this Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon hath broken his bones.

his bones [20 PRO 12 04](#) # A virtuous woman [is] a crown to her husband: but she that maketh ashamed [is] as rottenness in his bones.

his bones [19 PSA 109 18](#) # As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones.

his border and [23 ISA 37 24](#) # By thy servants hast thou reproached the Lord, and hast said, By the multitude of my chariots am I come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon; and I will cut down the tall cedars thereof, [and] the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the height of his border, [and] the forest of his Carmel.

his border and [06 JOS 17 10](#) # Southward [it was] Ephraim's, and northward [it was] Manasseh's, and the sea is his border; and they met together in Asher on the north, and in Issachar on the east.

his border at [10 2SA 08 03](#) # David smote also Hadadezer, the son of Rehob, king of Zobah, as he went to recover his border at the river Euphrates.

his border but [04 NUM 21 23](#) # And Sihon would not suffer Israel to pass through his border: but Sihon gathered all his people together, and went out against Israel into the wilderness: and he came to Jahaz, and fought against Israel.

his border even [06 JOS 13 27](#) # And in the valley, Betharam, and Bethnimrah, and Succoth, and Zaphon, the rest of the kingdom of Sihon king of Heshbon, Jordan and [his] border, [even] unto the edge of the sea of Chinnereth on the other side Jordan eastward.

his border shall [01 GEN 49 13](#) # Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he [shall be] for an haven of ships; and his border [shall be] unto Zidon.

his border wherefore [04 NUM 20 21](#) # Thus Edom refused to give Israel passage through his border: wherefore Israel turned away from him.

his borders and [12 2KI 19 23](#) # By thy messengers thou hast reproached the Lord, and hast said, With the multitude of my chariots I am come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon, and will cut down the tall cedar trees thereof, [and] the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the lodgings of his borders, [and into] the forest of his Carmel.

his bosom again [02 EXO 04 07](#) # And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his [other] flesh.

his bosom and [10 2SA 12 03](#) # But the poor [man] had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

his bosom and [05 DEU 28 54](#) # [So that] the man [that is] tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

his bosom and [02 EXO 04 06](#) # And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand [was] leprous as snow.

his bosom and [02 EXO 04 07](#) # And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his [other] flesh.

his bosom and [23 ISA 40 11](#) # He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry [them] in his bosom, [and] shall gently lead those that are with young.

his bosom and [20 PRO 06 27](#) # Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned?

his bosom and [20 PRO 19 24](#) # A slothful [man] hideth his hand in [his] bosom, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again.

his bosom it [20 PRO 26 15](#) # The slothful hideth his hand in [his] bosom; it grieveth him to bring it again to his mouth.

his bosom [42 LUK 16 23](#) # And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.

his bosom [19 PSA 129 07](#) # Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.

his bough and [07 JUD 09 49](#) # And all the people likewise cut down every man his bough, and followed Abimelech, and put [them] to the hold, and set the hold on fire upon them; so that all the men of the tower of Shechem died also, about a thousand men and women.

his boughs and [26 EZE 31 06](#) # All the fowls of heaven made their nests in his boughs, and under his

branches did all the beasts of the field bring forth their young, and under his shadow dwelt all great nations.

his boughs and [26 EZE 31 08](#) # The cedars in the garden of God could not hide him: the fir trees were not like his boughs, and the chestnut trees were not like his branches; nor any tree in the garden of God was like unto him in his beauty.

his boughs are [26 EZE 31 12](#) # And strangers, the terrible of the nations, have cut him off, and have left him: upon the mountains and in all the valleys his branches are fallen, and his boughs are broken by all the rivers of the land; and all the people of the earth are gone down from his shadow, and have left him.

his boughs were [26 EZE 31 05](#) # Therefore his height was exalted above all the trees of the field, and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long because of the multitude of waters, when he shot forth.

his bounds that [18 JOB 14 05](#) # Seeing his days [are] determined, the number of his months [are] with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass;

his bow abode [01 GEN 49 24](#) # But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty [God] of Jacob; [from thence [is] the shepherd, the stone of Israel:]

his bow and [09 ISA 18 04](#) # And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that [was] upon him, and gave it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

his bow and [24 JER 51 03](#) # Against [him that] bendeth let the archer bend his bow, and against [him that] lifteth himself up in his brigandine: and spare ye not her young men; destroy ye utterly all her host.

his bow and [25 LAM 03 12](#) # He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow.

his bow and [19 PSA 07 12](#) # If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

his bow like [25 LAM 02 04](#) # He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all [that were] pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

his bow to [19 PSA 58 07](#) # Let them melt away as waters [which] run continually: [when] he bendeth [his bow to shoot] his arrows, let them be as cut in pieces.

his bow [23 ISA 41 02](#) # Who raised up the righteous [man] from the east, called him to his foot, gave the nations before him, and made [him] rule over kings? he gave [them] as the dust to his sword, [and] as driven stubble to his bow.

his bowels did [01 GEN 43 30](#) # And Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother: and he sought [where] to weep; and he entered into [his] chamber, and wept there.

his bowels fell [14 2CH 21 19](#) # And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his fathers.

his bowels gushed [44 ACT 01 18](#) # Now this man purchased a field with the reward of iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out.

his bowels is [18 JOB 20 14](#) # [Yet] his meat in his bowels is turned, [it is] the gall of asps within him.

his bowels like [19 PSA 109 18](#) # As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones.

his bowels of [62 1JO 03 17](#) # But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels [of compassion] from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him?

his bowels to [10 2SA 20 10](#) # But Amasa took no heed to the sword that [was] in Joab's hand: so he smote him therewith in the fifth [rib], and shed out his bowels to the ground, and struck him not again; and he died. So Joab and Abishai his brother pursued after Sheba the son of Bichri.

his bowels with [14 2CH 21 18](#) # And after all this the LORD smote him in his bowels with an incurable disease.

his bowls and [02 EXO 37 16](#) # And he made the vessels which [were] upon the table, his dishes, and his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, [of] pure gold.

his bowls his [02 EXO 25 31](#) # And thou shalt make a candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work shall the candlestick be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, shall be of the same.

his bowls his [02 EXO 37 17](#) # And he made the candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work made he the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same:

his branch be [18 JOB 18 16](#) # His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off.

his branch his [02 EXO 37 17](#) # And he made the candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work made he the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same:

his branch is [40 MAT 24 32](#) # Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer [is] nigh:

his branch shall [18 JOB 15 32](#) # It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green.

his branch shooteth [18 JOB 08 16](#) # He [is] green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden.

his branches and [28 HOS 11 06](#) # And the sword shall abide on his cities, and shall consume his branches, and devour [them], because of their own counsels.

his branches and [18 JOB 15 30](#) # He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away.

his branches are [26 EZE 31 12](#) # And strangers, the terrible of the nations, have cut him off, and have left him: upon the mountains and in all the valleys his branches are fallen, and his boughs are broken by all the rivers of the land; and all the people of the earth are gone down from his shadow, and have left him.

his branches became [26 EZE 31 05](#) # Therefore his height was exalted above all the trees of the field, and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long because of the multitude of waters, when he shot forth.

his branches did [26 EZE 31 06](#) # All the fowls of heaven made their nests in his boughs, and under his branches did all the beasts of the field bring forth their young, and under his shadow dwelt all great nations.

his branches for [26 EZE 31 07](#) # Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his

root was by great waters.

his branches his [02 EXO 25 31](#) # And thou shalt make a candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work shall the candlestick be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, shall be of the same.

his branches nor [26 EZE 31 08](#) # The cedars in the garden of God could not hide him: the fir trees were not like his boughs, and the chestnut trees were not like his branches; nor any tree in the garden of God was like unto him in his beauty.

his branches shake [27 DAN 04 14](#) # He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

His branches shall [28 HOS 14 06](#) # His branches shall spread, and his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as Lebanon.

his branches so [26 EZE 31 09](#) # I have made him fair by the multitude of his branches: so that all the trees of Eden, that [were] in the garden of God, envied him.

his branches [27 DAN 04 14](#) # He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

his branches [26 EZE 31 13](#) # Upon his ruin shall all the fowls of the heaven remain, and all the beasts of the field shall be upon his branches:

his brazen grate [02 EXO 35 16](#) # The altar of burnt offering, with his brazen grate, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his breaches [07 JUD 05 17](#) # Gilead abode beyond Jordan: and why did Dan remain in ships? Asher continued on the sea shore, and abode in his breaches.

his bread shall [01 GEN 49 20](#) # Out of Asher his bread [shall be] fat, and he shall yield royal dainties.

his bread should [23 ISA 51 14](#) # The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail.

his bread to [26 EZE 18 07](#) # And hath not oppressed any, [but] hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment;

his bread to [26 EZE 18 16](#) # Neither hath oppressed any, hath not withholden the pledge, neither hath spoiled by violence, [but] hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment,

his bread to [20 PRO 22 09](#) # He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor.

his breast and [27 DAN 02 32](#) # This image's head [was] of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

his breast at [43 JOH 21 20](#) # Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

his breast saying [42 LUK 18 13](#) # And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as [his]

eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner.

His breasts are [18 JOB 21 24](#) # His breasts are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with marrow.

his breath as [23 ISA 30 28](#) # And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and [there shall be] a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing [them] to err.

His breath goeth [19 PSA 146 04](#) # His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish.

His breath kindleth [18 JOB 41 21](#) # His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth.

his breath [18 JOB 34 14](#) # If he set his heart upon man, [if] he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath;

his brethren a [04 NUM 25 06](#) # And, behold, one of the children of Israel came and brought unto his brethren a Midianitish woman in the sight of Moses, and in the sight of all the congregation of the children of Israel, who [were] weeping [before] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

his brethren about [40 MAT 01 11](#) # And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon:

his brethren also [01 GEN 50 18](#) # And his brethren also went and fell down before his face; and they said, Behold, we [be] thy servants.

his brethren an [13 1CH 15 05](#) # Of the sons of Kohath; Uriel the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twenty:

his brethren an [13 1CH 15 07](#) # Of the sons of Gershom; Joel the chief, and his brethren an hundred and thirty:

his brethren an [13 1CH 15 10](#) # Of the sons of Uzziel; Amminadab the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twelve.

his brethren an [28 HOS 13 15](#) # Though he be fruitful among [his] brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORD shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels.

his brethren and [13 1CH 04 09](#) # And Jabez was more honourable than his brethren: and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, Because I bare him with sorrow.

his brethren and [13 1CH 05 02](#) # For Judah prevailed above his brethren, and of him [came] the chief ruler; but the birthright [was] Joseph's:]

his brethren and [13 1CH 25 09](#) # Now the first lot came forth for Asaph to Joseph: the second to Gedaliah, who with his brethren and sons [were] twelve:

his brethren and [09 ISA 16 13](#) # Then Samuel took the horn of oil, and anointed him in the midst of his brethren: and the spirit of the LORD came upon David from that day forward. So Samuel rose up, and went to Ramah.

his brethren and [09 ISA 22 01](#) # David therefore departed thence, and escaped to the cave Adullam: and when his brethren and all his father's house heard [it], they went down thither to him.

his brethren and [14_2CH_35_09](#) # Conaniah also, and Shemaiah and Nethaneel, his brethren, and Hashabiah and Jeiel and Jozabad, chief of the Levites, gave unto the Levites for passover offerings five thousand [small cattle], and five hundred oxen.

his brethren and [12_2KI_09_02](#) # And when thou comest thither, look out there Jehu the son of Jehoshaphat the son of Nimshi, and go in, and make him arise up from among his brethren, and carry him to an inner chamber;

his brethren and [10_2SA_03_08](#) # Then was Abner very wroth for the words of Ishbosheth, and said, [Am] I a dog's head, which against Judah do show kindness this day unto the house of Saul thy father, to his brethren, and to his friends, and have not delivered thee into the hand of David, that thou chargest me to day with a fault concerning this woman?

his brethren and [44_ACT_07_13](#) # And at the second [time] Joseph was made known to his brethren; and Joseph's kindred was made known unto Pharaoh.

his brethren and [05_DEU_17_20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

his brethren and [05_DEU_33_24](#) # And of Asher he said, [Let] Asher [be] blessed with children; let him be acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil.

his brethren and [02_EXO_01_06](#) # And Joseph died, and all his brethren, and all that generation.

his brethren and [02_EXO_02_11](#) # And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

his brethren and [15_EZR_03_02](#) # Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as [it is] written in the law of Moses the man of God.

his brethren and [15_EZR_08_19](#) # And Hashabiah, and with him Jeshaiiah of the sons of Merari, his brethren and their sons, twenty;

his brethren and [01_GEN_37_02](#) # These [are] the generations of Jacob. Joseph, [being] seventeen years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and the lad [was] with the sons of Bilhah, and with the sons of Zilpah, his father's wives: and Joseph brought unto his father their evil report.

his brethren and [01_GEN_37_05](#) # And Joseph dreamed a dream, and he told [it] his brethren: and they hated him yet the more.

his brethren and [01_GEN_37_09](#) # And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me.

his brethren and [01_GEN_37_10](#) # And he told [it] to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What [is] this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?

his brethren and [01_GEN_37_17](#) # And the man said, They are departed hence; for I heard them say, Let us go to Dothan. And Joseph went after his brethren, and found them in Dothan.

his brethren and [01_GEN_37_30](#) # And he returned unto his brethren, and said, The child [is] not; and I,

whither shall I go?

his brethren and [01_GEN_38_01](#) # And it came to pass at that time, that Judah went down from his brethren, and turned in to a certain Adullamite, whose name [was] Hirah.

his brethren and [01_GEN_42_07](#) # And Joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food.

his brethren and [01_GEN_45_15](#) # Moreover he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after that his brethren talked with him.

his brethren and [01_GEN_46_31](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, and unto his father's house, I will go up, and show Pharaoh, and say unto him, My brethren, and my father's house, which [were] in the land of Canaan, are come unto me;

his brethren and [01_GEN_47_11](#) # And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded.

his brethren and [01_GEN_47_12](#) # And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, according to [their] families.

his brethren and [01_GEN_50_08](#) # And all the house of Joseph, and his brethren, and his father's house: only their little ones, and their flocks, and their herds, they left in the land of Goshen.

his brethren and [01_GEN_50_14](#) # And Joseph returned into Egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father.

his brethren and [24_JER_35_03](#) # Then I took Jaazaniah the son of Jeremiah, the son of Habaziniyah, and his brethren, and all his sons, and the whole house of the Rechabites;

his brethren and [24_JER_49_10](#) # But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbours, and he [is] not.

his brethren and [18_JOB_42_11](#) # Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold.

his brethren and [43_JOH_02_12](#) # After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

his brethren and [07_JUD_09_26](#) # And Gaal the son of Ebed came with his brethren, and went over to Shechem: and the men of Shechem put their confidence in him.

his brethren and [07_JUD_11_03](#) # Then Jephthah fled from his brethren, and dwelt in the land of Tob: and there were gathered vain men to Jephthah, and went out with him.

his brethren and [07_JUD_16_31](#) # Then his brethren and all the house of his father came down, and took him, and brought [him] up, and buried him between Zorah and Eshtaol in the buryingplace of Manoah his father. And he judged Israel twenty years.

his brethren and [42_LUK_08_19](#) # Then came to him [his] mother and his brethren, and could not come at him for the press.

his brethren and [41 MAR 03 31](#) # There came then his brethren and his mother, and, standing without, sent unto him, calling him.

his brethren and [16 NEH 04 02](#) # And he spake before his brethren and the army of Samaria, and said, What do these feeble Jews? will they fortify themselves? will they sacrifice? will they make an end in a day? will they revive the stones out of the heaps of the rubbish which are burned?

his brethren and [16 NEH 11 17](#) # And Mattaniah the son of Micha, the son of Zabdi, the son of Asaph, [was] the principal to begin the thanksgiving in prayer: and Bakbukiah the second among his brethren, and Abda the son of Shammua, the son of Galal, the son of Jeduthun.

his brethren and [08 RUT 04 10](#) # Moreover Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of Mahlon, have I purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye [are] witnesses this day.

his brethren Asaph [13 1CH 15 17](#) # So the Levites appointed Heman the son of Joel; and of his brethren, Asaph the son of Berechiah; and of the sons of Merari their brethren, Ethan the son of Kushaiah;

his brethren away [01 GEN 45 24](#) # So he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said unto them, See that ye fall not out by the way.

his brethren be [07 JUD 09 31](#) # And he sent messengers unto Abimelech privily, saying, Behold, Gaal the son of Ebed and his brethren be come to Shechem; and, behold, they fortify the city against thee.

his brethren believe [43 JOH 07 05](#) # For neither did his brethren believe in him.

his brethren but [01 GEN 42 08](#) # And Joseph knew his brethren, but they knew not him.

his brethren by [13 1CH 05 07](#) # And his brethren by their families, when the genealogy of their generations was reckoned, [were] the chief, Jeiel, and Zechariah,

his brethren by [13 1CH 26 25](#) # And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.

his brethren came [13 1CH 07 22](#) # And Ephraim their father mourned many days, and his brethren came to comfort him.

his brethren came [01 GEN 44 14](#) # And Judah and his brethren came to Joseph's house; for he [was] yet there: and they fell before him on the ground.

his brethren chief [16 NEH 11 13](#) # And his brethren, chief of the fathers, two hundred forty and two: and Amashai the son of Azareel, the son of Ahasai, the son of Meshillemoth, the son of Immer,

his brethren Come [01 GEN 45 04](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I [am] Joseph your brother, whom ye sold into Egypt.

his brethren could [01 GEN 45 03](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

his brethren did [01 GEN 38 11](#) # Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren [did]. And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house.

his brethren eighteen [15 EZR 08 18](#) # And by the good hand of our God upon us they brought us a man of understanding, of the sons of Mahli, the son of Levi, the son of Israel; and Sherebiah, with his sons and his

brethren, eighteen;

his brethren envied [01_GEN_37_11](#) # And his brethren envied him; but his father observed the saying.

his brethren even [01_GEN_47_02](#) # And he took some of his brethren, [even] five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh.

his brethren for [14_2CH_11_22](#) # And Rehoboam made Abijah the son of Maachah the chief, [to be] ruler among his brethren: for [he thought] to make him king.

his brethren for [01_GEN_42_04](#) # But Benjamin, Joseph's brother, Jacob sent not with his brethren; for he said, Lest peradventure mischief befall him.

his brethren fourscore [13_1CH_15_09](#) # Of the sons of Hebron; Eliel the chief, and his brethren fourscore:

his brethren Gather [01_GEN_31_46](#) # And Jacob said unto his brethren, Gather stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there upon the heap.

his brethren had [13_1CH_04_27](#) # And Shimei had sixteen sons and six daughters; but his brethren had not many children, neither did all their family multiply, like to the children of Judah.

his brethren have [01_GEN_27_37](#) # And Isaac answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy lord, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and wine have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son?

his brethren I [01_GEN_45_03](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

his brethren I [01_GEN_50_24](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I die: and God will surely visit you, and bring you out of this land unto the land which he sware to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

his brethren James [40_MAT_13_55](#) # Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mary? and his brethren, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas?

his brethren Kadmiel [15_EZR_03_09](#) # Then stood Jeshua [with] his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad, [with] their sons and their brethren the Levites.

his brethren Maaseiah [15_EZR_10_18](#) # And among the sons of the priests there were found that had taken strange wives: [namely], of the sons of Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren; Maaseiah, and Eliezer, and Jarib, and Gedaliah.

his brethren may [03_LEV_25_48](#) # After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren may redeem him:

his brethren men [13_1CH_26_30](#) # [And] of the Hebronites, Hashabiah and his brethren, men of valour, a thousand and seven hundred, [were] officers among them of Israel on this side Jordan westward in all the business of the LORD, and in the service of the king.

his brethren men [13_1CH_26_32](#) # And his brethren, men of valour, [were] two thousand and seven hundred chief fathers, whom king David made rulers over the Reubenites, the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh, for every matter pertaining to God, and affairs of the king.

his brethren My [01_GEN_42_28](#) # And he said unto his brethren, My money is restored; and, lo, [it is] even in my sack: and their heart failed [them], and they were afraid, saying one to another, What [is] this [that]

God hath done unto us?

his brethren nor [05 DEU 33 09](#) # Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

his brethren of [13 1CH 09 19](#) # And Shallum the son of Kore, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah, and his brethren, of the house of his father, the Korahites, [were] over the work of the service, keepers of the gates of the tabernacle: and their fathers, [being] over the host of the LORD, [were] keepers of the entry.

his brethren of [05 DEU 24 07](#) # If a man be found stealing any of his brethren of the children of Israel, and maketh merchandise of him, or selleth him; then that thief shall die; and thou shalt put evil away from among you.

his brethren pitched [01 GEN 31 25](#) # Then Laban overtook Jacob. Now Jacob had pitched his tent in the mount: and Laban with his brethren pitched in the mount of Gilead.

his brethren said [01 GEN 37 08](#) # And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

his brethren saw [01 GEN 37 04](#) # And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him.

his brethren seeking [17 EST 10 03](#) # For Mordecai the Jew [was] next unto king Ahasuerus, and great among the Jews, and accepted of the multitude of his brethren, seeking the wealth of his people, and speaking peace to all his seed.

his brethren shall [33 MIC 05 03](#) # Therefore will he give them up, until the time [that] she which travaileth hath brought forth: then the remnant of his brethren shall return unto the children of Israel.

his brethren Shemaiah [16 NEH 12 36](#) # And his brethren, Shemaiah, and Azarael, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Nethaneel, and Judah, Hanani, with the musical instruments of David the man of God, and Ezra the scribe before them.

his brethren stood [40 MAT 12 46](#) # While he yet talked to the people, behold, [his] mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him.

his brethren talked [01 GEN 45 15](#) # Moreover he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after that his brethren talked with him.

his brethren that [01 GEN 37 23](#) # And it came to pass, when Joseph was come unto his brethren, that they stripped Joseph out of his coat, [his] coat of [many] colours that [was] on him;

his brethren that [58 HEB 02 17](#) # Wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made like unto [his] brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things [pertaining] to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people.

his brethren that [07 JUD 09 41](#) # And Abimelech dwelt at Arumah: and Zebul thrust out Gaal and his brethren, that they should not dwell in Shechem.

his brethren the [13 1CH 16 39](#) # And Zadok the priest, and his brethren the priests, before the tabernacle of the LORD in the high place that [was] at Gibeon,

his brethren the [13 1CH 16 39](#) # And Zadok the priest, and his brethren the priests, before the tabernacle of the LORD in the high place that [was] at Gibeon,

his brethren the [11 1KI 01 09](#) # And Adonijah slew sheep and oxen and fat cattle by the stone of Zoheleth, which [is] by Enrogel, and called all his brethren the king's sons, and all the men of Judah the king's servants:

his brethren the [44 ACT 07 23](#) # And when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel.

his brethren the [05 DEU 10 09](#) # Wherefore Levi hath no part nor inheritance with his brethren; the LORD [is] his inheritance, according as the LORD thy God promised him.

his brethren the [05 DEU 18 07](#) # Then he shall minister in the name of the LORD his God, as all his brethren the Levites [do], which stand there before the LORD.

his brethren the [15 EZR 03 02](#) # Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as [it is] written in the law of Moses the man of God.

his brethren the [15 EZR 03 02](#) # Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as [it is] written in the law of Moses the man of God.

his brethren the [15 EZR 08 17](#) # And I sent them with commandment unto Iddo the chief at the place Casiphia, and I told them what they should say unto Iddo, [and] to his brethren the Nethinims, at the place Casiphia, that they should bring unto us ministers for the house of our God.

his brethren the [07 JUD 09 05](#) # And he went unto his father's house at Ophrah, and slew his brethren the sons of Jerubbaal, [being] threescore and ten persons, upon one stone: notwithstanding yet Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left; for he hid himself.

his brethren the [16 NEH 03 01](#) # Then Eliashib the high priest rose up with his brethren the priests, and they builded the sheep gate; they sanctified it, and set up the doors of it; even unto the tower of Meah they sanctified it, unto the tower of Hananeel.

his brethren the [16 NEH 03 01](#) # Then Eliashib the high priest rose up with his brethren the priests, and they builded the sheep gate; they sanctified it, and set up the doors of it; even unto the tower of Meah they sanctified it, unto the tower of Hananeel.

His brethren therefore [43 JOH 07 03](#) # His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into Judaea, that thy disciples also may see the works that thou doest.

his brethren they [01 GEN 37 04](#) # And when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not speak peaceably unto him.

his brethren to [13 1CH 16 37](#) # So he left there before the ark of the covenant of the LORD Asaph and his brethren, to minister before the ark continually, as every day's work required:

his brethren to [01 GEN 31 54](#) # Then Jacob offered sacrifice upon the mount, and called his brethren to eat bread: and they did eat bread, and tarried all night in the mount.

his brethren two [13 1CH 15 06](#) # Of the sons of Merari; Asaiah the chief, and his brethren two hundred and twenty:

his brethren two [13 1CH 15 08](#) # Of the sons of Elizaphan; Shemaiah the chief, and his brethren two hundred:

his brethren upon [03_LEV_21_10](#) # And [he that is] the high priest among his brethren, upon whose head the anointing oil was poured, and that is consecrated to put on the garments, shall not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes;

his brethren went [01_GEN_37_12](#) # And his brethren went to feed their father's flock in Shechem.

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_10](#) # The third to Zaccur, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_11](#) # The fourth to Izri, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_12](#) # The fifth to Nethaniah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_13](#) # The sixth to Bukkiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_14](#) # The seventh to Jesharelah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_15](#) # The eighth to Jeshaiiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_16](#) # The ninth to Mattaniah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_17](#) # The tenth to Shimei, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_18](#) # The eleventh to Azareel, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_19](#) # The twelfth to Hashabiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_20](#) # The thirteenth to Shubael, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_21](#) # The fourteenth to Mattithiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_22](#) # The fifteenth to Jeremoth, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_23](#) # The sixteenth to Hananiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_24](#) # The seventeenth to Joshbekashah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_25](#) # The eighteenth to Hanani, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_26](#) # The nineteenth to Mallothi, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_27](#) # The twentieth to Eliathah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13_1CH_25_28](#) # The one and twentieth to Hothir, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13 1CH 25 29](#) # The two and twentieth to Giddalti, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13 1CH 25 30](#) # The three and twentieth to Mahazioth, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his brethren were [13 1CH 25 31](#) # The four and twentieth to Romamtiezer, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve.

his brethren were [13 1CH 26 26](#) # Which Shelomith and his brethren [were] over all the treasures of the dedicated things, which David the king, and the chief fathers, the captains over thousands and hundreds, and the captains of the host, had dedicated.

his brethren were [01 GEN 37 27](#) # Come, and let us sell him to the Ishmeelites, and let not our hand be upon him; for he [is] our brother [and] our flesh. And his brethren were content.

his brethren were [43 JOH 07 10](#) # But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.

his brethren What [01 GEN 37 26](#) # And Judah said unto his brethren, What profit [is it] if we slay our brother, and conceal his blood?

his brethren What [01 GEN 47 03](#) # And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What [is] your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants [are] shepherds, both we, [and] also our fathers.

his brethren with [14 2CH 21 04](#) # Now when Jehoram was risen up to the kingdom of his father, he strengthened himself, and slew all his brethren with the sword, and [divers] also of the princes of Israel.

his brethren with [01 GEN 31 23](#) # And he took his brethren with him, and pursued after him seven days' journey; and they overtook him in the mount Gilead.

his brethren would [44 ACT 07 25](#) # For he supposed his brethren would have understood how that God by his hand would deliver them: but they understood not.

his brethren [13 1CH 16 07](#) # Then on that day David delivered first [this psalm] to thank the LORD into the hand of Asaph and his brethren.

his brethren [13 1CH 26 28](#) # And all that Samuel the seer, and Saul the son of Kish, and Abner the son of Ner, and Joab the son of Zeruiah, had dedicated; [and] whosoever had dedicated [any thing, it was] under the hand of Shelomith, and of his brethren.

his brethren [46 1CO 06 05](#) # I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren?

his brethren [09 ISA 17 22](#) # And David left his carriage in the hand of the keeper of the carriage, and ran into the army, and came and saluted his brethren.

his brethren [44 ACT 01 14](#) # These all continued with one accord in prayer and supplication, with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brethren.

his brethren [05 DEU 33 16](#) # And for the precious things of the earth and fulness thereof, and [for] the good will of him that dwelt in the bush: let [the blessing] come upon the head of Joseph, and upon the top of the head of him [that was] separated from his brethren.

his brethren [02_EXO_02_11](#) # And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

his brethren [01_GEN_09_25](#) # And he said, Cursed [be] Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

his brethren [01_GEN_16_12](#) # And he will be a wild man; his hand [will be] against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

his brethren [01_GEN_25_18](#) # And they dwelt from Havilah unto Shur, that [is] before Egypt, as thou goest toward Assyria: [and] he died in the presence of all his brethren.

his brethren [01_GEN_44_33](#) # Now therefore, I pray thee, let thy servant abide instead of the lad a bondman to my lord; and let the lad go up with his brethren.

his brethren [01_GEN_45_01](#) # Then Joseph could not refrain himself before all them that stood by him; and he cried, Cause every man to go out from me. And there stood no man with him, while Joseph made himself known unto his brethren.

his brethren [01_GEN_49_26](#) # The blessings of thy father have prevailed above the blessings of my progenitors unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brethren.

his brethren [07_JUD_09_24](#) # That the cruelty [done] to the threescore and ten sons of Jerubbaal might come, and their blood be laid upon Abimelech their brother, which slew them; and upon the men of Shechem, which aided him in the killing of his brethren.

his brethren [40_MAT_01_02](#) # Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren;

his brethren [16_NEH_12_08](#) # Moreover the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, [and] Mattaniah, [which was] over the thanksgiving, he and his brethren.

his brethren [04_NUM_27_09](#) # And if he have no daughter, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his brethren.

his brethren's heart [05_DEU_20_08](#) # And the officers shall speak further unto the people, and they shall say, What man [is there that is] fearful and fainthearted? let him go and return unto his house, lest his brethren's heart faint as well as his heart.

his briers in [23_ISA_10_17](#) # And the light of Israel shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briers in one day;

his brigandine and [24_JER_51_03](#) # Against [him that] bendeth let the archer bend his bow, and against [him that] lifteth himself up in his brigandine: and spare ye not her young men; destroy ye utterly all her host.

his bright cloud [18_JOB_37_11](#) # Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud:

his brightness was [35_HAB_03_04](#) # And [his] brightness was as the light; he had horns [coming] out of his hand: and there [was] the hiding of his power.

his brimstone shall [18_JOB_18_15](#) # It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because [it is] none of his: brimstone

shall be scattered upon his habitation.

his brother a [05_DEU_25_07](#) # And if the man like not to take his brother's wife, then let his brother's wife go up to the gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in Israel, he will not perform the duty of my husband's brother.

his brother Abel [01_GEN_04_02](#) # And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground.

his brother abideth [62_1JO_02_10](#) # He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him.

his brother abideth [62_1JO_03_14](#) # We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. He that loveth not [his] brother abideth in death.

his brother also [62_1JO_04_21](#) # And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also.

his brother Amnon [10_2SA_13_22](#) # And Absalom spake unto his brother Amnon neither good nor bad: for Absalom hated Amnon, because he had forced his sister Tamar.

his brother an [24_JER_34_14](#) # At the end of seven years let ye go every man his brother an Hebrew, which hath been sold unto thee; and when he hath served thee six years, thou shalt let him go free from thee: but your fathers hearkened not unto me, neither inclined their ear.

his brother and [13_1CH_19_11](#) # And the rest of the people he delivered unto the hand of Abishai his brother, and they set [themselves] in array against the children of Ammon.

his brother and [13_1CH_19_15](#) # And when the children of Ammon saw that the Syrians were fled, they likewise fled before Abishai his brother, and entered into the city. Then Joab came to Jerusalem.

his brother And [62_1JO_03_12](#) # Not as Cain, [who] was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

his brother and [14_2CH_36_04](#) # And the king of Egypt made Eliakim his brother king over Judah and Jerusalem, and turned his name to Jehoiakim. And Necho took Jehoahaz his brother, and carried him to Egypt.

his brother and [05_DEU_01_16](#) # And I charged your judges at that time, saying, Hear [the causes] between your brethren, and judge righteously between [every] man and his brother, and the stranger [that is] with him.

his brother and [05_DEU_28_54](#) # [So that] the man [that is] tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

his brother and [02_EXO_32_27](#) # And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, [and] go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

his brother and [01_GEN_04_08](#) # And Cain talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.

his brother and [01_GEN_04_08](#) # And Cain talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.

his brother and [01_GEN_22_21](#) # Huz his firstborn, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the father of Aram,

his brother and [01_GEN_43_30](#) # And Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother: and he sought [where] to weep; and he entered into [his] chamber, and wept there.

his brother and [23_ISA_19_02](#) # And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his brother, and every one against his neighbour; city against city, [and] kingdom against kingdom.

his brother and [59_JAM_04_11](#) # Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of [his] brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law: but if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge.

his brother and [24_JER_34_17](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Ye have not hearkened unto me, in proclaiming liberty, every one to his brother, and every man to his neighbour: behold, I proclaim a liberty for you, saith the LORD, to the sword, to the pestilence, and to the famine; and I will make you to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth.

his brother and [07_JUD_01_17](#) # And Judah went with Simeon his brother, and they slew the Canaanites that inhabited Zephath, and utterly destroyed it. And the name of the city was called Hormah.

his brother and [40_MAT_17_01](#) # And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,

his brother And [16_NEH_05_07](#) # Then I consulted with myself, and I rebuked the nobles, and the rulers, and said unto them, Ye exact usury, every one of his brother. And I set a great assembly against them.

his brother Asaph [13_1CH_06_39](#) # And his brother Asaph, who stood on his right hand, [even] Asaph the son of Berachiah, the son of Shimea,

his brother at [14_2CH_31_13](#) # And Jehiel, and Azaziah, and Nahath, and Asahel, and Jerimoth, and Jozabad, and Eliel, and Ismachiah, and Mahath, and Benaiah, [were] overseers under the hand of Cononiah and Shimei his brother, at the commandment of Hezekiah the king, and Azariah the ruler of the house of God.

his brother Be [23_ISA_41_06](#) # They helped every one his neighbour; and [every one] said to his brother, Be of good courage.

his brother because [05_DEU_15_02](#) # And this [is] the manner of the release: Every creditor that lendeth [ought] unto his neighbour shall release [it]; he shall not exact [it] of his neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the LORD'S release.

his brother Benjamin [01_GEN_43_29](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, [Is] this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

his brother Benjamin's [01_GEN_45_14](#) # And he fell upon his brother Benjamin's neck, and wept; and Benjamin wept upon his neck.

his brother by [26_EZE_18_18](#) # [As for] his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did [that] which [is] not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

his brother by [28_HOS_12_03](#) # He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and by his strength he had power with God:

his brother by [39 MAL 02 10](#) # Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us? why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant of our fathers?

his brother came [01 GEN 27 30](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as Isaac had made an end of blessing Jacob, and Jacob was yet scarce gone out from the presence of Isaac his father, that Esau his brother came in from his hunting.

his brother came [01 GEN 38 29](#) # And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother came out: and she said, How hast thou broken forth? [this] breach [be] upon thee: therefore his name was called Pharez.

his brother casting [41 MAR 01 16](#) # Now as he walked by the sea of Galilee, he saw Simon and Andrew his brother casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

his brother casting [40 MAT 04 18](#) # And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

his brother Come [07 JUD 01 03](#) # And Judah said unto Simeon his brother, Come up with me into my lot, that we may fight against the Canaanites; and I likewise will go with thee into thy lot. So Simeon went with him.

his brother Esau's [01 GEN 27 23](#) # And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

his brother escaped [10 2SA 04 06](#) # And they came thither into the midst of the house, [as though] they would have fetched wheat; and they smote him under the fifth [rib]: and Rechab and Baanah his brother escaped.

his brother have [62 1JO 03 17](#) # But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels [of compassion] from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him?

his brother he [62 1JO 04 20](#) # If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

his brother he [11 1KI 01 10](#) # But Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah, and the mighty men, and Solomon his brother, he called not.

his brother Helem [13 1CH 07 35](#) # And the sons of his brother Helem; Zophah, and Imna, and Shelesh, and Amal.

his brother in [52 1TH 04 06](#) # That no [man] go beyond and defraud his brother in [any] matter: because that the Lord [is] the avenger of all such, as we also have forewarned you and testified.

his brother in [40 MAT 04 21](#) # And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their father, mending their nets; and he called them.

his brother in [38 ZEC 07 10](#) # And oppress not the widow, nor the fatherless, the stranger, nor the poor; and let none of you imagine evil against his brother in your heart.

his brother is [62 1JO 02 09](#) # He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now.

his brother is [62 1JO 02 11](#) # But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes.

his brother is [62_1JO_03_15](#) # Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him.

his brother is [01_GEN_42_38](#) # And he said, My son shall not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

his brother is [01_GEN_44_20](#) # And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him.

his brother Jacob [01_GEN_36_06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his brother James [42_LUK_06_14](#) # Simon, [whom he also named Peter,] and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,

his brother James [40_MAT_10_02](#) # Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother;

his brother king [14_2CH_36_04](#) # And the king of Egypt made Eliakim his brother king over Judah and Jerusalem, and turned his name to Jehoiakim. And Necho took Jehoahaz his brother, and carried him to Egypt.

his brother king [14_2CH_36_10](#) # And when the year was expired, king Nebuchadnezzar sent, and brought him to Babylon, with the goodly vessels of the house of the LORD, and made Zedekiah his brother king over Judah and Jerusalem.

his brother Lot [01_GEN_14_16](#) # And he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his brother Lot, and his goods, and the women also, and the people.

his brother nor [19_PSA_49_07](#) # None [of them] can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him:

his brother of [23_ISA_03_06](#) # When a man shall take hold of his brother of the house of his father, [saying], Thou hast clothing, be thou our ruler, and [let] this ruin [be] under thy hand:

his brother or [04_NUM_06_07](#) # He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God [is] upon his head.

his brother out [01_GEN_25_26](#) # And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac [was] threescore years old when she bare them.

his brother Philip [42_LUK_03_01](#) # Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar, Pontius Pilate being governor of Judaea, and Herod being tetrarch of Galilee, and his brother Philip tetrarch of Ituraea and of the region of Trachonitis, and Lysanias the tetrarch of Abilene,

his brother Philip's [42_LUK_03_19](#) # But Herod the tetrarch, being reproved by him for Herodias his brother Philip's wife, and for all the evils which Herod had done,

his brother Philip's [41_MAR_06_17](#) # For Herod himself had sent forth and laid hold upon John, and bound him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife: for he had married her.

his brother Philip's [40_MAT_14_03](#) # For Herod had laid hold on John, and bound him, and put [him] in

prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife.

his brother pursued [10 2SA 20 10](#) # But Amasa took no heed to the sword that [was] in Joab's hand: so he smote him therewith in the fifth [rib], and shed out his bowels to the ground, and struck him not again; and he died. So Joab and Abishai his brother pursued after Sheba the son of Bichri.

his brother Raca [40 MAT 05 22](#) # But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.

his brother saying [26 EZE 33 30](#) # Also, thou son of man, the children of thy people still are talking against thee by the walls and in the doors of the houses, and speak one to another, every one to his brother, saying, Come, I pray you, and hear what is the word that cometh forth from the LORD.

his brother saying [58 HEB 08 11](#) # And they shall not teach every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest.

his brother saying [24 JER 31 34](#) # And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the LORD: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORD: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

his brother shall [40 MAT 22 24](#) # Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his brother should [42 LUK 20 28](#) # Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his brother should [41 MAR 12 19](#) # Master, Moses wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave [his] wife [behind him], and leave no children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his brother sin [62 1JO 05 16](#) # If any man see his brother sin a sin [which is] not unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give him life for them that sin not unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do not say that he shall pray for it.

his brother slew [10 2SA 03 30](#) # So Joab and Abishai his brother slew Abner, because he had slain their brother Asahel at Gibeon in the battle.

his brother so [05 DEU 19 19](#) # Then shall ye do unto him, as he had thought to have done unto his brother: so shalt thou put the evil away from among you.

his brother sold [03 LEV 25 25](#) # If thy brother be waxen poor, and hath sold away [some] of his possession, and if any of his kin come to redeem it, then shall he redeem that which his brother sold.

his brother speaketh [59 JAM 04 11](#) # Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of [his] brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law: but if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge.

his brother that [10 2SA 10 10](#) # And the rest of the people he delivered into the hand of Abishai his brother, that he might put [them] in array against the children of Ammon.

his brother that [10 2SA 14 07](#) # And, behold, the whole family is risen against thine handmaid, and they said, Deliver him that smote his brother, that we may kill him, for the life of his brother whom he slew; and we will destroy the heir also: and so they shall quench my coal which is left, and shall not leave to my husband [neither] name nor remainder upon the earth.

his brother that [02_EXO_32_29](#) # For Moses had said, Consecrate yourselves to day to the LORD, even every man upon his son, and upon his brother; that he may bestow upon you a blessing this day.

his brother that [01_GEN_38_30](#) # And afterward came out his brother, that had the scarlet thread upon his hand: and his name was called Zarah.

his brother the [13_1CH_11_45](#) # Jediel the son of Shimri, and Joha his brother, the Tizite,

his brother the [10_2SA_04_09](#) # And David answered Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said unto them, [As] the LORD liveth, who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity,

his brother their [40_MAT_18_35](#) # So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

his brother unto [01_GEN_32_03](#) # And Jacob sent messengers before him to Esau his brother unto the land of Seir, the country of Edom.

his brother was [13_1CH_07_16](#) # And Maachah the wife of Machir bare a son, and she called his name Peresh; and the name of his brother [was] Sheresh; and his sons [were] Ulam and Rakem.

his brother was [14_2CH_31_12](#) # And brought in the offerings and the tithes and the dedicated [things] faithfully: over which Cononiah the Levite [was] ruler, and Shimei his brother [was] the next.

his brother was [01_GEN_14_14](#) # And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained [servants], born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued [them] unto Dan.

his brother were [13_1CH_08_39](#) # And the sons of Eshek his brother [were], Ulam his firstborn, Jehush the second, and Eliphelet the third.

his brother What [24_JER_23_35](#) # Thus shall ye say every one to his neighbour, and every one to his brother, What hath the LORD answered? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

his brother which [13_1CH_26_22](#) # The sons of Jehieli; Zetham, and Joel his brother, [which were] over the treasures of the house of the LORD.

his brother which [05_DEU_25_06](#) # And it shall be, [that] the firstborn which she beareth shall succeed in the name of his brother [which is] dead, that his name be not put out of Israel.

his brother who [41_MAR_01_19](#) # And when he had gone a little farther thence, he saw James the [son] of Zebedee, and John his brother, who also were in the ship mending their nets.

his brother whom [62_1JO_04_20](#) # If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

his brother whom [10_2SA_14_07](#) # And, behold, the whole family is risen against thine handmaid, and they said, Deliver him that smote his brother, that we may kill him, for the life of his brother whom he slew; and we will destroy the heir also: and so they shall quench my coal which is left, and shall not leave to my husband [neither] name nor remainder upon the earth.

his brother with [30_AMO_01_11](#) # Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will not turn away [the punishment] thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

his brother with [33_MIC_07_02](#) # The good [man] is perished out of the earth: and [there is] none upright

among men: they all lie in wait for blood; they hunt every man his brother with a net.

his brother without [40 MAT 05 22](#) # But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.

his brother [62 1JO 03 10](#) # In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

his brother [10 2SA 02 27](#) # And Joab said, [As] God liveth, unless thou hadst spoken, surely then in the morning the people had gone up every one from following his brother.

his brother [10 2SA 03 27](#) # And when Abner was returned to Hebron, Joab took him aside in the gate to speak with him quietly, and smote him there under the fifth [rib], that he died, for the blood of Asahel his brother.

his brother [05 DEU 19 18](#) # And the judges shall make diligent inquisition: and, behold, [if] the witness [be] a false witness, [and] hath testified falsely against his brother;

his brother [26 EZE 38 21](#) # And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

his brother [01 GEN 32 13](#) # And he lodged there that same night; and took of that which came to his hand a present for Esau his brother;

his brother [01 GEN 33 03](#) # And he passed over before them, and bowed himself to the ground seven times, until he came near to his brother.

his brother [01 GEN 35 07](#) # And he built there an altar, and called the place Elbethel: because there God appeared unto him, when he fled from the face of his brother.

his brother [01 GEN 38 09](#) # And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled [it] on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother.

his brother [37 HAG 02 22](#) # And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother.

his brother [23 ISA 09 19](#) # Through the wrath of the LORD of hosts is the land darkened, and the people shall be as the fuel of the fire: no man shall spare his brother.

his brother [24 JER 34 09](#) # That every man should let his manservant, and every man his maidservant, [being] an Hebrew or an Hebrewess, go free; that none should serve himself of them, [to wit], of a Jew his brother.

his brother [07 JUD 09 21](#) # And Jotham ran away, and fled, and went to Beer, and dwelt there, for fear of Abimelech his brother.

his brother [03 LEV 21 02](#) # But for his kin, that is near unto him, [that is], for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother,

his brother [42 LUK 20 28](#) # Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his brother [41 MAR 12 19](#) # Master, Moses wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave [his] wife

[behind him], and leave no children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his brother [40_MAT_10_02](#) # Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother;

his brother [40_MAT_22_24](#) # Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his brother [40_MAT_22_25](#) # Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first, when he had married a wife, deceased, and, having no issue, left his wife unto his brother:

his brother [38_ZEC_07_09](#) # Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, Execute true judgment, and show mercy and compassions every man to his brother:

his brother's house [05_DEU_25_09](#) # Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

his brother's nakedness [03_LEV_20_21](#) # And if a man shall take his brother's wife, it [is] an unclean thing: he hath uncovered his brother's nakedness; they shall be childless.

his brother's name [13_1CH_01_19](#) # And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of the one [was] Peleg; because in his days the earth was divided: and his brother's name [was] Joktan.

his brother's name [01_GEN_04_21](#) # And his brother's name [was] Jubal: he was the father of all such as handle the harp and organ.

his brother's name [01_GEN_10_25](#) # And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one [was] Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name [was] Joktan.

his brother's righteous [62_1JO_03_12](#) # Not as Cain, [who] was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

his brother's son [01_GEN_12_05](#) # And Abram took Sarai his wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all their substance that they had gathered, and the souls that they had gotten in Haran; and they went forth to go into the land of Canaan; and into the land of Canaan they came.

his brother's way [45_ROM_14_13](#) # Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge this rather, that no man put a stumblingblock or an occasion to fall in [his] brother's way.

his brother's wife [05_DEU_25_07](#) # And if the man like not to take his brother's wife, then let his brother's wife go up to the gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in Israel, he will not perform the duty of my husband's brother.

his brother's wife [05_DEU_25_07](#) # And if the man like not to take his brother's wife, then let his brother's wife go up to the gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in Israel, he will not perform the duty of my husband's brother.

his brother's wife [05_DEU_25_09](#) # Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

his brother's wife [01_GEN_38_09](#) # And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled [it] on the ground, lest that he should give seed to

his brother.

his brother's wife [03 LEV 20 21](#) # And if a man shall take his brother's wife, it [is] an unclean thing: he hath uncovered his brother's nakedness; they shall be childless.

his buckets and [04 NUM 24 07](#) # He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed [shall be] in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.

his bucklers [18 JOB 15 26](#) # He runneth upon him, [even] on [his] neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers:

his bullock and [05 DEU 33 17](#) # His glory [is like] the firstling of his bullock, and his horns [are like] the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they [are] the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they [are] the thousands of Manasseh.

his bullock of [03 LEV 16 06](#) # And Aaron shall offer his bullock of the sin offering, which [is] for himself, and make an atonement for himself, and for his house.

his burden and [02 EXO 23 05](#) # If thou see the ass of him that hateth thee lying under his burden, and wouldest forbear to help him, thou shalt surely help with him.

his burden and [23 ISA 09 04](#) # For thou hast broken the yoke of his burden, and the staff of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor, as in the day of Midian.

his burden depart [23 ISA 14 25](#) # That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders.

his burden for [24 JER 23 36](#) # And the burden of the LORD shall ye mention no more: for every man's word shall be his burden; for ye have perverted the words of the living God, of the LORD of hosts our God.

his burden shall [23 ISA 10 27](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing.

his burden thus [04 NUM 04 49](#) # According to the commandment of the LORD they were numbered by the hand of Moses, every one according to his service, and according to his burden: thus were they numbered of him, as the LORD commanded Moses.

his burden [04 NUM 04 19](#) # But thus do unto them, that they may live, and not die, when they approach unto the most holy things: Aaron and his sons shall go in, and appoint them every one to his service and to his burden:

his burial and [44 ACT 08 02](#) # And devout men carried Stephen [to his burial], and made great lamentation over him.

his burnt offering [12 2KI 16 13](#) # And he burnt his burnt offering and his meat offering, and poured his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his peace offerings, upon the altar.

his burnt offering [26 EZE 46 02](#) # And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of [that] gate without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be shut until the evening.

his burnt offering [26 EZE 46 12](#) # Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace

offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, [one] shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth [one] shall shut the gate.

his burnt offering [03_LEV_16_24](#) # And he shall wash his flesh with water in the holy place, and put on his garments, and come forth, and offer his burnt offering, and the burnt offering of the people, and make an atonement for himself, and for the people.

his burnt offering [04_NUM_06_16](#) # And the priest shall bring [them] before the LORD, and shall offer his sin offering, and his burnt offering:

his burnt offering [04_NUM_23_17](#) # And when he came to him, behold, he stood by his burnt offering, and the princes of Moab with him. And Balak said unto him, What hath the LORD spoken?

his burnt sacrifice [04_NUM_23_06](#) # And he returned unto him, and, lo, he stood by his burnt sacrifice, he, and all the princes of Moab.

his business and [01_GEN_39_11](#) # And it came to pass about this time, that [Joseph] went into the house to do his business; and [there was] none of the men of the house there within.

his business he [20_PRO_22_29](#) # Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean [men].

his business [16_NEH_13_30](#) # Thus cleansed I them from all strangers, and appointed the wards of the priests and the Levites, every one in his business;

his butler [01_GEN_40_13](#) # Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, and restore thee unto thy place: and thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand, after the former manner when thou wast his butler.

his butlership again [01_GEN_40_21](#) # And he restored the chief butler unto his butlership again; and he gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand:

his calamity come [20_PRO_06_15](#) # Therefore shall his calamity come suddenly; suddenly shall he be broken without remedy.

his calling and [49_EPH_01_18](#) # The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,

his camels and [01_GEN_24_32](#) # And the man came into the house: and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and the men's feet that [were] with him.

his camels to [01_GEN_24_11](#) # And he made his camels to kneel down without the city by a well of water at the time of the evening, [even] the time that women go out to draw [water].

his camels [01_GEN_24_20](#) # And she hasted, and emptied her pitcher into the trough, and ran again unto the well to draw [water], and drew for all his camels.

his camp is [29_JOE_02_11](#) # And the LORD shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp [is] very great: for [he is] strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORD [is] great and very terrible; and who can abide it?

his candle shall [18_JOB_18_06](#) # The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him.

his candle shined [18 JOB 29 03](#) # When his candle shined upon my head, [and when] by his light I walked [through] darkness;

his captain over [09 ISA 18 13](#) # Therefore Saul removed him from him, and made him his captain over a thousand; and he went out and came in before the people.

his captain Take [12 2KI 09 25](#) # Then said [Jehu] to Bidkar his captain, Take up, [and] cast him in the portion of the field of Naboth the Jezreelite: for remember how that, when I and thou rode together after Ahab his father, the LORD laid this burden upon him;

his captains and [11 1KI 09 22](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they [were] men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

his captains and [14 2CH 08 09](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no servants for his work; but they [were] men of war, and chief of his captains, and captains of his chariots and horsemen.

his carcase cast [11 1KI 13 28](#) # And he went and found his carcase cast in the way, and the ass and the lion standing by the carcase: the lion had not eaten the carcase, nor torn the ass.

his carcase down [06 JOS 08 29](#) # And the king of Ai he hanged on a tree until eventide: and as soon as the sun was down, Joshua commanded that they should take his carcase down from the tree, and cast it at the entering of the gate of the city, and raise thereon a great heap of stones, [that remaineth] unto this day.

his carcase down [06 JOS 08 29](#) # And the king of Ai he hanged on a tree until eventide: and as soon as the sun was down, Joshua commanded that they should take his carcase down from the tree, and cast it at the entering of the gate of the city, and raise thereon a great heap of stones, [that remaineth] unto this day.

his carcase in [11 1KI 13 30](#) # And he laid his carcase in his own grave; and they mourned over him, [saying], Alas, my brother!

his carcase was [11 1KI 13 24](#) # And when he was gone, a lion met him by the way, and slew him: and his carcase was cast in the way, and the ass stood by it, the lion also stood by the carcase.

his Carmel [12 2KI 19 23](#) # By thy messengers thou hast reproached the Lord, and hast said, With the multitude of my chariots I am come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon, and will cut down the tall cedar trees thereof, [and] the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the lodgings of his borders, [and into] the forest of his Carmel.

his Carmel [23 ISA 37 24](#) # By thy servants hast thou reproached the Lord, and hast said, By the multitude of my chariots am I come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon; and I will cut down the tall cedars thereof, [and] the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the height of his border, [and] the forest of his Carmel.

his carriage in [09 ISA 17 22](#) # And David left his carriage in the hand of the keeper of the carriage, and ran into the army, and came and saluted his brethren.

his carriages [23 ISA 10 28](#) # He is come to Aiath, he is passed to Migron; at Michmash he hath laid up his carriages:

his cart nor [23 ISA 28 28](#) # Bread [corn] is bruised; because he will not ever be threshing it, nor break [it with] the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it [with] his horsemen.

his cattle and [01 GEN 31 18](#) # And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of

Canaan.

his cattle and [01_GEN_36_06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his cattle flee [02_EXO_09_20](#) # He that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his cattle flee into the houses:

his cattle in [02_EXO_09_21](#) # And he that regarded not the word of the LORD left his servants and his cattle in the field.

his cattle in [01_GEN_34_05](#) # And Jacob heard that he had defiled Dinah his daughter: now his sons were with his cattle in the field: and Jacob held his peace until they were come.

his cattle therefore [01_GEN_33_17](#) # And Jacob journeyed to Succoth, and built him an house, and made booths for his cattle: therefore the name of the place is called Succoth.

his cattle [43_JOH_04_12](#) # Art thou greater than our father Jacob, which gave us the well, and drank thereof himself, and his children, and his cattle?

his cause in [06_JOS_20_04](#) # And when he that doth flee unto one of those cities shall stand at the entering of the gate of the city, and shall declare his cause in the ears of the elders of that city, they shall take him into the city unto them, and give him a place, that he may dwell among them.

his cause that [47_2CO_07_12](#) # Wherefore, though I wrote unto you, [I did it] not for his cause that had done the wrong, nor for his cause that suffered wrong, but that our care for you in the sight of God might appear unto you.

his cause that [47_2CO_07_12](#) # Wherefore, though I wrote unto you, [I did it] not for his cause that had done the wrong, nor for his cause that suffered wrong, but that our care for you in the sight of God might appear unto you.

his cause the [25_LAM_03_36](#) # To subvert a man in his cause, the Lord approveth not.

his cause [02_EXO_23_03](#) # Neither shalt thou countenance a poor man in his cause.

his cause [02_EXO_23_06](#) # Thou shalt not wrest the judgment of thy poor in his cause.

his censer and [03_LEV_10_01](#) # And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the LORD, which he commanded them not.

his censer and [04_NUM_16_17](#) # And take every man his censer, and put incense in them, and bring ye before the LORD every man his censer, two hundred and fifty censers; thou also, and Aaron, each [of you] his censer.

his censer and [04_NUM_16_18](#) # And they took every man his censer, and put fire in them, and laid incense thereon, and stood in the door of the tabernacle of the congregation with Moses and Aaron.

his censer in [26_EZE_08_11](#) # And there stood before them seventy men of the ancients of the house of Israel, and in the midst of them stood Jaazaniah the son of Shaphan, with every man his censer in his hand; and a thick cloud of incense went up.

his censer two [04_NUM_16_17](#) # And take every man his censer, and put incense in them, and bring ye

before the LORD every man his censer, two hundred and fifty censers; thou also, and Aaron, each [of you] his censer.

his censer [04 NUM 16 17](#) # And take every man his censer, and put incense in them, and bring ye before the LORD every man his censer, two hundred and fifty censers; thou also, and Aaron, each [of you] his censer.

his chains fell [44 ACT 12 07](#) # And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon [him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from [his] hands.

his chamber and [01 GEN 43 30](#) # And Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother: and he sought [where] to weep; and he entered into [his] chamber, and wept there.

his chamber and [29 JOE 02 16](#) # Gather the people, sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders, gather the children, and those that suck the breasts: let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet.

his chamber and [19 PSA 19 05](#) # Which [is] as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, [and] rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

his chamber toward [27 DAN 06 10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

his chamber [16 NEH 03 30](#) # After him repaired Hananiah the son of Shelemiah, and Hanun the sixth son of Zalaph, another piece. After him repaired Meshullam the son of Berechiah over against his chamber.

his chamberlains therefore [17 EST 01 12](#) # But the queen Vashti refused to come at the king's commandment by [his] chamberlains: therefore was the king very wroth, and his anger burned in him.

his chambers by [24 JER 22 13](#) # Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; [that] useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not for his work;

his chambers in [19 PSA 104 03](#) # Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:

his chambers the [19 PSA 104 13](#) # He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works.

his chambers we [22 SON 01 04](#) # Draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than wine: the upright love thee.

his channels and [23 ISA 08 07](#) # Now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth up upon them the waters of the river, strong and many, [even] the king of Assyria, and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks:

his charge and [05 DEU 11 01](#) # Therefore thou shalt love the LORD thy God, and keep his charge, and his statutes, and his judgments, and his commandments, alway.

his charge and [04 NUM 03 07](#) # And they shall keep his charge, and the charge of the whole congregation before the tabernacle of the congregation, to do the service of the tabernacle.

his charge worthy [44 ACT 23 29](#) # Whom I perceived to be accused of questions of their law, but to have

nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds.

his charge [11_1KI_04_28](#) # Barley also and straw for the horses and dromedaries brought they unto the place where [the officers] were, every man according to his charge.

his chariot against [11_1KI_22_35](#) # And the battle increased that day: and the king was stayed up in his chariot against the Syrians, and died at even: and the blood ran out of the wound into the midst of the chariot.

his chariot against [14_2CH_18_34](#) # And the battle increased that day: howbeit the king of Israel stayed [himself] up in [his] chariot against the Syrians until the even: and about the time of the sun going down he died.

his chariot and [12_2KI_05_09](#) # So Naaman came with his horses and with his chariot, and stood at the door of the house of Elisha.

his chariot and [12_2KI_09_21](#) # And Joram said, Make ready. And his chariot was made ready. And Joram king of Israel and Ahaziah king of Judah went out, each in his chariot, and they went out against Jehu, and met him in the portion of Naboth the Jezreelite.

his chariot and [02_EXO_14_06](#) # And he made ready his chariot, and took his people with him:

his chariot and [01_GEN_46_29](#) # And Joseph made ready his chariot, and went up to meet Israel his father, to Goshen, and presented himself unto him; and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

his chariot and [07_JUD_04_15](#) # And the LORD discomfited Sisera, and all [his] chariots, and all [his] host, with the edge of the sword before Barak; so that Sisera lighted down off [his] chariot, and fled away on his feet.

his chariot man [14_2CH_18_33](#) # And a [certain] man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: therefore he said to his chariot man, Turn thine hand, that thou mayest carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

his chariot read [44_ACT_08_28](#) # Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias the prophet.

his chariot so [07_JUD_05_28](#) # The mother of Sisera looked out at a window, and cried through the lattice, Why is his chariot [so] long in coming? why tarry the wheels of his chariots?

his chariot to [11_1KI_12_18](#) # Then king Rehoboam sent Adoram, who [was] over the tribute; and all Israel stoned him with stones, that he died. Therefore king Rehoboam made speed to get him up to his chariot, to flee to Jerusalem.

his chariot to [14_2CH_10_18](#) # Then king Rehoboam sent Hadoram that [was] over the tribute; and the children of Israel stoned him with stones, that he died. But king Rehoboam made speed to get him up to [his] chariot, to flee to Jerusalem.

his chariot to [12_2KI_05_26](#) # And he said unto him, Went not mine heart [with thee], when the man turned again from his chariot to meet thee? [Is it] a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants?

his chariot Turn [11_1KI_22_34](#) # And a [certain] man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: wherefore he said unto the driver of his chariot, Turn thine hand, and carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

his chariot was [12_2KI_09_21](#) # And Joram said, Make ready. And his chariot was made ready. And Joram

king of Israel and Ahaziah king of Judah went out, each in his chariot, and they went out against Jehu, and met him in the portion of Naboth the Jezreelite.

his chariot who [19 PSA 104 03](#) # Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:

his chariot [12 2KI 09 24](#) # And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and smote Jehoram between his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he sunk down in his chariot.

his chariot [12 2KI 10 16](#) # And he said, Come with me, and see my zeal for the LORD. So they made him ride in his chariot.

his chariots and [11 1KI 04 26](#) # And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.

his chariots and [11 1KI 09 19](#) # And all the cities of store that Solomon had, and cities for his chariots, and cities for his horsemen, and that which Solomon desired to build in Jerusalem, and in Lebanon, and in all the land of his dominion.

his chariots and [11 1KI 09 22](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they [were] men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

his chariots and [09 ISA 08 11](#) # And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint [them] for himself, for his chariots, and [to be] his horsemen; and [some] shall run before his chariots.

his chariots and [14 2CH 08 09](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no servants for his work; but they [were] men of war, and chief of his captains, and captains of his chariots and horsemen.

his chariots and [02 EXO 14 17](#) # And I, behold, I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians, and they shall follow them: and I will get me honour upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

his chariots and [02 EXO 14 18](#) # And the Egyptians shall know that I [am] the LORD, when I have gotten me honour upon Pharaoh, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

his chariots and [02 EXO 14 23](#) # And the Egyptians pursued, and went in after them to the midst of the sea, [even] all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen.

his chariots and [02 EXO 15 19](#) # For the horse of Pharaoh went in with his chariots and with his horsemen into the sea, and the LORD brought again the waters of the sea upon them; but the children of Israel went on dry [land] in the midst of the sea.

his chariots and [24 JER 47 03](#) # At the noise of the stamping of the hoofs of his strong [horses], at the rushing of his chariots, [and at] the rumbling of his wheels, the fathers shall not look back to [their] children for feebleness of hands;

his chariots and [07 JUD 04 07](#) # And I will draw unto thee to the river Kishon Sisera, the captain of Jabin's army, with his chariots and his multitude; and I will deliver him into thine hand.

his chariots and [07 JUD 04 15](#) # And the LORD discomfited Sisera, and all [his] chariots, and all [his] host, with the edge of the sword before Barak; so that Sisera lighted down off [his] chariot, and fled away on his feet.

his chariots conspired [11 1KI 16 09](#) # And his servant Zimri, captain of half [his] chariots, conspired against him, as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the house of Arza steward of [his] house in Tirzah.

his chariots even [07 JUD 04 13](#) # And Sisera gathered together all his chariots, [even] nine hundred chariots of iron, and all the people that [were] with him, from Harosheth of the Gentiles unto the river of Kishon.

his chariots like [23 ISA 66 15](#) # For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

his chariots saying [11 1KI 22 31](#) # But the king of Syria commanded his thirty and two captains that had rule over his chariots, saying, Fight neither with small nor great, save only with the king of Israel.

his chariots shall [24 JER 04 13](#) # Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his chariots [shall be] as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled.

his chariots with [14 2CH 21 09](#) # Then Jehoram went forth with his princes, and all his chariots with him: and he rose up by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him in, and the captains of the chariots.

his chariots [09 ISA 08 11](#) # And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint [them] for himself, for his chariots, and [to be] his horsemen; and [some] shall run before his chariots.

his chariots [09 ISA 08 12](#) # And he will appoint him captains over thousands, and captains over fifties; and [will set them] to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his instruments of war, and instruments of his chariots.

his chariots [07 JUD 05 28](#) # The mother of Sisera looked out at a window, and cried through the lattice, Why is his chariot [so] long in coming? why tarry the wheels of his chariots?

his cheek to [25 LAM 03 30](#) # He giveth [his] cheek to him that smiteth him: he is filled full with reproach.

His cheeks are [22 SON 05 13](#) # His cheeks [are] as a bed of spices, [as] sweet flowers: his lips [like] lilies, dropping sweet smelling myrrh.

his children and [17 EST 05 11](#) # And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all [the things] wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king.

his children and [01 GEN 18 19](#) # For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him.

his children and [43 JOH 04 12](#) # Art thou greater than our father Jacob, which gave us the well, and drank thereof himself, and his children, and his cattle?

His children are [18 JOB 05 04](#) # His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither [is there] any to deliver [them].

his children are [20 PRO 20 07](#) # The just [man] walketh in his integrity: his children [are] blessed after him.

his children be [18 JOB 27 14](#) # If his children be multiplied, [it is] for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread.

his children be [19_PSA_109_09](#) # Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow.

his children be [19_PSA_109_10](#) # Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek [their bread] also out of their desolate places.

his children because [05_DEU_01_36](#) # Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh; he shall see it, and to him will I give the land that he hath trodden upon, and to his children, because he hath wholly followed the LORD.

his children because [01_GEN_37_03](#) # Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he [was] the son of his old age: and he made him a coat of [many] colours.

his children for [23_ISA_14_21](#) # Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities.

his children forsake [19_PSA_89_30](#) # If his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments;

his children he [18_JOB_21_19](#) # God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know [it].

his children in [54_1TI_03_04](#) # One that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection with all gravity;

his children in [14_2CH_28_03](#) # Moreover he burnt incense in the valley of the son of Hinnom, and burnt his children in the fire, after the abominations of the heathen whom the LORD had cast out before the children of Israel.

his children in [05_DEU_17_20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

his children it [10_2SA_12_03](#) # But the poor [man] had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

his children shall [18_JOB_17_05](#) # He that speaketh flattery to [his] friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail.

His children shall [18_JOB_20_10](#) # His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall restore their goods.

his children shall [20_PRO_14_26](#) # In the fear of the LORD [is] strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge.

his children so [19_PSA_103_13](#) # Like as a father pitieth [his] children, [so] the LORD pitieth them that fear him.

his children that [09_ISA_30_22](#) # Then answered all the wicked men and [men] of Belial, of those that went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them [ought] of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead [them] away, and depart.

his children the [23_ISA_29_23](#) # But when he seeth his children, the work of mine hands, in the midst of him, they shall sanctify my name, and sanctify the Holy One of Jacob, and shall fear the God of Israel.

his children they [05_DEU_32_05](#) # They have corrupted themselves, their spot [is] not [the spot] of his

children: [they are] a perverse and crooked generation.

his children throughout [14_2CH_11_23](#) # And he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his children throughout all the countries of Judah and Benjamin, unto every fenced city: and he gave them victual in abundance. And he desired many wives.

his children to [14_2CH_33_06](#) # And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

his children to [28_HOS_09_13](#) # Ephraim, as I saw Tyrus, [is] planted in a pleasant place: but Ephraim shall bring forth his children to the murderer.

his children went [06_JOS_24_04](#) # And I gave unto Isaac Jacob and Esau: and I gave unto Esau mount Seir, to possess it; but Jacob and his children went down into Egypt.

his children which [13_1CH_14_04](#) # Now these [are] the names of [his] children which he had in Jerusalem; Shammua, and Shobab, Nathan, and Solomon,

his children which [05_DEU_28_54](#) # [So that] the man [that is] tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

his children whom [05_DEU_28_55](#) # So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

his children with [03_LEV_25_41](#) # And [then] shall he depart from thee, [both] he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

his children with [03_LEV_25_54](#) # And if he be not redeemed in these [years], then he shall go out in the year of jubilee, [both] he, and his children with him.

his children [52_1TH_02_11](#) # As ye know how we exhorted and comforted and charged every one of you, as a father [doth] his children,

his children [12_2KI_08_19](#) # Yet the LORD would not destroy Judah for David his servant's sake, as he promised him to give him alway a light, [and] to his children.

his children's children [20_PRO_13_22](#) # A good [man] leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner [is] laid up for the just.

his chosen captains [02_EXO_15_04](#) # Pharaoh's chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red sea.

his chosen ones [13_1CH_16_13](#) # O ye seed of Israel his servant, ye children of Jacob, his chosen ones.

his chosen people [27_DAN_11_15](#) # So the king of the north shall come, and cast up a mount, and take the most fenced cities: and the arms of the south shall not withstand, neither his chosen people, neither [shall there be any] strength to withstand.

his chosen stood [19_PSA_106_23](#) # Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy [them].

his chosen with [19_PSA_105_43](#) # And he brought forth his people with joy, [and] his chosen with gladness:

his chosen young [24 JER 48 15](#) # Moab is spoiled, and gone up [out of] her cities, and his chosen young men are gone down to the slaughter, saith the King, whose name [is] the LORD of hosts.

his chosen [19 PSA 105 06](#) # O ye seed of Abraham his servant, ye children of Jacob his chosen.

his Christ and [66 REV 11 15](#) # And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become [the kingdoms] of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

his Christ for [66 REV 12 10](#) # And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

his Christ [44 ACT 04 26](#) # The kings of the earth stood up, and the rulers were gathered together against the Lord, and against his Christ.

his circuit unto [19 PSA 19 06](#) # His going forth [is] from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

his circuits [21 ECC 01 06](#) # The wind goeth toward the south, and turneth about unto the north; it whirleth about continually, and the wind returneth again according to his circuits.

his cistern [12 2KI 18 31](#) # Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make [an agreement] with me by a present, and come out to me, and [then] eat ye every man of his own vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his cistern:

his cities and [28 HOS 08 14](#) # For Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Judah hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof.

his cities and [28 HOS 11 06](#) # And the sword shall abide on his cities, and shall consume his branches, and devour [them], because of their own counsels.

his cities and [24 JER 50 32](#) # And the most proud shall stumble and fall, and none shall raise him up: and I will kindle a fire in his cities, and it shall devour all round about him.

his cities are [24 JER 02 15](#) # The young lions roared upon him, [and] yelled, and they made his land waste: his cities are burned without inhabitant.

his cities at [05 DEU 02 34](#) # And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:

his cities at [05 DEU 03 04](#) # And we took all his cities at that time, there was not a city which we took not from them, threescore cities, all the region of Argob, the kingdom of Og in Bashan.

his cities unto [04 NUM 35 08](#) # And the cities which ye shall give [shall be] of the possession of the children of Israel: from [them that have] many ye shall give many; but from [them that have] few ye shall give few: every one shall give of his cities unto the Levites according to his inheritance which he inheriteth.

his cities which [26 EZE 25 09](#) # Therefore, behold, I will open the side of Moab from the cities, from his cities [which are] on his frontiers, the glory of the country, Bethjeshimoth, Baalmeon, and Kiriathaim,

his cities [24 JER 49 01](#) # Concerning the Ammonites, thus saith the LORD; Hath Israel no sons? hath he no heir? why [then] doth their king inherit Gad, and his people dwell in his cities?

his citizens hated [42 LUK 19 14](#) # But his citizens hated him, and sent a message after him, saying, We will not have this [man] to reign over us.

his city and [11 1KI 22 36](#) # And there went a proclamation throughout the host about the going down of the sun, saying, Every man to his city, and every man to his own country.

his city and [10 2SA 17 23](#) # And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled [his] ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

his city and [05 DEU 21 19](#) # Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

his city and [01 GEN 34 24](#) # And unto Hamor and unto Shechem his son hearkened all that went out of the gate of his city; and every male was circumcised, all that went out of the gate of his city.

his city and [06 JOS 08 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Fear not, neither be thou dismayed: take all the people of war with thee, and arise, go up to Ai: see, I have given into thy hand the king of Ai, and his people, and his city, and his land:

his city did [11 1KI 21 11](#) # And the men of his city, [even] the elders and the nobles who were the inhabitants in his city, did as Jezebel had sent unto them, [and] as it [was] written in the letters which she had sent unto them.

his city dwelling [11 1KI 21 08](#) # So she wrote letters in Ahab's name, and sealed [them] with his seal, and sent the letters unto the elders and to the nobles that [were] in his city, dwelling with Naboth.

his city even [11 1KI 21 11](#) # And the men of his city, [even] the elders and the nobles who were the inhabitants in his city, did as Jezebel had sent unto them, [and] as it [was] written in the letters which she had sent unto them.

his city even [10 2SA 15 12](#) # And Absalom sent for Ahithophel the Gilonite, David's counsellor, from his city, [even] from Giloh, while he offered sacrifices. And the conspiracy was strong; for the people increased continually with Absalom.

his city even [10 2SA 15 12](#) # And Absalom sent for Ahithophel the Gilonite, David's counsellor, from his city, [even] from Giloh, while he offered sacrifices. And the conspiracy was strong; for the people increased continually with Absalom.

his city even [07 JUD 08 27](#) # And Gideon made an ephod thereof, and put it in his city, [even] in Ophrah: and all Israel went thither a whoring after it: which thing became a snare unto Gideon, and to his house.

his city for [09 1SA 20 06](#) # If thy father at all miss me, then say, David earnestly asked [leave] of me that he might run to Bethlehem his city: for [there is] a yearly sacrifice there for all the family.

his city is [24 JER 51 31](#) # One post shall run to meet another, and one messenger to meet another, to show the king of Babylon that his city is taken at [one] end,

his city saying [01 GEN 23 10](#) # And Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite answered Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, [even] of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying,

his city shall [05 DEU 19 12](#) # Then the elders of his city shall send and fetch him thence, and deliver him into the hand of the avenger of blood, that he may die.

his city shall [05 DEU 21 21](#) # And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall hear, and fear.

his city shall [05 DEU 25 08](#) # Then the elders of his city shall call him, and speak unto him: and [if] he stand [to it], and say, I like not to take her;

his city This [05 DEU 21 20](#) # And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son [is] stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; [he is] a glutton, and a drunkard.

his city was [13 1CH 01 43](#) # Now these [are] the kings that reigned in the land of Edom before [any] king reigned over the children of Israel; Bela the son of Beor: and the name of his city [was] Dinhabah.

his city was [13 1CH 01 46](#) # And when Husham was dead, Hadad the son of Bedad, which smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Avith.

his city was [13 1CH 01 50](#) # And when Baalhanan was dead, Hadad reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Pai; and his wife's name [was] Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

his city was [01 GEN 36 32](#) # And Bela the son of Beor reigned in Edom: and the name of his city [was] Dinhabah.

his city was [01 GEN 36 35](#) # And Husham died, and Hadad the son of Bedad, who smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Avith.

his city was [01 GEN 36 39](#) # And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Pau; and his wife's name [was] Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

his city yearly [09 ISA 01 03](#) # And this man went up out of his city yearly to worship and to sacrifice unto the LORD of hosts in Shiloh. And the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, the priests of the LORD, [were] there.

his city [09 ISA 08 22](#) # And the LORD said to Samuel, Hearken unto their voice, and make them a king. And Samuel said unto the men of Israel, Go ye every man unto his city.

his city [15 EZR 02 01](#) # Now these [are] the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

his city [01 GEN 23 18](#) # Unto Abraham for a possession in the presence of the children of Heth, before all that went in at the gate of his city.

his city [01 GEN 34 24](#) # And unto Hamor and unto Shechem his son hearkened all that went out of the gate of his city; and every male was circumcised, all that went out of the gate of his city.

his city [16 NEH 07 06](#) # These [are] the children of the province, that went up out of the captivity, of those that had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away, and came again to Jerusalem and to Judah, every one unto his city;

his cleansing and [03 LEV 15 13](#) # And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

his cleansing he [03 LEV 13 07](#) # But if the scab spread much abroad in the skin, after that he hath been seen of the priest for his cleansing, he shall be seen of the priest again:

his cleansing He [03 LEV 14 02](#) # This shall be the law of the leper in the day of his cleansing: He shall be brought unto the priest:

his cleansing on [04 NUM 06 09](#) # And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

his cleansing unto [03 LEV 14 23](#) # And he shall bring them on the eighth day for his cleansing unto the priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, before the LORD.

his cleansing [03 LEV 13 35](#) # But if the scall spread much in the skin after his cleansing;

his cleansing [03 LEV 14 32](#) # This [is] the law [of him] in whom [is] the plague of leprosy, whose hand is not able to get [that which pertaineth] to his cleansing.

his clearness [02 EXO 24 10](#) # And they saw the God of Israel: and [there was] under his feet as it were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of heaven in [his] clearness.

his clods [28 HOS 10 11](#) # And Ephraim [is as] an heifer [that is] taught, [and] loveth to tread out [the corn]; but I passed over upon her fair neck: I will make Ephraim to ride; Judah shall plow, [and] Jacob shall break his clods.

his clothes also [09 ISA 19 24](#) # And he stripped off his clothes also, and prophesied before Samuel in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Wherefore they say, [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

his clothes also [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

his clothes and [11 1KI 21 27](#) # And it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly.

his clothes and [12 2KI 05 07](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Israel had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, [Am] I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

his clothes and [12 2KI 06 30](#) # And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he rent his clothes; and he passed by upon the wall, and the people looked, and, behold, [he had] sackcloth within upon his flesh.

his clothes and [12 2KI 19 01](#) # And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard [it], that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the LORD.

his clothes and [10 2SA 01 11](#) # Then David took hold on his clothes, and rent them; and likewise all the men that [were] with him:

his clothes and [17 EST 04 01](#) # When Mordecai perceived all that was done, Mordecai rent his clothes, and put on sackcloth with ashes, and went out into the midst of the city, and cried with a loud and a bitter cry;

his clothes and [01 GEN 37 34](#) # And Jacob rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his son many days.

his clothes and [23 ISA 37 01](#) # And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard [it], that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the LORD.

his clothes and [06 JOS 07 06](#) # And Joshua rent his clothes, and fell to the earth upon his face before the ark of the LORD until the eventide, he and the elders of Israel, and put dust upon their heads.

his clothes and [07 JUD 11 35](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

his clothes and [03 LEV 11 25](#) # And whosoever beareth [ought] of the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 11 28](#) # And he that beareth the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: they [are] unclean unto you.

his clothes and [03 LEV 11 40](#) # And he that eateth of the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: he also that beareth the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 11 40](#) # And he that eateth of the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: he also that beareth the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 13 06](#) # And the priest shall look on him again the seventh day: and, behold, [if] the plague [be] somewhat dark, [and] the plague spread not in the skin, the priest shall pronounce him clean: it [is but] a scab: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

his clothes and [03 LEV 13 34](#) # And in the seventh day the priest shall look on the scall: and, behold, [if] the scall be not spread in the skin, nor [be] in sight deeper than the skin; then the priest shall pronounce him clean: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

his clothes and [03 LEV 14 08](#) # And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

his clothes and [03 LEV 14 47](#) # And he that lieth in the house shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house shall wash his clothes.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 05](#) # And whosoever toucheth his bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 06](#) # And he that sitteth on [any] thing whereon he sat that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 07](#) # And he that toucheth the flesh of him that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 08](#) # And if he that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean; then he shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 10](#) # And whosoever toucheth any thing that was under him shall be unclean until the even: and he that beareth [any of] those things shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 11](#) # And whomsoever he toucheth that hath the issue, and hath not rinsed his hands in water, he shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 13](#) # And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 21](#) # And whosoever toucheth her bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 22](#) # And whosoever toucheth any thing that she sat upon shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 15 27](#) # And whosoever toucheth those things shall be unclean, and shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [03 LEV 16 26](#) # And he that let go the goat for the scapegoat shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward come into the camp.

his clothes and [03 LEV 16 28](#) # And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

his clothes and [03 LEV 17 15](#) # And every soul that eateth that which died [of itself], or that which was torn [with beasts, whether it be] one of your own country, or a stranger, he shall both wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even: then shall he be clean.

his clothes and [41 MAR 14 63](#) # Then the high priest rent his clothes, and saith, What need we any further witnesses?

his clothes and [04 NUM 19 07](#) # Then the priest shall wash his clothes, and he shall bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp, and the priest shall be unclean until the even.

his clothes and [04 NUM 19 10](#) # And he that gathereth the ashes of the heifer shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: and it shall be unto the children of Israel, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among them, for a statute for ever.

his clothes and [04 NUM 19 19](#) # And the clean [person] shall sprinkle upon the unclean on the third day, and on the seventh day: and on the seventh day he shall purify himself, and wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and shall be clean at even.

his clothes and [04 NUM 19 21](#) # And it shall be a perpetual statute unto them, that he that sprinkleth the water of separation shall wash his clothes; and he that toucheth the water of separation shall be unclean until even.

his clothes from [10 2SA 19 24](#) # And Mephibosheth the son of Saul came down to meet the king, and had neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came [again] in peace.

his clothes I [41 MAR 05 28](#) # For she said, If I may touch but his clothes, I shall be whole.

his clothes in [01 GEN 49 11](#) # Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:

his clothes in [04 NUM 19 08](#) # And he that burneth her shall wash his clothes in water, and bathe his flesh in water, and shall be unclean until the even.

his clothes not [20 PRO 06 27](#) # Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned?

his clothes rent [09 ISA 04 12](#) # And there ran a man of Benjamin out of the army, and came to Shiloh the same day with his clothes rent, and with earth upon his head.

his clothes rent [10 2SA 01 02](#) # It came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, a man came out of the camp from Saul with his clothes rent, and earth upon his head: and [so] it was, when he came to David, that he fell to the earth, and did obeisance.

his clothes saying [40 MAT 26 65](#) # Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.

his clothes shall [03 LEV 13 45](#) # And the leper in whom the plague [is], his clothes shall be rent, and his head bare, and he shall put a covering upon his upper lip, and shall cry, Unclean, unclean.

his clothes that [12 2KI 05 08](#) # And it was [so], when Elisha the man of God had heard that the king of Israel had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, Wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he shall know that there is a prophet in Israel.

his clothes [14 2CH 34 19](#) # And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the law, that he rent his clothes.

his clothes [12 2KI 22 11](#) # And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the book of the law, that he rent his clothes.

his clothes [01 GEN 37 29](#) # And Reuben returned unto the pit; and, behold, Joseph [was] not in the pit; and he rent his clothes.

his clothes [03 LEV 14 47](#) # And he that lieth in the house shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house shall wash his clothes.

his clothes [03 LEV 21 10](#) # And [he that is] the high priest among his brethren, upon whose head the anointing oil was poured, and that is consecrated to put on the garments, shall not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes;

his clothes [40 MAT 24 18](#) # Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

his cloud to [18 JOB 37 15](#) # Dost thou know when God disposed them, and caused the light of his cloud to shine?

his cloud upon [18 JOB 26 09](#) # He holdeth back the face of his throne, [and] spreadeth his cloud upon it.

his coast but [07 JUD 11 20](#) # But Sihon trusted not Israel to pass through his coast: but Sihon gathered all his people together, and pitched in Jahaz, and fought against Israel.

his coat his [01 GEN 37 23](#) # And it came to pass, when Joseph was come unto his brethren, that they stripped Joseph out of his coat, [his] coat of [many] colours that [was] on him;

his coat now [43 JOH 19 23](#) # Then the soldiers, when they had crucified Jesus, took his garments, and made four parts, to every soldier a part; and also [his] coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.

his coat of [01 GEN 37 23](#) # And it came to pass, when Joseph was come unto his brethren, that they stripped Joseph out of his coat, [his] coat of [many] colours that [was] on him;

his coat rent [10 2SA 15 32](#) # And it came to pass, that [when] David was come to the top [of the mount], where he worshipped God, behold, Hushai the Archite came to meet him with his coat rent, and earth upon his head:

his cold [19 PSA 147 17](#) # He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?

his colour and [03 LEV 13 55](#) # And the priest shall look on the plague, after that it is washed: and, behold, [if] the plague have not changed his colour, and the plague be not spread; it [is] unclean; thou shalt burn it in the fire; it [is] fret inward, [whether] it [be] bare within or without.

his colour in [20 PRO 23 31](#) # Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, [when] it moveth itself aright.

his comely proportion [18 JOB 41 12](#) # I will not conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely proportion.

his coming and [09 ISA 16 04](#) # And Samuel did that which the LORD spake, and came to Bethlehem. And the elders of the town trembled at his coming, and said, Comest thou peaceably?

his coming and [42 LUK 12 45](#) # But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken;

his coming and [39 MAL 03 02](#) # But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he [is] like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap:

his coming for [61 2PE 03 04](#) # And saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as [they were] from the beginning of the creation.

his coming only [47 2CO 07 07](#) # And not by his coming only, but by the consolation wherewith he was comforted in you, when he told us your earnest desire, your mourning, your fervent mind toward me; so that I rejoiced the more.

his coming the [44 ACT 13 24](#) # When John had first preached before his coming the baptism of repentance to all the people of Israel.

his coming [46 1CO 15 23](#) # But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.

his coming [62 1JO 02 28](#) # And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

his coming [52 1TH 02 19](#) # For what [is] our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? [Are] not even ye in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at his coming?

his coming [53 2TH 02 08](#) # And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

his coming [40 MAT 24 48](#) # But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming;

his commandment hear [25 LAM 01 18](#) # The LORD is righteous; for I have rebelled against his commandment: hear, I pray you, all people, and behold my sorrow: my virgins and my young men are gone into captivity.

his commandment is [43 JOH 12 50](#) # And I know that his commandment is life everlasting: whatsoever I speak therefore, even as the Father said unto me, so I speak.

his commandment That [62 1JO 03 23](#) # And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment.

his commandment that [04 NUM 15 31](#) # Because he hath despised the word of the LORD, and hath broken his commandment, that soul shall utterly be cut off; his iniquity [shall be] upon him.

his commandment upon [19 PSA 147 15](#) # He sendeth forth his commandment [upon] earth: his word runneth very swiftly.

his commandment when [20 PRO 08 29](#) # When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:

his commandments alway [05 DEU 11 01](#) # Therefore thou shalt love the LORD thy God, and keep his charge, and his statutes, and his judgments, and his commandments, alway.

his commandments and [62 1JO 03 22](#) # And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight.

his commandments and [62 1JO 05 03](#) # For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous.

his commandments and [11 1KI 02 03](#) # And keep the charge of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of Moses, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself:

his commandments and [11 1KI 08 58](#) # That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he commanded our fathers.

his commandments and [14 2CH 17 04](#) # But sought to the [LORD] God of his father, and walked in his commandments, and not after the doings of Israel.

his commandments and [14 2CH 34 31](#) # And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

his commandments and [12 2KI 23 03](#) # And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments and his testimonies and his statutes with all [their] heart and all [their] soul, to perform the words of this covenant that were written in this book. And all the people stood to the covenant.

his commandments and [30 AMO 02 04](#) # Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Judah, and for four, I will not turn away [the punishment] thereof; because they have despised the law of the LORD, and have not kept his commandments, and their lies caused them to err, after the which their fathers have walked:

his commandments and [05 DEU 08 11](#) # Beware that thou forget not the LORD thy God, in not keeping his commandments, and his judgments, and his statutes, which I command thee this day:

his commandments and [05 DEU 13 04](#) # Ye shall walk after the LORD your God, and fear him, and keep his commandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and cleave unto him.

his commandments and [05 DEU 26 17](#) # Thou hast avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and to

walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:

his commandments and [05 DEU 27 10](#) # Thou shalt therefore obey the voice of the LORD thy God, and do his commandments and his statutes, which I command thee this day.

his commandments and [05 DEU 28 15](#) # But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:

his commandments and [05 DEU 28 45](#) # Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee:

his commandments and [05 DEU 30 10](#) # If thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which are written in this book of the law, [and] if thou turn unto the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

his commandments and [05 DEU 30 16](#) # In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments, that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

his commandments and [02 EXO 15 26](#) # And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I [am] the LORD that healeth thee.

his commandments and [06 JOS 22 05](#) # But take diligent heed to do the commandment and the law, which Moses the servant of the LORD charged you, to love the LORD your God, and to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and to cleave unto him, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

his commandments are [62 1JO 05 03](#) # For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous.

his commandments are [19 PSA 111 07](#) # The works of his hands [are] verity and judgment; all his commandments [are] sure.

his commandments as [11 1KI 08 61](#) # Let your heart therefore be perfect with the LORD our God, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his commandments, as at this day.

his commandments dwelleth [62 1JO 03 24](#) # And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

his commandments for [21 ECC 12 13](#) # Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this [is] the whole [duty] of man.

his commandments hearkening [19 PSA 103 20](#) # Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

his commandments his [19 PSA 111 10](#) # The fear of the LORD [is] the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do [his commandments]: his praise endureth for ever.

his commandments is [62 1JO 02 04](#) # He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.

his commandments or [05 DEU 08 02](#) # And thou shalt remember all the way which the LORD thy God led thee these forty years in the wilderness, to humble thee, [and] to prove thee, to know what [was] in thine heart, whether thou wouldest keep his commandments, or no.

his commandments that [66 REV 22 14](#) # Blessed [are] they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

his commandments This [63 2JO 01 06](#) # And this is love, that we walk after his commandments. This is the commandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

his commandments to [05 DEU 07 09](#) # Know therefore that the LORD thy God, he [is] God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

his commandments to [19 PSA 103 18](#) # To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

his commandments which [12 2KI 18 06](#) # For he clave to the LORD, [and] departed not from following him, but kept his commandments, which the LORD commanded Moses.

his commandments which [05 DEU 04 40](#) # Thou shalt keep therefore his statutes, and his commandments, which I command thee this day, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee, and that thou mayest prolong [thy] days upon the earth, which the LORD thy God giveth thee, for ever.

his commandments which [05 DEU 06 02](#) # That thou mightest fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

his commandments which [05 DEU 13 18](#) # When thou shalt hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep all his commandments which I command thee this day, to do [that which is] right in the eyes of the LORD thy God.

his commandments which [05 DEU 28 01](#) # And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe [and] to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

his commandments which [05 DEU 30 08](#) # And thou shalt return and obey the voice of the LORD, and do all his commandments which I command thee this day.

his commandments [62 1JO 02 03](#) # And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments.

his commandments [62 1JO 05 02](#) # By this we know that we love the children of God, when we love God, and keep his commandments.

his commandments [27 DAN 09 04](#) # And I prayed unto the LORD my God, and made my confession, and said, O Lord, the great and dreadful God, keeping the covenant and mercy to them that love him, and to them that keep his commandments;

his commandments [05 DEU 26 18](#) # And the LORD hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that [thou] shouldest keep all his commandments;

his commandments [16 NEH 01 05](#) # And said, I beseech thee, O LORD God of heaven, the great and terrible God, that keepeth covenant and mercy for them that love him and observe his commandments:

his commandments [19_PSA_112_01](#) # Praise ye the LORD. Blessed [is] the man [that] feareth the LORD, [that] delighteth greatly in his commandments.

his commandments [19_PSA_78_07](#) # That they might set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep his commandments:

his communication [12_2KI_09_11](#) # Then Jehu came forth to the servants of his lord: and [one] said unto him, [Is] all well? wherefore came this mad [fellow] to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man, and his communication.

his companion and [02_EXO_32_27](#) # And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, [and] go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

his companion And [07_JUD_15_06](#) # Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

his companion whom [07_JUD_14_20](#) # But Samson's wife was [given] to his companion, whom he had used as his friend.

his companions the [15_EZR_05_06](#) # The copy of the letter that Tatnai, governor on this side the river, and Shetharboznai, and his companions the Apharsachites, which [were] on this side the river, sent unto Darius the king:

his companions then [26_EZE_37_16](#) # Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and [for] all the house of Israel his companions:

his companions [27_DAN_02_17](#) # Then Daniel went to his house, and made the thing known to Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, his companions:

his companions [26_EZE_37_16](#) # Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and [for] all the house of Israel his companions:

his company and [12_2KI_05_15](#) # And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that [there is] no God in all the earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant.

his company as [04_NUM_16_40](#) # [To be] a memorial unto the children of Israel, that no stranger, which [is] not of the seed of Aaron, come near to offer incense before the LORD; that he be not as Korah, and as his company: as the LORD said to him by the hand of Moses.

his company loosed [44_ACT_13_13](#) # Now when Paul and his company loosed from Paphos, they came to Perga in Pamphylia: and John departing from them returned to Jerusalem.

his company saying [04_NUM_16_05](#) # And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company, saying, Even to morrow the LORD will show who [are] his, and [who is] holy; and will cause [him] to come near unto him: even [him] whom he hath chosen will he cause to come near unto him.

his company [04_NUM_16_06](#) # This do; Take you censers, Korah, and all his company;

his compassions fail [25_LAM_03_22](#) # [It is of] the LORD'S mercies that we are not consumed, because his

compassions fail not.

his complaint before [19_PSA_102_01](#) # A Prayer of the afflicted, when he is overwhelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the LORD. Hear my prayer, O LORD, and let my cry come unto thee.

his concubine also [07_JUD_19_10](#) # But the man would not tarry that night, but he rose up and departed, and came over against Jebus, which [is] Jerusalem; and [there were] with him two asses saddled, his concubine also [was] with him.

his concubine and [07_JUD_19_09](#) # And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his servant, his father in law, the damsel's father, said unto him, Behold, now the day draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, the day groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow get you early on your way, that thou mayest go home.

his concubine and [07_JUD_19_25](#) # But the men would not hearken to him: so the man took his concubine, and brought her forth unto them; and they knew her, and abused her all the night until the morning: and when the day began to spring, they let her go.

his concubine and [07_JUD_19_29](#) # And when he was come into his house, he took a knife, and laid hold on his concubine, and divided her, [together] with her bones, into twelve pieces, and sent her into all the coasts of Israel.

his concubine played [07_JUD_19_02](#) # And his concubine played the whore against him, and went away from him unto her father's house to Bethlehemjudah, and was there four whole months.

his concubine that [07_JUD_08_31](#) # And his concubine that [was] in Shechem, she also bare him a son, whose name he called Abimelech.

his concubine the [13_1CH_07_14](#) # The sons of Manasseh; Ashriel, whom she bare: [[but] his concubine the Aramitess bare Machir the father of Gilead:

his concubine them [07_JUD_19_24](#) # Behold, [here is] my daughter a maiden, and his concubine; them I will bring out now, and humble ye them, and do with them what seemeth good unto you: but unto this man do not so vile a thing.

his concubine was [07_JUD_19_27](#) # And her lord rose up in the morning, and opened the doors of the house, and went out to go his way: and, behold, the woman his concubine was fallen down [at] the door of the house, and her hands [were] upon the threshold.

his concubine whose [01_GEN_22_24](#) # And his concubine, whose name [was] Reumah, she bare also Tebah, and Gaham, and Thahash, and Maachah.

his concubines drank [27_DAN_05_03](#) # Then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the temple of the house of God which [was] at Jerusalem; and the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, drank in them.

his concubines for [14_2CH_11_21](#) # And Rehoboam loved Maachah the daughter of Absalom above all his wives and his concubines: [for he took eighteen wives, and threescore concubines; and begat twenty and eight sons, and threescore daughters.]

his concubines might [27_DAN_05_02](#) # Belshazzar, whiles he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which [was] in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein.

his concubines whom [10_2SA_20_03](#) # And David came to his house at Jerusalem; and the king took the ten

women [his] concubines, whom he had left to keep the house, and put them in ward, and fed them, but went not in unto them. So they were shut up unto the day of their death, living in widowhood.

His confidence shall [18 JOB 18 14](#) # His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors.

his consecration then [04 NUM 06 09](#) # And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

his conspiracy which [12 2KI 15 15](#) # And the rest of the acts of Shallum, and his conspiracy which he made, behold, they [are] written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

his conspired against [12 2KI 15 25](#) # But Pekah the son of Remaliah, a captain of his, conspired against him, and smote him in Samaria, in the palace of the king's house, with Argob and Arieah, and with him fifty men of the Gileadites: and he killed him, and reigned in his room.

his conversation aright [19 PSA 50 23](#) # Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me: and to him that ordereth [his] conversation [aright] will I show the salvation of God.

his cords and [02 EXO 39 40](#) # The hangings of the court, his pillars, and his sockets, and the hanging for the court gate, his cords, and his pins, and all the vessels of the service of the tabernacle, for the tent of the congregation,

his corn in [18 JOB 24 06](#) # They reap [every one] his corn in the field: and they gather the vintage of the wicked.

his corn money [01 GEN 44 02](#) # And put my cup, the silver cup, in the sack's mouth of the youngest, and his corn money. And he did according to the word that Joseph had spoken.

his corpse and [41 MAR 06 29](#) # And when his disciples heard [of it], they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

his correction [20 PRO 03 11](#) # My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction:

his couch into [42 LUK 05 19](#) # And when they could not find by what [way] they might bring him in because of the multitude, they went upon the housetop, and let him down through the tiling with [his] couch into the midst before Jesus.

his coulter and [09 ISA 13 20](#) # But all the Israelites went down to the Philistines, to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his ax, and his mattock.

his counsel confirmed [58 HEB 06 17](#) # Wherein God, willing more abundantly to show unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed [it] by an oath:

his counsel confirmed [58 HEB 06 17](#) # Wherein God, willing more abundantly to show unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed [it] by an oath:

his counsel for [33 MIC 04 12](#) # But they know not the thoughts of the LORD, neither understand they his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

his counsel was [10 2SA 17 23](#) # And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled [his] ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

his counsel [19_PSA_106_13](#) # They soon forgot his works; they waited not for his counsel:

his counsellor hath [23_ISA_40_13](#) # Who hath directed the Spirit of the LORD, or [being] his counsellor hath taught him?

his counsellor to [14_2CH_22_03](#) # He also walked in the ways of the house of Ahab: for his mother was his counsellor to do wickedly.

his counsellor [45_ROM_11_34](#) # For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor?

his counsellors after [14_2CH_22_04](#) # Wherefore he did evil in the sight of the LORD like the house of Ahab: for they were his counsellors after the death of his father to his destruction.

his counsellors and [15_EZR_07_28](#) # And hath extended mercy unto me before the king, and his counsellors, and before all the king's mighty princes. And I was strengthened as the hand of the LORD my God [was] upon me, and I gathered together out of Israel chief men to go up with me.

his counsellors and [15_EZR_08_25](#) # And weighed unto them the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, [even] the offering of the house of our God, which the king, and his counsellors, and his lords, and all Israel [there] present, had offered:

his counsellors Did [27_DAN_03_24](#) # Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, [and] spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

his counsellors have [15_EZR_07_15](#) # And to carry the silver and gold, which the king and his counsellors have freely offered unto the God of Israel, whose habitation [is] in Jerusalem,

his counsels that [18_JOB_37_12](#) # And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth.

his countenance and [18_JOB_14_20](#) # Thou prevailedst for ever against him, and he passeth: thou changest his countenance, and sendest him away.

his countenance doth [19_PSA_11_07](#) # For the righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright.

his countenance fell [01_GEN_04_05](#) # But unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain was very wroth, and his countenance fell.

his countenance is [22_SON_05_15](#) # His legs [are as] pillars of marble, set upon sockets of fine gold: his countenance [is] as Lebanon, excellent as the cedars.

his countenance or [09_ISA_16_07](#) # But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for [the LORD seeth] not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart.

his countenance stedfastly [12_2KI_08_11](#) # And he settled his countenance stedfastly, until he was ashamed: and the man of God wept.

his countenance upon [04_NUM_06_26](#) # The LORD lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace.

his countenance was [27_DAN_05_09](#) # Then was king Belshazzar greatly troubled, and his countenance was

changed in him, and his lords were astonished.

his countenance was [07_JUD_13_06](#) # Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, A man of God came unto me, and his countenance [was] like the countenance of an angel of God, very terrible: but I asked him not whence he [was], neither told he me his name:

his countenance was [42_LUK_09_29](#) # And as he prayed, the fashion of his countenance was altered, and his raiment [was] white [and] glistening.

His countenance was [40_MAT_28_03](#) # His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow:

his countenance was [66_REV_01_16](#) # And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance [was] as the sun shineth in his strength.

his countenance which [47_2CO_03_07](#) # But if the ministration of death, written [and] engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which [glory] was to be done away:

his countenance will [19_PSA_10_04](#) # The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek [after God]: God [is] not in all his thoughts.

his countenance [19_PSA_42_05](#) # Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and [why] art thou disquieted in me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him [for] the help of his countenance.

his courage against [27_DAN_11_25](#) # And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the king of the south with a great army; and the king of the south shall be stirred up to battle with a very great and mighty army; but he shall not stand: for they shall forecast devices against him.

his course as [24_JER_08_06](#) # I hearkened and heard, [but] they spake not aright: no man repented him of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? every one turned to his course, as the horse rusheth into the battle.

his course he [44_ACT_13_25](#) # And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am not [he]. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of [his] feet I am not worthy to loose.

his course likewise [13_1CH_27_04](#) # And over the course of the second month [was] Dodai an Ahohite, and of his course [was] Mikloth also the ruler: in his course likewise [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course was [13_1CH_27_04](#) # And over the course of the second month [was] Dodai an Ahohite, and of his course [was] Mikloth also the ruler: in his course likewise [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course was [13_1CH_27_06](#) # This [is that] Benaiah, [who was] mighty [among] the thirty, and above the thirty: and in his course [was] Ammizabad his son.

his course were [13_1CH_27_02](#) # Over the first course for the first month [was] Jashobeam the son of Zabdiel: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13_1CH_27_05](#) # The third captain of the host for the third month [was] Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, a chief priest: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13_1CH_27_07](#) # The fourth [captain] for the fourth month [was] Asahel the brother of Joab, and Zebadiah his son after him: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13_1CH_27_08](#) # The fifth captain for the fifth month [was] Shamhuth the Izrahite: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13 1CH 27 09](#) # The sixth [captain] for the sixth month [was] Ira the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13 1CH 27 10](#) # The seventh [captain] for the seventh month [was] Helez the Pelonite, of the children of Ephraim: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13 1CH 27 11](#) # The eighth [captain] for the eighth month [was] Sibbecai the Hushathite, of the Zarhites: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13 1CH 27 12](#) # The ninth [captain] for the ninth month [was] Abiezer the Anetothite, of the Benjamites: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13 1CH 27 13](#) # The tenth [captain] for the tenth month [was] Maharai the Netophathite, of the Zarhites: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13 1CH 27 14](#) # The eleventh [captain] for the eleventh month [was] Benaiah the Pirathonite, of the children of Ephraim: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course were [13 1CH 27 15](#) # The twelfth [captain] for the twelfth month [was] Heldai the Netophathite, of Othniel: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his course [42 LUK 01 08](#) # And it came to pass, that while he executed the priest's office before God in the order of his course,

his court whither [10 2SA 17 18](#) # Nevertheless a lad saw them, and told Absalom: but they went both of them away quickly, and came to a man's house in Bahurim, which had a well in his court; whither they went down.

his courts with [19 PSA 100 04](#) # Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, [and] into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, [and] bless his name.

his courts [19 PSA 96 08](#) # Give unto the LORD the glory [due unto] his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.

his covenant and [12 2KI 18 12](#) # Because they obeyed not the voice of the LORD their God, but transgressed his covenant, [and] all that Moses the servant of the LORD commanded, and would not hear [them], nor do [them].

his covenant and [19 PSA 103 18](#) # To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

his covenant and [19 PSA 106 45](#) # And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.

his covenant and [19 PSA 25 10](#) # All the paths of the LORD [are] mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

his covenant for [19 PSA 105 08](#) # He hath remembered his covenant for ever, the word [which] he commanded to a thousand generations.

his covenant for [19 PSA 111 09](#) # He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend [is] his name.

his covenant it [26 EZE 17 14](#) # That the kingdom might be base, that it might not lift itself up, [but] that

by keeping of his covenant it might stand.

his covenant that [12 2KI 17 15](#) # And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that [were] round about them, [concerning] whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not do like them.

his covenant the [13 1CH 16 15](#) # Be ye mindful always of his covenant; the word [which] he commanded to a thousand generations;

his covenant which [05 DEU 04 13](#) # And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, [even] ten commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

his covenant which [05 DEU 08 18](#) # But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for [it is] he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as [it is] this day.

his covenant with [12 2KI 13 23](#) # And the LORD was gracious unto them, and had compassion on them, and had respect unto them, because of his covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and would not destroy them, neither cast he them from his presence as yet.

his covenant with [02 EXO 02 24](#) # And God heard their groaning, and God remembered his covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob.

his covenant [05 DEU 17 02](#) # If there be found among you, within any of thy gates which the LORD thy God giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought wickedness in the sight of the LORD thy God, in transgressing his covenant,

his covenant [19 PSA 111 05](#) # He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.

his covenant [19 PSA 25 14](#) # The secret of the LORD [is] with them that fear him; and he will show them his covenant.

his covenant [19 PSA 55 20](#) # He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant.

his covenant [19 PSA 78 37](#) # For their heart was not right with him, neither were they stedfast in his covenant.

his covering and [04 NUM 04 25](#) # And they shall bear the curtains of the tabernacle, and the tabernacle of the congregation, his covering, and the covering of the badgers' skins that [is] above upon it, and the hanging for the door of the tabernacle of the congregation,

his covering his [02 EXO 35 11](#) # The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

his covering only [02 EXO 22 27](#) # For that [is] his covering only, it [is] his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I [am] gracious.

his covers to [02 EXO 37 16](#) # And he made the vessels which [were] upon the table, his dishes, and his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, [of] pure gold.

his covert as [24 JER 25 38](#) # He hath forsaken his covert, as the lion: for their land is desolate because of the fierceness of the oppressor, and because of his fierce anger.

his covetousness was [23 ISA 57 17](#) # For the iniquity of his covetousness was I wroth, and smote him: I hid me, and was wroth, and he went on frowardly in the way of his heart.

his creatures [59 JAM 01 18](#) # Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.

his crop with [03 LEV 01 16](#) # And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:

his cross and [42 LUK 14 27](#) # And whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple.

his cross and [41 MAR 08 34](#) # And when he had called the people [unto him] with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

his cross and [40 MAT 10 38](#) # And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

his cross and [40 MAT 16 24](#) # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

his cross by [51 COL 01 20](#) # And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, [I say], whether [they be] things in earth, or things in heaven.

his cross daily [42 LUK 09 23](#) # And he said to [them] all, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.

his cross went [43 JOH 19 17](#) # And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called [the place] of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:

his cross [51 COL 02 14](#) # Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross;

his cross [41 MAR 15 21](#) # And they compel one Simon a Cyrenian, who passed by, coming out of the country, the father of Alexander and Rufus, to bear his cross.

his cross [40 MAT 27 32](#) # And as they came out, they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by name: him they compelled to bear his cross.

his crown by [19 PSA 89 39](#) # Thou hast made void the covenant of thy servant: thou hast profaned his crown [by casting it] to the ground.

his crown flourish [19 PSA 132 18](#) # His enemies will I clothe with shame: but upon himself shall his crown flourish.

his crown [18 JOB 02 07](#) # So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown.

his cry when [18 JOB 27 09](#) # Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him?

his crying [20 PRO 19 18](#) # Chasten thy son while there is hope, and let not thy soul spare for his crying.

his cupbearers also [14 2CH 09 04](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by

which he went up into the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his cupbearers and [11_1KI_10_05](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his cursing this [10_2SA_16_12](#) # It may be that the LORD will look on mine affliction, and that the LORD will requite me good for his cursing this day.

his custom was [42_LUK_04_16](#) # And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

his daily portion [14_2CH_31_16](#) # Beside their genealogy of males, from three years old and upward, [even] unto every one that entereth into the house of the LORD, his daily portion for their service in their charges according to their courses;

his dainties for [20_PRO_23_03](#) # Be not desirous of his dainties: for they [are] deceitful meat.

his dainty meats [20_PRO_23_06](#) # Eat thou not the bread of [him that hath] an evil eye, neither desire thou his dainty meats:

his dam on [02_EXO_22_30](#) # Likewise shalt thou do with thine oxen, [and] with thy sheep: seven days it shall be with his dam; on the eighth day thou shalt give it me.

his daughter and [09_ISA_17_25](#) # And the men of Israel said, Have ye seen this man that is come up? surely to defy Israel is he come up: and it shall be, [that] the man who killeth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and will give him his daughter, and make his father's house free in Israel.

his daughter and [01_GEN_29_23](#) # And it came to pass in the evening, that he took Leah his daughter, and brought her to him; and he went in unto her.

his daughter and [01_GEN_46_18](#) # These [are] the sons of Zilpah, whom Laban gave to Leah his daughter, and these she bare unto Jacob, [even] sixteen souls.

his daughter and [01_GEN_46_25](#) # These [are] the sons of Bilhah, which Laban gave unto Rachel his daughter, and she bare these unto Jacob: all the souls [were] seven.

his daughter and [03_LEV_21_02](#) # But for his kin, that is near unto him, [that is], for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother,

his daughter being [04_NUM_30_16](#) # These [are] the statutes, which the LORD commanded Moses, between a man and his wife, between the father and his daughter, [being yet] in her youth in her father's house.

his daughter Bilhah [01_GEN_29_29](#) # And Laban gave to Rachel his daughter Bilhah his handmaid to be her maid.

his daughter came [07_JUD_11_34](#) # And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she [was his] only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

his daughter cometh [01_GEN_29_06](#) # And he said unto them, [Is] he well? And they said, [He is] well: and, behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

his daughter David's [09_ISA_25_44](#) # But Saul had given Michal his daughter, David's wife, to Phalti the

son of Laish, which [was] of Gallim.

his daughter Dinah [01 GEN 46 15](#) # These [be] the sons of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob in Padanaram, with his daughter Dinah: all the souls of his sons and his daughters [were] thirty and three.

his daughter in [13 1CH 02 04](#) # And Tamar his daughter in law bare him Pharez and Zerah. All the sons of Judah [were] five.

his daughter in [09 ISA 04 19](#) # And his daughter in law, Phinehas' wife, was with child, [near] to be delivered: and when she heard the tidings that the ark of God was taken, and that her father in law and her husband were dead, she bowed herself and travailed; for her pains came upon her.

his daughter in [26 EZE 22 11](#) # And one hath committed abomination with his neighbour's wife; and another hath lewdly defiled his daughter in law; and another in thee hath humbled his sister, his father's daughter.

his daughter in [01 GEN 11 31](#) # And Terah took Abram his son, and Lot the son of Haran his son's son, and Sarai his daughter in law, his son Abram's wife; and they went forth with them from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the land of Canaan; and they came unto Haran, and dwelt there.

his daughter in [01 GEN 38 11](#) # Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren [did]. And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house.

his daughter in [01 GEN 38 16](#) # And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee; [for he knew not that she [was] his daughter in law.] And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me?

his daughter in [03 LEV 20 12](#) # And if a man lie with his daughter in law, both of them shall surely be put to death: they have wrought confusion; their blood [shall be] upon them.

his daughter Leah [01 GEN 29 24](#) # And Laban gave unto his daughter Leah Zilpah his maid [for] an handmaid.

his daughter now [01 GEN 34 05](#) # And Jacob heard that he had defiled Dinah his daughter: now his sons were with his cattle in the field: and Jacob held his peace until they were come.

his daughter shalt [05 DEU 07 03](#) # Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

his daughter Solomon's [11 1KI 09 16](#) # [For] Pharaoh king of Egypt had gone up, and taken Gezer, and burnt it with fire, and slain the Canaanites that dwelt in the city, and given it [for] a present unto his daughter, Solomon's wife.

his daughter to [13 1CH 02 35](#) # And Sheshan gave his daughter to Jarha his servant to wife; and she bare him Attai.

his daughter to [09 ISA 18 27](#) # Wherefore David arose and went, he and his men, and slew of the Philistines two hundred men; and David brought their foreskins, and they gave them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. And Saul gave him Michal his daughter to wife.

his daughter to [12 2KI 23 10](#) # And he defiled Topheth, which [is] in the valley of the children of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Molech.

his daughter to [05 DEU 18 10](#) # There shall not be found among you [any one] that maketh his son or his

daughter to pass through the fire, [or] that useth divination, [or] an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch,

his daughter to [02_EXO_21_07](#) # And if a man sell his daughter to be a maidservant, she shall not go out as the menservants do.

his daughter to [01_GEN_29_28](#) # And Jacob did so, and fulfilled her week: and he gave him Rachel his daughter to wife also.

his daughter to [06_JOS_15_17](#) # And Othniel the son of Kenaz, the brother of Caleb, took it: and he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

his daughter to [07_JUD_01_13](#) # And Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother, took it: and he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

his daughter unto [07_JUD_21_01](#) # Now the men of Israel had sworn in Mizpeh, saying, There shall not any of us give his daughter unto Benjamin to wife.

his daughter was [13_1CH_07_24](#) # [And his daughter [was] Sherah, who built Bethhoron the nether, and the upper, and Uzzensherah.]

his daughter was [17_EST_02_15](#) # Now when the turn of Esther, the daughter of Abihail the uncle of Mordecai, who had taken her for his daughter, was come to go in unto the king, she required nothing but what Hegai the king's chamberlain, the keeper of the women, appointed. And Esther obtained favour in the sight of all them that looked upon her.

his daughter [02_EXO_02_21](#) # And Moses was content to dwell with the man: and he gave Moses Zipporah his daughter.

his daughter [04_NUM_27_08](#) # And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a man die, and have no son, then ye shall cause his inheritance to pass unto his daughter.

his daughters And [02_EXO_02_20](#) # And he said unto his daughters, And where [is] he? why [is] it [that] ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread.

his daughters and [01_GEN_19_14](#) # And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law.

his daughters and [01_GEN_31_55](#) # And early in the morning Laban rose up, and kissed his sons and his daughters, and blessed them: and Laban departed, and returned unto his place.

his daughters and [01_GEN_36_06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his daughters and [01_GEN_46_07](#) # His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Egypt.

his daughters and [06_JOS_07_24](#) # And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

his daughters but [09_ISA_30_06](#) # And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but David

encouraged himself in the LORD his God.

his daughters into [04_NUM_21_29](#) # Woe to thee, Moab! thou art undone, O people of Chemosh: he hath given his sons that escaped, and his daughters, into captivity unto Sihon king of the Amorites.

his daughters Mahlah [06_JOS_17_03](#) # But Zelophehad, the son of Hopher, the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, had no sons, but daughters: and these [are] the names of his daughters, Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and Tirzah.

his daughters Mahlah [04_NUM_27_01](#) # Then came the daughters of Zelophehad, the son of Hopher, the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of Manasseh the son of Joseph: and these [are] the names of his daughters; Mahlah, Noah, and Hoglah, and Milcah, and Tirzah.

his daughters rose [01_GEN_37_35](#) # And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.

his daughters were [01_GEN_46_15](#) # These [be] the sons of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob in Padanaram, with his daughter Dinah: all the souls of his sons and his daughters [were] thirty and three.

his daughters were [18_JOB_01_13](#) # And there was a day when his sons and his daughters [were] eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house:

his daughters [05_DEU_32_19](#) # And when the LORD saw [it], he abhorred [them], because of the provoking of his sons, and of his daughters.

his daughters [16_NEH_03_12](#) # And next unto him repaired Shallum the son of Halohesh, the ruler of the half part of Jerusalem, he and his daughters.

his daughters [04_NUM_36_02](#) # And they said, The LORD commanded my lord to give the land for an inheritance by lot to the children of Israel: and my lord was commanded by the LORD to give the inheritance of Zelophehad our brother unto his daughters.

his day and [18_JOB_01_04](#) # And his sons went and feasted [in their] houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them.

his day as [18_JOB_18_20](#) # They that come after [him] shall be astonished at his day, as they that went before were affrighted.

his day for [04_NUM_07_11](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, They shall offer their offering, each prince on his day, for the dedicating of the altar.

his day is [19_PSA_37_13](#) # The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

his day shall [09_ISA_26_10](#) # David said furthermore, [As] the LORD liveth, the LORD shall smite him; or his day shall come to die; or he shall descend into battle, and perish.

his day thou [05_DEU_24_15](#) # At his day thou shalt give [him] his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he [is] poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee.

his day [18_JOB_03_01](#) # After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day.

his day [18_JOB_14_06](#) # Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day.

his day [03 LEV 23 37](#) # These [are] the feasts of the LORD, which ye shall proclaim [to be] holy convocations, to offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD, a burnt offering, and a meat offering, a sacrifice, and drink offerings, every thing upon his day:

his day [42 LUK 17 24](#) # For as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one [part] under heaven, shineth unto the other [part] under heaven; so shall also the Son of man be in his day.

his days also [21 ECC 05 17](#) # All his days also he eateth in darkness, and [he hath] much sorrow and wrath with his sickness.

his days also [18 JOB 07 01](#) # [Is there] not an appointed time to man upon earth? [are not] his days also like the days of an hireling?

his days and [23 ISA 53 10](#) # Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

his days and [24 JER 17 11](#) # [As] the partridge sitteth [on eggs], and hatcheth [them] not; [so] he that getteth riches, and not by right, shall leave them in the midst of his days, and at his end shall be a fool.

his days and [18 JOB 15 20](#) # The wicked man travaileth with pain all [his] days, and the number of years is hidden to the oppressor.

his days are [21 ECC 02 23](#) # For all his days [are] sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart taketh not rest in the night. This is also vanity.

his days are [21 ECC 02 23](#) # For all his days [are] sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart taketh not rest in the night. This is also vanity.

his days are [18 JOB 14 05](#) # Seeing his days [are] determined, the number of his months [are] with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass;

his days are [19 PSA 103 15](#) # [As for] man, his days [are] as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

his days are [19 PSA 144 04](#) # Man is like to vanity: his days [are] as a shadow that passeth away.

his days be [21 ECC 08 12](#) # Though a sinner do evil an hundred times, and his [days] be prolonged, yet surely I know that it shall be well with them that fear God, which fear before him:

his days be [19 PSA 109 08](#) # Let his days be few; [and] let another take his office.

his days but [11 1KI 21 29](#) # Seest thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth himself before me, I will not bring the evil in his days: [but] in his son's days will I bring the evil upon his house.

his days did [11 1KI 16 34](#) # In his days did Hiel the Bethelite build Jericho: he laid the foundation thereof in Abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in his youngest [son] Segub, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by Joshua the son of Nun.

his days Edom [12 2KI 08 20](#) # In his days Edom revolted from under the hand of Judah, and made a king over themselves.

his days for [23 ISA 65 20](#) # There shall be no more thence an infant of days, nor an old man that hath not filled his days: for the child shall die an hundred years old; but the sinner [being] an hundred years old

shall be accursed.

his days for [24 JER 22 30](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Write ye this man childless, a man [that] shall not prosper in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper, sitting upon the throne of David, and ruling any more in Judah.

his days from [12 2KI 15 18](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not all his days from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

his days in [05 DEU 17 20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

his days Judah [24 JER 23 06](#) # In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely: and this [is] his name whereby he shall be called, THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

his days Nebuchadnezzar [12 2KI 24 01](#) # In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him.

his days Pharaohnechoh [12 2KI 23 29](#) # In his days Pharaohnechoh king of Egypt went up against the king of Assyria to the river Euphrates: and king Josiah went against him; and he slew him at Megiddo, when he had seen him.

his days shall [01 GEN 06 03](#) # And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also [is] flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

his days shall [19 PSA 72 07](#) # In his days shall the righteous flourish; and abundance of peace so long as the moon endureth.

his days the [13 1CH 01 19](#) # And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of the one [was] Peleg; because in his days the earth was divided: and his brother's name [was] Joktan.

his days the [14 2CH 14 01](#) # So Abijah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead. In his days the land was quiet ten years.

his days the [14 2CH 21 08](#) # In his days the Edomites revolted from under the dominion of Judah, and made themselves a king.

his days they [14 2CH 34 33](#) # And Josiah took away all the abominations out of all the countries that [pertained] to the children of Israel, and made all that were present in Israel to serve, [even] to serve the LORD their God. [And] all his days they departed not from following the LORD, the God of their fathers.

his days was [01 GEN 10 25](#) # And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one [was] Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name [was] Joktan.

his days wherein [12 2KI 12 02](#) # And Jehoash did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD all his days wherein Jehoiada the priest instructed him.

his days which [21 ECC 08 13](#) # But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong [his] days, [which are] as a shadow; because he feareth not before God.

his days [13 1CH 22 09](#) # Behold, a son shall be born to thee, who shall be a man of rest; and I will give him rest from all his enemies round about: for his name shall be Solomon, and I will give peace and quietness unto Israel in his days.

his days [11 1KI 15 14](#) # But the high places were not removed: nevertheless Asa's heart was perfect with the LORD all his days.

his days [14 2CH 15 17](#) # But the high places were not taken away out of Israel: nevertheless the heart of Asa was perfect all his days.

his days [05 DEU 22 19](#) # And they shall amerce him in an hundred [shekels] of silver, and give [them] unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days.

his days [05 DEU 22 29](#) # Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty [shekels] of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.

his days [18 JOB 24 01](#) # Why, seeing times are not hidden from the Almighty, do they that know him not see his days?

his days [20 PRO 28 16](#) # The prince that wanteth understanding [is] also a great oppressor: [but] he that hateth covetousness shall prolong [his] days.

his dead and [01 GEN 23 03](#) # And Abraham stood up from before his dead, and spake unto the sons of Heth, saying,

his dead body [24 JER 26 23](#) # And they fetched forth Urijah out of Egypt, and brought him unto Jehoiakim the king; who slew him with the sword, and cast his dead body into the graves of the common people.

his dead body [24 JER 36 30](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD of Jehoiakim king of Judah; He shall have none to sit upon the throne of David: and his dead body shall be cast out in the day to the heat, and in the night to the frost.

his deadly wound [66 REV 13 03](#) # And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

his dear Son [51 COL 01 13](#) # Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated [us] into the kingdom of his dear Son:

his death all [24 JER 52 34](#) # And [for] his diet, there was a continual diet given him of the king of Babylon, every day a portion until the day of his death, all the days of his life.

his death and [14 2CH 26 21](#) # And Uzziah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house, [being] a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD: and Jotham his son [was] over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

his death And [14 2CH 32 33](#) # And Hezekiah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the chiefest of the sepulchres of the sons of David: and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem did him honour at his death. And Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

his death and [12 2KI 15 05](#) # And the LORD smote the king, so that he was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house. And Jotham the king's son [was] over the house, judging the people of the land.

his death And [44 ACT 08 01](#) # And Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the church which was at Jerusalem; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the apostles.

his death and [44 ACT 22 20](#) # And when the blood of thy martyr Stephen was shed, I also was standing by, and consenting unto his death, and kept the raiment of them that slew him.

his death because [23 ISA 53 09](#) # And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither [was any] deceit in his mouth.

his death but [43 JOH 11 13](#) # Howbeit Jesus spake of his death: but they thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.

his death nevertheless [09 ISA 15 35](#) # And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the LORD repented that he had made Saul king over Israel.

his death we [45 ROM 06 05](#) # For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also [in the likeness] of [his] resurrection:

his death were [07 JUD 16 30](#) # And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with [all his] might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that [were] therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than [they] which he slew in his life.

his death [13 1CH 22 05](#) # And David said, Solomon my son [is] young and tender, and the house [that is] to be builded for the LORD [must be] exceeding magnifical, of fame and of glory throughout all countries: I will [therefore] now make preparation for it. So David prepared abundantly before his death.

his death [05 DEU 33 01](#) # And this [is] the blessing, wherewith Moses the man of God blessed the children of Israel before his death.

his death [01 GEN 27 10](#) # And thou shalt bring [it] to thy father, that he may eat, and that he may bless thee before his death.

his death [24 JER 52 11](#) # Then he put out the eyes of Zedekiah; and the king of Babylon bound him in chains, and carried him to Babylon, and put him in prison till the day of his death.

his death [07 JUD 13 07](#) # But he said unto me, Behold, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and now drink no wine nor strong drink, neither eat any unclean [thing]: for the child shall be a Nazarite to God from the womb to the day of his death.

his death [50 PHP 03 10](#) # That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death;

his death [20 PRO 14 32](#) # The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death.

his death [45 ROM 06 03](#) # Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death?

his decease which [42 LUK 09 31](#) # Who appeared in glory, and spake of his decease which he should accomplish at Jerusalem.

his decree came [17 EST 04 03](#) # And in every province, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, [there was] great mourning among the Jews, and fasting, and weeping, and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes.

his decree came [17 EST 08 17](#) # And in every province, and in every city, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, the Jews had joy and gladness, a feast and a good day. And many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell upon them.

his decree drew [17 EST 09 01](#) # Now in the twelfth month, that [is], the month Adar, on the thirteenth day of the same, when the king's commandment and his decree drew near to be put in execution, in the day that the enemies of the Jews hoped to have power over them, [though it was turned to the contrary, that the Jews had rule over them that hated them;]

his decree that [20 PRO 08 29](#) # When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:

his decree was [17 EST 02 08](#) # So it came to pass, when the king's commandment and his decree was heard, and when many maidens were gathered together unto Shushan the palace, to the custody of Hegai, that Esther was brought also unto the king's house, to the custody of Hegai, keeper of the women.

his deed [59 JAM 01 25](#) # But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth [therein], he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

his deeds among [13 1CH 16 08](#) # Give thanks unto the LORD, call upon his name, make known his deeds among the people.

his deeds among [19 PSA 105 01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; call upon his name: make known his deeds among the people.

his deeds first [14 2CH 35 27](#) # And his deeds, first and last, behold, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah.

his deeds may [43 JOH 03 21](#) # But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.

his deeds should [43 JOH 03 20](#) # For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.

his deeds which [64 3JO 01 10](#) # Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth, prating against us with malicious words: and not content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and casteth [them] out of the church.

his deeds [51 COL 03 09](#) # Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds;

his deeds [45 ROM 02 06](#) # Who will render to every man according to his deeds:

his defence unto [44 ACT 19 33](#) # And they drew Alexander out of the multitude, the Jews putting him forward. And Alexander beckoned with the hand, and would have made his defence unto the people.

his delight is [19 PSA 01 02](#) # But his delight [is] in the law of the LORD; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.

his delight rejoicing [20 PRO 08 30](#) # Then I was by him, [as] one brought up [with him]: and I was daily [his] delight, rejoicing always before him;

his delight [20 PRO 11 01](#) # A false balance [is] abomination to the LORD: but a just weight [is] his delight.

his delight [20 PRO 11 20](#) # They that are of a froward heart [are] abomination to the LORD: but [such as are] upright in [their] way [are] his delight.

his delight [20 PRO 12 22](#) # Lying lips [are] abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly [are] his

delight.

his delight [20 PRO 15 08](#) # The sacrifice of the wicked [is] an abomination to the LORD: but the prayer of the upright [is] his delight.

his den he [19 PSA 10 09](#) # He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

his den if [30 AMO 03 04](#) # Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing?

his dens with [34 NAH 02 12](#) # The lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps, and strangled for his lionesses, and filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravin.

his desire and [01 GEN 04 07](#) # If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee [shall be] his desire, and thou shalt rule over him.

his desire as [35 HAB 02 05](#) # Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, [he is] a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and [is] as death, and cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people:

his desire is [22 SON 07 10](#) # I [am] my beloved's, and his desire [is] toward me.

his desire that [11 1KI 09 11](#) # [[Now] Hiram the king of Tyre had furnished Solomon with cedar trees and fir trees, and with gold, according to all his desire,] that then king Solomon gave Hiram twenty cities in the land of Galilee.

his desire upon [19 PSA 112 08](#) # His heart [is] established, he shall not be afraid, until he see [his desire] upon his enemies.

his desire upon [19 PSA 54 07](#) # For he hath delivered me out of all trouble: and mine eye hath seen [his desire] upon mine enemies.

his desire [11 1KI 05 10](#) # So Hiram gave Solomon cedar trees and fir trees [according to] all his desire.

his destroying weapon [26 EZE 09 01](#) # He cried also in mine ears with a loud voice, saying, Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man [with] his destroying weapon in his hand.

his destruction and [18 JOB 21 20](#) # His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath of the Almighty.

his destruction and [20 PRO 18 07](#) # A fool's mouth [is] his destruction, and his lips [are] the snare of his soul.

his destruction for [14 2CH 26 16](#) # But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to [his] destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

his destruction [14 2CH 22 04](#) # Wherefore he did evil in the sight of the LORD like the house of Ahab: for they were his counsellors after the death of his father to his destruction.

his destruction [18 JOB 30 24](#) # Howbeit he will not stretch out [his] hand to the grave, though they cry in his destruction.

his device is [24 JER 51 11](#) # Make bright the arrows; gather the shields: the LORD hath raised up the

spirit of the kings of the Medes: for his device [is] against Babylon, to destroy it; because it [is] the vengeance of the LORD, the vengeance of his temple.

his device that [17_EST_08_03](#) # And Esther spake yet again before the king, and fell down at his feet, and besought him with tears to put away the mischief of Haman the Agagite, and his device that he had devised against the Jews.

his devices against [27_DAN_11_24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

his devices [47_2CO_02_11](#) # Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.

his diet there [24_JER_52_34](#) # And [for] his diet, there was a continual diet given him of the king of Babylon, every day a portion until the day of his death, all the days of his life.

his disciple but [43_JOH_09_28](#) # Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are Moses' disciples.

his disciples after [43_JOH_21_14](#) # This is now the third time that Jesus showed himself to his disciples, after that he was risen from the dead.

his disciples also [42_LUK_22_39](#) # And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.

his disciples also [41_MAR_08_34](#) # And when he had called the people [unto him] with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

his disciples among [43_JOH_16_17](#) # Then said [some] of his disciples among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

his disciples and [43_JOH_02_12](#) # After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

his disciples and [43_JOH_04_27](#) # And upon this came his disciples, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

his disciples and [43_JOH_18_19](#) # The high priest then asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine.

his disciples and [42_LUK_06_13](#) # And when it was day, he called [unto him] his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

his disciples and [42_LUK_06_17](#) # And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;

his disciples and [42_LUK_06_20](#) # And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

his disciples and [42_LUK_08_22](#) # Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

his disciples and [42 LUK 10 23](#) # And he turned him unto [his] disciples, and said privately, Blessed [are] the eyes which see the things that ye see:

his disciples and [41 MAR 08 10](#) # And straightway he entered into a ship with his disciples, and came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

his disciples and [41 MAR 09 31](#) # For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

his disciples and [41 MAR 10 46](#) # And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

his disciples and [41 MAR 12 43](#) # And he called [unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

his disciples and [41 MAR 14 13](#) # And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

his disciples and [41 MAR 16 07](#) # But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

his disciples and [40 MAT 12 49](#) # And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

his disciples and [40 MAT 14 19](#) # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

his disciples and [40 MAT 15 12](#) # Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

his disciples and [40 MAT 15 36](#) # And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

his disciples and [40 MAT 26 45](#) # Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take [your] rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

his disciples Andrew [43 JOH 06 08](#) # One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,

his disciples Andrew [43 JOH 06 08](#) # One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,

his disciples answered [41 MAR 08 04](#) # And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these [men] with bread here in the wilderness?

his disciples asked [43 JOH 09 02](#) # And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

his disciples asked [42 LUK 08 09](#) # And his disciples asked him, saying, What might this parable be?

his disciples asked [41 MAR 07 17](#) # And when he was entered into the house from the people, his disciples asked him concerning the parable.

his disciples asked [41 MAR 09 28](#) # And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him

privately, Why could not we cast him out?

his disciples asked [41_MAR_10_10](#) # And in the house his disciples asked him again of the same [matter].

his disciples asked [40_MAT_17_10](#) # And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come?

his disciples at [43_JOH_12_16](#) # These things understood not his disciples at the first: but when Jesus was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and [that] they had done these things unto him.

his disciples began [41_MAR_02_23](#) # And it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day; and his disciples began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn.

his disciples behold [40_MAT_28_09](#) # And as they went to tell his disciples, behold, Jesus met them, saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the feet, and worshipped him.

his disciples believed [43_JOH_02_11](#) # This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him.

his disciples came [41_MAR_06_35](#) # And when the day was now far spent, his disciples came unto him, and said, This is a desert place, and now the time [is] far passed:

his disciples came [40_MAT_05_01](#) # And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:

his disciples came [40_MAT_08_25](#) # And his disciples came to [him], and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish.

his disciples came [40_MAT_13_36](#) # Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field.

his disciples came [40_MAT_14_12](#) # And his disciples came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus.

his disciples came [40_MAT_14_15](#) # And when it was evening, his disciples came to him, saying, This is a desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals.

his disciples came [40_MAT_15_23](#) # But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

his disciples came [40_MAT_24_01](#) # And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to [him] for to show him the buildings of the temple.

His disciples came [40_MAT_28_13](#) # Saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him [away] while we slept.

his disciples come [40_MAT_27_64](#) # Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.

his disciples eat [41_MAR_07_02](#) # And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

his disciples first [42_LUK_12_01](#) # In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

his disciples follow [41_MAR_06_01](#) # And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his disciples follow him.

his disciples followed [40_MAT_08_23](#) # And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him.

his disciples for [41_MAR_02_15](#) # And it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat at meat in his house, many publicans and sinners sat also together with Jesus and his disciples: for there were many, and they followed him.

his disciples Gather [43_JOH_06_12](#) # When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

his disciples He [43_JOH_18_25](#) # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

his disciples he [42_LUK_22_45](#) # And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow,

his disciples he [41_MAR_08_33](#) # But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

his disciples he [41_MAR_09_14](#) # And when he came to [his] disciples, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

his disciples heard [41_MAR_06_29](#) # And when his disciples heard [of it], they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

his disciples heard [41_MAR_11_14](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard [it].

his disciples heard [40_MAT_19_25](#) # When his disciples heard [it], they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved?

his disciples How [41_MAR_02_16](#) # And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?

his disciples How [41_MAR_10_23](#) # And Jesus looked round about, and saith unto his disciples, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

his disciples how [40_MAT_16_21](#) # From that time forth began Jesus to show unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

his disciples If [40_MAT_16_24](#) # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

his disciples into [43_JOH_03_22](#) # After these things came Jesus and his disciples into the land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.

his disciples into [43_JOH_06_22](#) # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the

sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

his disciples into [41 MAR 08 27](#) # And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

his disciples James [42 LUK 09 54](#) # And when his disciples James and John saw [this], they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?

his disciples Judas [43 JOH 12 04](#) # Then saith one of his disciples, Judas Iscariot, Simon's [son], which should betray him,

his disciples Let [43 JOH 11 07](#) # Then after that saith he to [his] disciples, Let us go into Judaea again.

his disciples Lord [43 JOH 11 12](#) # Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

his disciples Make [42 LUK 09 14](#) # For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples, Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

his disciples murmured [43 JOH 06 61](#) # When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

his disciples over [43 JOH 18 01](#) # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

his disciples plucked [42 LUK 06 01](#) # And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing [them] in [their] hands.

his disciples prayed [43 JOH 04 31](#) # In the mean while his disciples prayed him, saying, Master, eat.

his disciples rebuked [41 MAR 10 13](#) # And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and [his] disciples rebuked those that brought [them].

his disciples remembered [43 JOH 02 17](#) # And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

his disciples remembered [43 JOH 02 22](#) # When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

His disciples said [43 JOH 16 29](#) # His disciples said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb.

his disciples said [42 LUK 11 01](#) # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

his disciples said [41 MAR 05 31](#) # And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me?

his disciples said [41 MAR 14 12](#) # And the first day of unleavened bread, when they killed the passover, his disciples said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover?

his disciples said [40 MAT 08 21](#) # And another of his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

his disciples saith [41 MAR 13 01](#) # And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what buildings [are here]!

his disciples saw [42 LUK 18 15](#) # And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when [his] disciples saw [it], they rebuked them.

his disciples saw [40 MAT 26 08](#) # But when his disciples saw [it], they had indignation, saying, To what purpose [is] this waste?

His disciples say [43 JOH 11 08](#) # [His] disciples say unto him, Master, the Jews of late sought to stone thee; and goest thou thither again?

his disciples say [40 MAT 15 33](#) # And his disciples say unto him, Whence should we have so much bread in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude?

His disciples say [40 MAT 19 10](#) # His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with [his] wife, it is not good to marry.

his disciples saying [42 LUK 05 30](#) # But their scribes and Pharisees murmured against his disciples, saying, Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and sinners?

his disciples saying [41 MAR 08 27](#) # And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

his disciples saying [40 MAT 16 13](#) # When Jesus came into the coasts of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

his disciples sent [42 LUK 07 19](#) # And John calling [unto him] two of his disciples sent [them] to Jesus, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

his disciples Sit [41 MAR 14 32](#) # And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he saith to his disciples, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

his disciples that [41 MAR 03 09](#) # And he spake to his disciples, that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

his disciples that [40 MAT 16 20](#) # Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

his disciples that [40 MAT 28 07](#) # And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

his disciples The [40 MAT 09 37](#) # Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly [is] plenteous, but the labourers [are] few;

his disciples There [42 LUK 16 01](#) # And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

his disciples Therefore [42 LUK 12 22](#) # And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

his disciples Therefore [42 LUK 12 22](#) # And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

his disciples they [43 JOH 06 24](#) # When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.

his disciples to [43 JOH 02 02](#) # And both Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the marriage.

his disciples to [41 MAR 03 07](#) # But Jesus withdrew himself with his disciples to the sea: and a great multitude from Galilee followed him, and from Judaea,

his disciples to [41 MAR 06 41](#) # And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave [them] to his disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

his disciples to [41 MAR 06 45](#) # And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

his disciples to [41 MAR 08 06](#) # And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set before [them]; and they did set [them] before the people.

his disciples to [40 MAT 14 22](#) # And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.

his disciples unto [41 MAR 08 01](#) # In those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to eat, Jesus called his disciples [unto him], and saith unto them,

his disciples unto [40 MAT 15 32](#) # Then Jesus called his disciples [unto him], and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nothing to eat: and I will not send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way.

his disciples Verily [40 MAT 19 23](#) # Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

his disciples went [43 JOH 06 16](#) # And when even was [now] come, his disciples went down unto the sea,

his disciples went [43 JOH 06 66](#) # From that [time] many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him.

his disciples went [42 LUK 07 11](#) # And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people.

his disciples went [41 MAR 14 16](#) # And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

his disciples were [43 JOH 04 08](#) # [For his disciples were gone away unto the city to buy meat.]

his disciples were [43 JOH 06 22](#) # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

his disciples were [43 JOH 06 22](#) # The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Jesus went not with his disciples into the boat, but [that] his disciples were gone away alone;

his disciples were [43 JOH 20 26](#) # And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them: [then] came Jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace [be] unto you.

his disciples were [42 LUK 09 18](#) # And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples were with him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

his disciples were [40 MAT 12 01](#) # At that time Jesus went on the sabbath day through the corn; and his disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat.

his disciples were [40 MAT 16 05](#) # And when his disciples were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread.

his disciples when [43 JOH 06 60](#) # Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard [this], said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?

his disciples which [43 JOH 20 30](#) # And many other signs truly did Jesus in the presence of his disciples, which are not written in this book:

his disciples whom [43 JOH 13 23](#) # Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved.

his disciples Why [40 MAT 09 11](#) # And when the Pharisees saw [it], they said unto his disciples, Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners?

his disciples word [40 MAT 28 08](#) # And they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear and great joy; and did run to bring his disciples word.

his disciples [43 JOH 01 35](#) # Again the next day after John stood, and two of his disciples;

his disciples [43 JOH 04 02](#) # [Though Jesus himself baptized not, but his disciples,]

his disciples [43 JOH 06 03](#) # And Jesus went up into a mountain, and there he sat with his disciples.

his disciples [43 JOH 09 27](#) # He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

his disciples [43 JOH 11 54](#) # Jesus therefore walked no more openly among the Jews; but went thence unto a country near to the wilderness, into a city called Ephraim, and there continued with his disciples.

his disciples [43 JOH 18 01](#) # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

his disciples [43 JOH 18 02](#) # And Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for Jesus oftentimes resorted thither with his disciples.

his disciples [43 JOH 21 02](#) # There were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.

his disciples [42 LUK 09 43](#) # And they were all amazed at the mighty power of God. But while they wondered every one at all things which Jesus did, he said unto his disciples,

his disciples [42 LUK 11 01](#) # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

his disciples [42 LUK 19 29](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called [the mount] of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

his disciples [42 LUK 20 45](#) # Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his disciples,

his disciples [41 MAR 04 34](#) # But without a parable spake he not unto them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.

his disciples [41 MAR 11 01](#) # And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

his disciples [40 MAT 09 10](#) # And it came to pass, as Jesus sat at meat in the house, behold, many publicans and sinners came and sat down with him and his disciples.

his disciples [40 MAT 09 19](#) # And Jesus arose, and followed him, and [so did] his disciples.

his disciples [40 MAT 11 02](#) # Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples,

his disciples [40 MAT 23 01](#) # Then spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,

his disciples [40 MAT 26 01](#) # And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,

his discretion [24 JER 10 12](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

his disease he [14 2CH 16 12](#) # And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet, until his disease [was] exceeding [great]: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

his disease was [14 2CH 16 12](#) # And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet, until his disease [was] exceeding [great]: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

his dishes and [02 EXO 37 16](#) # And he made the vessels which [were] upon the table, his dishes, and his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, [of] pure gold.

his distress a [23 ISA 25 04](#) # For thou hast been a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat, when the blast of the terrible ones [is] as a storm [against] the wall.

his distress did [14 2CH 28 22](#) # And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD: this [is that] king Ahaz.

his divine power [61 2PE 01 03](#) # According as his divine power hath given unto us all things that [pertain] unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and virtue:

his doctrine be [54 1TI 06 01](#) # Let as many servants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honour, that the name of God and [his] doctrine be not blasphemed.

his doctrine Beware [41 MAR 12 38](#) # And he said unto them in his doctrine, Beware of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and [love] salutations in the marketplaces,

his doctrine for [42 LUK 04 32](#) # And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with power.

his doctrine for [41 MAR 01 22](#) # And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.

his doctrine [43 JOH 18 19](#) # The high priest then asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine.

his doctrine [41 MAR 04 02](#) # And he taught them many things by parables, and said unto them in his doctrine,

his doctrine [41 MAR 11 18](#) # And the scribes and chief priests heard [it], and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.

his doctrine [40 MAT 07 28](#) # And it came to pass, when Jesus had ended these sayings, the people were astonished at his doctrine:

his doctrine [40 MAT 22 33](#) # And when the multitude heard [this], they were astonished at his doctrine.

his doing toward [19 PSA 66 05](#) # Come and see the works of God: [he is] terrible [in his] doing toward the children of men.

his doing [19 PSA 64 09](#) # And all men shall fear, and shall declare the work of God; for they shall wisely consider of his doing.

his doings among [23 ISA 12 04](#) # And in that day shall ye say, Praise the LORD, call upon his name, declare his doings among the people, make mention that his name is exalted.

his doings and [09 ISA 25 03](#) # Now the name of the man [was] Nabal; and the name of his wife Abigail: and [she was] a woman of good understanding, and of a beautiful countenance: but the man [was] churlish and evil in his doings; and he [was] of the house of Caleb.

his doings do [33 MIC 02 07](#) # O [thou that art] named the house of Jacob, is the spirit of the LORD straitened? [are] these his doings? do not my words do good to him that walketh uprightly?

his doings whether [20 PRO 20 11](#) # Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work [be] pure, and whether [it be] right.

his doings will [28 HOS 12 02](#) # The LORD hath also a controversy with Judah, and will punish Jacob according to his ways; according to his doings will he recompense him.

his doings [24 JER 17 10](#) # I the LORD search the heart, [I] try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, [and] according to the fruit of his doings.

his doings [24 JER 32 19](#) # Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes [are] open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings:

his doings [19 PSA 09 11](#) # Sing praises to the LORD, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the people his doings.

his dominion and [24 JER 34 01](#) # The word which came unto Jeremiah from the LORD, when Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, and all his army, and all the kingdoms of the earth of his dominion, and all the people, fought against Jerusalem, and against all the cities thereof, saying,

his dominion bless [19 PSA 103 22](#) # Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.

his dominion by [13 1CH 18 03](#) # And David smote Hadarezer king of Zobah unto Hamath, as he went to stablish his dominion by the river Euphrates.

his dominion is [27 DAN 04 03](#) # How great [are] his signs! and how mighty [are] his wonders! his kingdom [is] an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion [is] from generation to generation.

his dominion is [27 DAN 07 14](#) # And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion [is] an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom [that] which shall not be destroyed.

his dominion shall [27 DAN 06 26](#) # I make a decree, That in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and fear before the God of Daniel: for he [is] the living God, and stedfast for ever, and his kingdom [that] which shall not be destroyed, and his dominion [shall be even] unto the end.

his dominion shall [27 DAN 11 05](#) # And the king of the south shall be strong, and [one] of his princes; and he shall be strong above him, and have dominion; his dominion [shall be] a great dominion.

his dominion shall [38 ZEC 09 10](#) # And I will cut off the chariot from Ephraim, and the horse from Jerusalem, and the battle bow shall be cut off: and he shall speak peace unto the heathen: and his dominion [shall be] from sea [even] to sea, and from the river [even] to the ends of the earth.

his dominion that [12 2KI 20 13](#) # And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and showed them all the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and [all] the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his dominion that [23 ISA 39 02](#) # And Hezekiah was glad of them, and showed them the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and all the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his dominion to [27 DAN 07 26](#) # But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy [it] unto the end.

his dominion which [27 DAN 11 04](#) # And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and not to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

his dominion [11 1KI 09 19](#) # And all the cities of store that Solomon had, and cities for his chariots, and cities for his horsemen, and that which Solomon desired to build in Jerusalem, and in Lebanon, and in all the land of his dominion.

his dominion [14 2CH 08 06](#) # And Baalath, and all the store cities that Solomon had, and all the chariot cities, and the cities of the horsemen, and all that Solomon desired to build in Jerusalem, and in Lebanon, and throughout all the land of his dominion.

his dominion [24 JER 51 28](#) # Prepare against her the nations with the kings of the Medes, the captains thereof, and all the rulers thereof, and all the land of his dominion.

his dominion [19 PSA 114 02](#) # Judah was his sanctuary, [and] Israel his dominion.

his double bridle [18 JOB 41 13](#) # Who can discover the face of his garment? [or] who can come [to him] with his double bridle?

his dread fall [18 JOB 13 11](#) # Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you?

his dream but [01 GEN 41 08](#) # And it came to pass in the morning that his spirit was troubled; and he sent and called for all the magicians of Egypt, and all the wise men thereof: and Pharaoh told them his dream; but [there was] none that could interpret them unto Pharaoh.

his dream he [01_GEN_41_12](#) # And [there was] there with us a young man, an Hebrew, servant to the captain of the guard; and we told him, and he interpreted to us our dreams; to each man according to his dream he did interpret.

his dream in [01_GEN_40_05](#) # And they dreamed a dream both of them, each man his dream in one night, each man according to the interpretation of his dream, the butler and the baker of the king of Egypt, which [were] bound in the prison.

his dream the [01_GEN_40_05](#) # And they dreamed a dream both of them, each man his dream in one night, each man according to the interpretation of his dream, the butler and the baker of the king of Egypt, which [were] bound in the prison.

his dream to [01_GEN_40_09](#) # And the chief butler told his dream to Joseph, and said to him, In my dream, behold, a vine [was] before me;

his dream [01_GEN_41_11](#) # And we dreamed a dream in one night, I and he; we dreamed each man according to the interpretation of his dream.

his dreams and [01_GEN_37_08](#) # And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

his dreams So [27_DAN_02_02](#) # Then the king commanded to call the magicians, and the astrologers, and the sorcerers, and the Chaldeans, for to show the king his dreams. So they came and stood before the king.

his dreams [01_GEN_37_20](#) # Come now therefore, and let us slay him, and cast him into some pit, and we will say, Some evil beast hath devoured him: and we shall see what will become of his dreams.

his drink offering [12_2KI_16_13](#) # And he burnt his burnt offering and his meat offering, and poured his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his peace offerings, upon the altar.

his drink offering [04_NUM_06_17](#) # And he shall offer the ram [for] a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, with the basket of unleavened bread: the priest shall offer also his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_15_24](#) # Then it shall be, if [ought] be committed by ignorance without the knowledge of the congregation, that all the congregation shall offer one young bullock for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour unto the LORD, with his meat offering, and his drink offering, according to the manner, and one kid of the goats for a sin offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_28_10](#) # [This is] the burnt offering of every sabbath, beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_28_15](#) # And one kid of the goats for a sin offering unto the LORD shall be offered, beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_28_24](#) # After this manner ye shall offer daily, throughout the seven days, the meat of the sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD: it shall be offered beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_29_16](#) # And one kid of the goats [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_29_22](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_29_25](#) # And one kid of the goats [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_29_28](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_29_31](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_29_34](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his drink offering [04_NUM_29_38](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his due season [05_DEU_11_14](#) # That I will give [you] the rain of your land in his due season, the first rain and the latter rain, that thou mayest gather in thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil.

his dung he [03_LEV_08_17](#) # But the bullock, and his hide, his flesh, and his dung, he burnt with fire without the camp; as the LORD commanded Moses.

his dung shalt [02_EXO_29_14](#) # But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it [is] a sin offering.

his dung [03_LEV_04_11](#) # And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and with his legs, and his inwards, and his dung,

his dwelling among [41_MAR_05_03](#) # Who had [his] dwelling among the tombs; and no man could bind him, no, not with chains:

his dwelling place [14_2CH_36_15](#) # And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place:

his dwelling place [19_PSA_76_02](#) # In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling place in Zion.

his dwelling place [19_PSA_79_07](#) # For they have devoured Jacob, and laid waste his dwelling place.

his dwelling was [27_DAN_05_21](#) # And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling [was] with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and [that] he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

his dwellingplaces and [24_JER_30_18](#) # Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will bring again the captivity of Jacob's tents, and have mercy on his dwellingplaces; and the city shall be builded upon her own heap, and the palace shall remain after the manner thereof.

his dwellings [18_JOB_18_19](#) # He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings.

his dwellings [18_JOB_39_06](#) # Whose house I have made the wilderness, and the barren land his dwellings.

his ear a [09_1SA_09_15](#) # Now the LORD had told Samuel in his ear a day before Saul came, saying,

his ear and [42_LUK_22_51](#) # And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

his ear from [20 PRO 28 09](#) # He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer [shall be] abomination.

his ear heavy [23 ISA 59 01](#) # Behold, the LORD'S hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear:

his ear through [02 EXO 21 06](#) # Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him for ever.

his ear unto [05 DEU 15 17](#) # Then thou shalt take an awl, and thrust [it] through his ear unto the door, and he shall be thy servant for ever. And also unto thy maidservant thou shalt do likewise.

his ear unto [19 PSA 116 02](#) # Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon [him] as long as I live.

his ear [41 MAR 14 47](#) # And one of them that stood by drew a sword, and smote a servant of the high priest, and cut off his ear.

his ear [40 MAT 26 51](#) # And, behold, one of them which were with Jesus stretched out [his] hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest's, and smote off his ear.

his ears and [41 MAR 07 33](#) # And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue;

his ears are [60 1PE 03 12](#) # For the eyes of the Lord [are] over the righteous, and his ears [are open] unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord [is] against them that do evil.

his ears are [19 PSA 34 15](#) # The eyes of the LORD [are] upon the righteous, and his ears [are open] unto their cry.

his ears at [20 PRO 21 13](#) # Whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself, but shall not be heard.

his ears from [23 ISA 33 15](#) # He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil;

his ears in [18 JOB 15 21](#) # A dreadful sound [is] in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him.

his ears shall [12 2KI 21 12](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Behold, I [am] bringing [such] evil upon Jerusalem and Judah, that whosoever heareth of it, both his ears shall tingle.

his ears shall [24 JER 19 03](#) # And say, Hear ye the word of the LORD, O kings of Judah, and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth, his ears shall tingle.

his ears were [41 MAR 07 35](#) # And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain.

his ears [10 2SA 22 07](#) # In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry [did enter] into his ears.

his ears [23 ISA 11 03](#) # And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

his ears [19 PSA 18 06](#) # In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried unto my God: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, [even] into his ears.

his earth and [20 PRO 08 31](#) # Rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth; and my delights [were] with the sons of men.

his earth in [19 PSA 146 04](#) # His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish.

his eating an [02 EXO 16 16](#) # This [is] the thing which the LORD hath commanded, Gather of it every man according to his eating, an omer for every man, [according to] the number of your persons; take ye every man for [them] which [are] in his tents.

his eating and [02 EXO 16 21](#) # And they gathered it every morning, every man according to his eating: and when the sun waxed hot, it melted.

his eating shall [02 EXO 12 04](#) # And if the household be too little for the lamb, let him and his neighbour next unto his house take [it] according to the number of the souls; every man according to his eating shall make your count for the lamb.

his eating [02 EXO 16 18](#) # And when they did mete [it] with an omer, he that gathered much had nothing over, and he that gathered little had no lack; they gathered every man according to his eating.

his elder son [42 LUK 15 25](#) # Now his elder son was in the field: and as he came and drew nigh to the house, he heard music and dancing.

his eldest brother [09 ISA 17 28](#) # And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and Eliab's anger was kindled against David, and he said, Why camest thou down hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the battle.

his eldest servant [01 GEN 24 02](#) # And Abraham said unto his eldest servant of his house, that ruled over all that he had, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh:

his eldest son [12 2KI 03 27](#) # Then he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him [for] a burnt offering upon the wall. And there was great indignation against Israel: and they departed from him, and returned to [their own] land.

his eldest son [01 GEN 27 01](#) # And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, [here am] I.

his elect from [41 MAR 13 27](#) # And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.

his elect from [40 MAT 24 31](#) # And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

his eleven sons [01 GEN 32 22](#) # And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two womenservants, and his eleven sons, and passed over the ford Jabbok.

his empire for [17 EST 01 20](#) # And when the king's decree which he shall make shall be published

throughout all his empire, [for it is great,] all the wives shall give to their husbands honour, both to great and small.

his end and [27 DAN 11 45](#) # And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

his end shall [24 JER 17 11](#) # [As] the partridge sitteth [on eggs], and hatcheth [them] not; [so] he that getteth riches, and not by right, shall leave them in the midst of his days, and at his end shall be a fool.

his enemies and [10 2SA 22 01](#) # And David spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day [that] the LORD had delivered him out of the hand of all his enemies, and out of the hand of Saul:

his enemies and [24 JER 44 30](#) # Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give Pharaohhophra king of Egypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life; as I gave Zedekiah king of Judah into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, his enemy, and that sought his life.

his enemies and [04 NUM 24 08](#) # God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce [them] through with his arrows.

his enemies and [04 NUM 24 18](#) # And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly.

his enemies and [19 PSA 18 01](#) # To the chief Musician, [A Psalm] of David, the servant of the LORD, who spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day [that] the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul: And he said, I will love thee, O LORD, my strength.

his enemies and [19 PSA 18 01](#) # To the chief Musician, [A Psalm] of David, the servant of the LORD, who spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day [that] the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul: And he said, I will love thee, O LORD, my strength.

his enemies and [19 PSA 68 21](#) # But God shall wound the head of his enemies, [and] the hairy scalp of such an one as goeth on still in his trespasses.

his enemies be [58 HEB 10 13](#) # From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool.

his enemies be [19 PSA 68 01](#) # To the chief Musician, A Psalm [or] Song of David. Let God arise, let his enemies be scattered: let them also that hate him flee before him.

his enemies from [04 NUM 32 21](#) # And will go all of you armed over Jordan before the LORD, until he hath driven out his enemies from before him,

his enemies he [19 PSA 10 05](#) # His ways are always grievous; thy judgments [are] far above out of his sight: [as for] all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

his enemies in [19 PSA 78 66](#) # And he smote his enemies in the hinder parts: he put them to a perpetual reproach.

his enemies on [09 ISA 14 47](#) # So Saul took the kingdom over Israel, and fought against all his enemies on every side, against Moab, and against the children of Ammon, and against Edom, and against the kings of Zobah, and against the Philistines: and whithersoever he turned himself, he vexed [them].

his enemies round [13 1CH 22 09](#) # Behold, a son shall be born to thee, who shall be a man of rest; and I will give him rest from all his enemies round about: for his name shall be Solomon, and I will give peace and quietness unto Israel in his days.

his enemies round [19_PSA_97_03](#) # A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about.

his enemies shall [19_PSA_72_09](#) # They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust.

his enemies to [23_ISA_59_18](#) # According to [their] deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, recompense to his enemies; to the islands he will repay recompense.

his enemies to [20_PRO_16_07](#) # When a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him.

his enemies to [19_PSA_89_42](#) # Thou hast set up the right hand of his adversaries; thou hast made all his enemies to rejoice.

his enemies together [23_ISA_09_11](#) # Therefore the LORD shall set up the adversaries of Rezin against him, and join his enemies together;

His enemies will [19_PSA_132_18](#) # His enemies will I clothe with shame: but upon himself shall his crown flourish.

his enemies [10_2SA_07_01](#) # And it came to pass, when the king sat in his house, and the LORD had given him rest round about from all his enemies;

his enemies [10_2SA_18_19](#) # Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok, Let me now run, and bear the king tidings, how that the LORD hath avenged him of his enemies.

his enemies [05_DEU_33_07](#) # And this [is the blessing] of Judah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice of Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help [to him] from his enemies.

his enemies [01_GEN_22_17](#) # That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which [is] upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies;

his enemies [23_ISA_42_13](#) # The LORD shall go forth as a mighty man, he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his enemies.

his enemies [23_ISA_66_06](#) # A voice of noise from the city, a voice from the temple, a voice of the LORD that rendereth recompense to his enemies.

his enemies [23_ISA_66_14](#) # And when ye see [this], your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORD shall be known toward his servants, and [his] indignation toward his enemies.

his enemies [18_JOB_19_11](#) # He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as [one of] his enemies.

his enemies [34_NAH_01_02](#) # God [is] jealous, and the LORD revengeth; the LORD revengeth, and [is] furious; the LORD will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth [wrath] for his enemies.

his enemies [34_NAH_01_08](#) # But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies.

his enemies [19_PSA_112_08](#) # His heart [is] established, he shall not be afraid, until he see [his desire] upon

his enemies.

his enemies [19_PSA_41_02](#) # The LORD will preserve him, and keep him alive; [and] he shall be blessed upon the earth: and thou wilt not deliver him unto the will of his enemies.

his enemy and [24_JER_44_30](#) # Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give Pharaohhophra king of Egypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life; as I gave Zedekiah king of Judah into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, his enemy, and that sought his life.

his enemy came [40_MAT_13_25](#) # But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way.

his enemy neither [04_NUM_35_23](#) # Or with any stone, wherewith a man may die, seeing [him] not, and cast [it] upon him, that he die, and [was] not his enemy, neither sought his harm:

his enemy will [09_ISA_24_19](#) # For if a man find his enemy, will he let him go well away? wherefore the LORD reward thee good for that thou hast done unto me this day.

his enemy [18_JOB_33_10](#) # Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy,

his ephod that [02_EXO_39_05](#) # And the curious girdle of his ephod, that [was] upon it, [was] of the same, according to the work thereof; [of] gold, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen; as the LORD commanded Moses.

his epistles speaking [61_2PE_03_16](#) # As also in all [his] epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as [they do] also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.

his error and [10_2SA_06_07](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzzah; and God smote him there for [his] error; and there he died by the ark of God.

his errors cleanse [19_PSA_19_12](#) # Who can understand [his] errors? cleanse thou me from secret [faults].

his espousals and [22_SON_03_11](#) # Go forth, O ye daughters of Zion, and behold king Solomon with the crown wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his espousals, and in the day of the gladness of his heart.

his espoused wife [42_LUK_02_05](#) # To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife, being great with child.

his estate a [27_DAN_11_20](#) # Then shall stand up in his estate a raiser of taxes [in] the glory of the kingdom: but within few days he shall be destroyed, neither in anger, nor in battle.

his estate shall [27_DAN_11_21](#) # And in his estate shall stand up a vile person, to whom they shall not give the honour of the kingdom: but he shall come in peaceably, and obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

his estate shall [27_DAN_11_38](#) # But in his estate shall he honour the God of forces: and a god whom his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

his estate which [27_DAN_11_07](#) # But out of a branch of her roots shall [one] stand up in his estate, which shall come with an army, and shall enter into the fortress of the king of the north, and shall deal against them, and shall prevail:

his eternal glory [60_1PE_05_10](#) # But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle [you].

his eternal power [45 ROM 01 20](#) # For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, [even] his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:

his eunuchs that [27 DAN 01 03](#) # And the king spake unto Ashpenaz the master of his eunuchs, that he should bring [certain] of the children of Israel, and of the king's seed, and of the princes;

his evil deeds [63 2JO 01 11](#) # For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds.

his evil heart [24 JER 16 12](#) # And ye have done worse than your fathers; for, behold, ye walk every one after the imagination of his evil heart, that they may not hearken unto me:

his evil heart [24 JER 18 12](#) # And they said, There is no hope: but we will walk after our own devices, and we will every one do the imagination of his evil heart.

his evil way [11 1KI 13 33](#) # After this thing Jeroboam returned not from his evil way, but made again of the lowest of the people priests of the high places: whosoever would, he consecrated him, and he became [one] of the priests of the high places.

his evil way [24 JER 18 11](#) # Now therefore go to, speak to the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, saying, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I frame evil against you, and devise a device against you: return ye now every one from his evil way, and make your ways and your doings good.

his evil way [24 JER 25 05](#) # They said, Turn ye again now every one from his evil way, and from the evil of your doings, and dwell in the land that the LORD hath given unto you and to your fathers for ever and ever:

his evil way [24 JER 26 03](#) # If so be they will hearken, and turn every man from his evil way, that I may repent me of the evil, which I purpose to do unto them because of the evil of their doings.

his evil way [24 JER 35 15](#) # I have sent also unto you all my servants the prophets, rising up early and sending [them], saying, Return ye now every man from his evil way, and amend your doings, and go not after other gods to serve them, and ye shall dwell in the land which I have given to you and to your fathers: but ye have not inclined your ear, nor hearkened unto me.

his evil way [24 JER 36 03](#) # It may be that the house of Judah will hear all the evil which I purpose to do unto them; that they may return every man from his evil way; that I may forgive their iniquity and their sin.

his evil way [24 JER 36 07](#) # It may be they will present their supplication before the LORD, and will return every one from his evil way: for great [is] the anger and the fury that the LORD hath pronounced against this people.

his evil way [32 JON 03 08](#) # But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way, and from the violence that [is] in their hands.

his excellency and [18 JOB 37 04](#) # After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard.

his excellency is [19 PSA 68 34](#) # Ascribe ye strength unto God: his excellency [is] over Israel, and his strength [is] in the clouds.

his excellency make [18 JOB 13 11](#) # Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you?

his excellency mount [18 JOB 20 06](#) # Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach unto the clouds;

his excellency on [05 DEU 33 26](#) # [There is] none like unto the God of Jeshurun, [who] rideth upon the heaven in thy help, and in his excellency on the sky.

his excellency they [19 PSA 62 04](#) # They only consult to cast [him] down from his excellency: they delight in lies: they bless with their mouth, but they curse inwardly. Selah.

his excellent greatness [19 PSA 150 02](#) # Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness.

his excellent majesty [17 EST 01 04](#) # When he showed the riches of his glorious kingdom and the honour of his excellent majesty many days, [even] and hundred and fourscore days.

his exhortation preached [42 LUK 03 18](#) # And many other things in his exhortation preached he unto the people.

his expectation shall [20 PRO 11 07](#) # When a wicked man dieth, [his] expectation shall perish: and the hope of unjust [men] perisheth.

his eye or [03 LEV 21 20](#) # Or crookbacked, or a dwarf, or that hath a blemish in his eye, or be scurvy, or scabbed, or hath his stones broken;

his eye satisfied [21 ECC 04 08](#) # There is one [alone], and [there is] not a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet [is there] no end of all his labour; neither is his eye satisfied with riches; neither [saith he], For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of good? This [is] also vanity, yea, it [is] a sore travail.

his eye seeth [18 JOB 28 10](#) # He cutteth out rivers among the rocks; and his eye seeth every precious thing.

his eye shall [05 DEU 28 54](#) # [So that] the man [that is] tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

his eye sight [10 2SA 22 25](#) # Therefore the LORD hath recompensed me according to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in his eye sight.

his eye was [05 DEU 34 07](#) # And Moses [was] an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.

his eye [05 DEU 32 10](#) # He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

his eye [38 ZEC 02 08](#) # For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

his eye's sake [02 EXO 21 26](#) # And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake.

his eyebrows even [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

his eyelids try [19_PSA_11_04](#) # The LORD [is] in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne [is] in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

his eyes also [24_JER_39_06](#) # Then the king of Babylon slew the sons of Zedekiah in Riblah before his eyes: also the king of Babylon slew all the nobles of Judah.

his eyes and [13_1CH_21_16](#) # And David lifted up his eyes, and saw the angel of the LORD stand between the earth and the heaven, having a drawn sword in his hand stretched out over Jerusalem. Then David and the elders [of Israel, who were] clothed in sackcloth, fell upon their faces.

his eyes and [12_2KI_04_34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

his eyes and [12_2KI_25_07](#) # And they slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes, and put out the eyes of Zedekiah, and bound him with fetters of brass, and carried him to Babylon.

his eyes and [10_2SA_13_34](#) # But Absalom fled. And the young man that kept the watch lifted up his eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came much people by the way of the hill side behind him.

his eyes and [10_2SA_18_24](#) # And David sat between the two gates: and the watchman went up to the roof over the gate unto the wall, and lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold a man running alone.

his eyes and [26_EZE_20_07](#) # Then said I unto them, Cast ye away every man the abominations of his eyes, and defile not yourselves with the idols of Egypt: I [am] the LORD your God.

his eyes and [01_GEN_13_10](#) # And Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld all the plain of Jordan, that it [was] well watered every where, before the LORD destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, [even] as the garden of the LORD, like the land of Egypt, as thou comest unto Zoar.

his eyes and [01_GEN_18_02](#) # And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw [them], he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,

his eyes and [01_GEN_22_04](#) # Then on the third day Abraham lifted up his eyes, and saw the place afar off.

his eyes and [01_GEN_22_13](#) # And Abraham lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold behind [him] a ram caught in a thicket by his horns: and Abraham went and took the ram, and offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.

his eyes and [01_GEN_24_63](#) # And Isaac went out to meditate in the field at the eventide: and he lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, the camels [were] coming.

his eyes and [01_GEN_33_01](#) # And Jacob lifted up his eyes, and looked, and, behold, Esau came, and with him four hundred men. And he divided the children unto Leah, and unto Rachel, and unto the two handmaids.

his eyes and [01_GEN_33_05](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who [are] those with thee? And he said, The children which God hath graciously given thy servant.

his eyes and [01_GEN_43_29](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, [Is] this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

his eyes and [18_JOB_27_19](#) # The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he [is] not.

his eyes and [43 JOH 06 05](#) # When Jesus then lifted up [his] eyes, and saw a great company come unto him, he saith unto Philip, Whence shall we buy bread, that these may eat?

his eyes and [43 JOH 11 41](#) # Then they took away the stone [from the place] where the dead was laid. And Jesus lifted up [his] eyes, and said, Father, I thank thee that thou hast heard me.

his eyes and [06 JOS 05 13](#) # And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, [Art] thou for us, or for our adversaries?

his eyes and [07 JUD 16 21](#) # But the Philistines took him, and put out his eyes, and brought him down to Gaza, and bound him with fetters of brass; and he did grind in the prison house.

his eyes and [41 MAR 08 23](#) # And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

his eyes and [41 MAR 08 25](#) # After that he put [his] hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

his eyes and [04 NUM 24 02](#) # And Balaam lifted up his eyes, and he saw Israel abiding [in his tents] according to their tribes; and the spirit of God came upon him.

his eyes are [18 JOB 24 23](#) # [Though] it be given him [to be] in safety, whereon he resteth; yet his eyes [are] upon their ways.

his eyes are [18 JOB 34 21](#) # For his eyes [are] upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings.

his eyes are [18 JOB 41 18](#) # By his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes [are] like the eyelids of the morning.

his eyes are [19 PSA 10 08](#) # He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: in the secret places doth he murder the innocent: his eyes are privily set against the poor.

His eyes are [22 SON 05 12](#) # His eyes [are] as [the eyes] of doves by the rivers of waters, washed with milk, [and] fitly set.

his eyes as [44 ACT 09 18](#) # And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized.

his eyes as [27 DAN 10 06](#) # His body also [was] like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

his eyes as [22 SON 08 10](#) # I [am] a wall, and my breasts like towers: then was I in his eyes as one that found favour.

his eyes because [05 DEU 24 01](#) # When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give [it] in her hand, and send her out of his house.

his eyes began [09 ISA 03 02](#) # And it came to pass at that time, when Eli [was] laid down in his place, and his eyes began to wax dim, [that] he could not see;

his eyes behold [19 PSA 11 04](#) # The LORD [is] in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne [is] in heaven: his

eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

his eyes behold [19 PSA 66 07](#) # He ruleth by his power for ever; his eyes behold the nations: let not the rebellious exalt themselves. Selah.

his eyes being [42 LUK 16 23](#) # And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.

his eyes from [23 ISA 33 15](#) # He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil;

his eyes from [18 JOB 36 07](#) # He withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous: but with kings [are they] on the throne; yea, he doth establish them for ever, and they are exalted.

his eyes he [24 JER 52 10](#) # And the king of Babylon slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes: he slew also all the princes of Judah in Riblah.

his eyes he [07 JUD 19 17](#) # And when he had lifted up his eyes, he saw a wayfaring man in the street of the city: and the old man said, Whither goest thou? and whence comest thou?

his eyes he [20 PRO 06 13](#) # He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers;

his eyes his [18 JOB 40 24](#) # He taketh it with his eyes: [his] nose pierceth through snares.

his eyes is [27 DAN 08 21](#) # And the rough goat [is] the king of Grecia: and the great horn that [is] between his eyes [is] the first king.

his eyes let [17 EST 08 05](#) # And said, If it please the king, and if I have found favour in his sight, and the thing [seem] right before the king, and I [be] pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Jews which [are] in all the king's provinces:

his eyes like [66 REV 02 18](#) # And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet [are] like fine brass;

his eyes lo [13 1CH 21 23](#) # And Ornan said unto David, Take [it] to thee, and let my lord the king do [that which is] good in his eyes: lo, I give [thee] the oxen [also] for burnt offerings, and the threshing instruments for wood, and the wheat for the meat offering; I give it all.

his eyes neither [23 ISA 11 03](#) # And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

his eyes on [44 ACT 13 09](#) # Then Saul, [who also [is called] Paul,] filled with the Holy Ghost, set his eyes on him,

his eyes on [42 LUK 06 20](#) # And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

his eyes open [04 NUM 24 04](#) # He hath said, which heard the words of God, which saw the vision of the Almighty, falling [into a trance], but having his eyes open:

his eyes open [04 NUM 24 16](#) # He hath said, which heard the words of God, and knew the knowledge of the most High, [which] saw the vision of the Almighty, falling [into a trance], but having his eyes open:

His eyes shall [01_GEN_49_12](#) # His eyes [shall be] red with wine, and his teeth white with milk.

his eyes shall [23_ISA_17_07](#) # At that day shall a man look to his Maker, and his eyes shall have respect to the Holy One of Israel.

his eyes shall [24_JER_32_04](#) # And Zedekiah king of Judah shall not escape out of the hand of the Chaldeans, but shall surely be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon, and shall speak with him mouth to mouth, and his eyes shall behold his eyes;

His eyes shall [18_JOB_21_20](#) # His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath of the Almighty.

his eyes shall [20_PRO_28_27](#) # He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack: but he that hideth his eyes shall have many a curse.

his eyes that [12_2KI_06_17](#) # And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain [was] full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha.

his eyes to [26_EZE_18_06](#) # [And] hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, neither hath defiled his neighbour's wife, neither hath come near to a menstruous woman,

his eyes to [26_EZE_18_12](#) # Hath oppressed the poor and needy, hath spoiled by violence, hath not restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the idols, hath committed abomination,

his eyes to [26_EZE_18_15](#) # [That] hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, hath not defiled his neighbour's wife,

his eyes to [43_JOH_17_01](#) # These words spake Jesus, and lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, Father, the hour is come; glorify thy Son, that thy Son also may glorify thee:

his eyes to [20_PRO_16_30](#) # He shutteth his eyes to devise froward things: moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass.

his eyes unto [42_LUK_18_13](#) # And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as [his] eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner.

his eyes upon [12_2KI_04_34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

his eyes upon [44_ACT_03_04](#) # And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.

his eyes upon [18_JOB_16_09](#) # He teareth [me] in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me.

his eyes we [43_JOH_09_21](#) # But by what means he now seeth, we know not; or who hath opened his eyes, we know not: he is of age; ask him: he shall speak for himself.

his eyes were [11_1KI_14_04](#) # And Jeroboam's wife did so, and arose, and went to Shiloh, and came to the house of Ahijah. But Ahijah could not see; for his eyes were set by reason of his age.

his eyes were [09_ISA_04_15](#) # Now Eli was ninety and eight years old; and his eyes were dim, that he could

not see.

his eyes were [09 ISA 14 27](#) # But Jonathan heard not when his father charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that [was] in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened.

his eyes were [44 ACT 09 08](#) # And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought [him] into Damascus.

his eyes were [01 GEN 27 01](#) # And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, [here am] I.

his eyes were [66 REV 01 14](#) # His head and [his] hairs [were] white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes [were] as a flame of fire;

His eyes were [66 REV 19 12](#) # His eyes [were] as a flame of fire, and on his head [were] many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

his eyes [62 IJO 02 11](#) # But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes.

his eyes [12 2KI 04 35](#) # Then he returned, and walked in the house to and fro; and went up, and stretched himself upon him: and the child sneezed seven times, and the child opened his eyes.

his eyes [27 DAN 08 05](#) # And as I was considering, behold, an he goat came from the west on the face of the whole earth, and touched not the ground: and the goat [had] a notable horn between his eyes.

his eyes [21 ECC 08 16](#) # When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business that is done upon the earth: [for also [there is that] neither day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes:]

his eyes [26 EZE 12 12](#) # And the prince that [is] among them shall bear upon [his] shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see not the ground with [his] eyes.

his eyes [24 JER 32 04](#) # And Zedekiah king of Judah shall not escape out of the hand of the Chaldeans, but shall surely be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon, and shall speak with him mouth to mouth, and his eyes shall behold his eyes;

his eyes [43 JOH 09 14](#) # And it was the sabbath day when Jesus made the clay, and opened his eyes.

his eyes [20 PRO 20 08](#) # A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes.

his eyes [20 PRO 21 10](#) # The soul of the wicked desireth evil: his neighbour findeth no favour in his eyes.

his eyes [19 PSA 36 01](#) # To the chief Musician, [A Psalm] of David the servant of the LORD. The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, [that there is] no fear of God before his eyes.

his eyesight [19 PSA 18 24](#) # Therefore hath the LORD recompensed me according to my righteousness, according to the cleanness of my hands in his eyesight.

his face about [11 1KI 08 14](#) # And the king turned his face about, and blessed all the congregation of Israel: [and all the congregation of Israel stood;]

his face according [05 DEU 25 02](#) # And it shall be, if the wicked man [be] worthy to be beaten, that the

judge shall cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before his face, according to his fault, by a certain number.

his face again [02_EXO_34_35](#) # And the children of Israel saw the face of Moses, that the skin of Moses' face shone: and Moses put the veil upon his face again, until he went in to speak with him.

his face and [11_1KI_18_07](#) # And as Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah met him: and he knew him, and fell on his face, and said, [Art] thou that my lord Elijah?

his face and [11_1KI_20_41](#) # And he hasted, and took the ashes away from his face; and the king of Israel discerned him that he [was] of the prophets.

his face and [11_1KI_21_04](#) # And Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.

his face and [14_2CH_06_03](#) # And the king turned his face, and blessed the whole congregation of Israel: and all the congregation of Israel stood.

his face and [12_2KI_13_14](#) # Now Elisha was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died. And Joash the king of Israel came down unto him, and wept over his face, and said, O my father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof.

his face and [10_2SA_09_06](#) # Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said, Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold thy servant!

his face and [10_2SA_14_22](#) # And Joab fell to the ground on his face, and bowed himself, and thanked the king: and Joab said, To day thy servant knoweth that I have found grace in thy sight, my lord, O king, in that the king hath fulfilled the request of his servant.

his face and [10_2SA_19_04](#) # But the king covered his face, and the king cried with a loud voice, O my son Absalom, O Absalom, my son, my son!

his face and [27_DAN_02_46](#) # Then the king Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his face, and worshipped Daniel, and commanded that they should offer an oblation and sweet odours unto him.

his face and [05_DEU_25_09](#) # Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

his face and [26_EZE_14_04](#) # Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

his face and [26_EZE_14_07](#) # For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself:

his face and [01_GEN_17_03](#) # And Abram fell on his face: and God talked with him, saying,

his face and [01_GEN_17_17](#) # Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall [a child] be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear?

his face and [01_GEN_43_31](#) # And he washed his face, and went out, and refrained himself, and said, Set on bread.

his face and [01_GEN_50_18](#) # And his brethren also went and fell down before his face; and they said, Behold, we [be] thy servants.

his face and [28_HOS_07_10](#) # And the pride of Israel testifieth to his face: and they do not return to the LORD their God, nor seek him for all this.

his face and [23_ISA_06_02](#) # Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly.

his face and [18_JOB_21_31](#) # Who shall declare his way to his face? and who shall repay him [what] he hath done?

his face and [42_LUK_05_12](#) # And it came to pass, when he was in a certain city, behold a man full of leprosy: who seeing Jesus fell on [his] face, and besought him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

his face and [42_LUK_09_52](#) # And sent messengers before his face: and they went, and entered into a village of the Samaritans, to make ready for him.

his face and [41_MAR_14_65](#) # And some began to spit on him, and to cover his face, and to buffet him, and to say unto him, Prophecy: and the servants did strike him with the palms of their hands.

his face and [40_MAT_26_39](#) # And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou [wilt].

his face and [40_MAT_26_67](#) # Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote [him] with the palms of their hands,

his face and [19_PSA_89_23](#) # And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.

his face and [66_REV_22_04](#) # And they shall see his face; and his name [shall be] in their foreheads.

his face as [44_ACT_06_15](#) # And all that sat in the council, looking stedfastly on him, saw his face as it had been the face of an angel.

his face as [27_DAN_10_06](#) # His body also [was] like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

his face at [42_LUK_17_16](#) # And fell down on [his] face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan.

his face before [10_2SA_18_28](#) # And Ahimaaz called, and said unto the king, All is well. And he fell down to the earth upon his face before the king, and said, Blessed [be] the LORD thy God, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hand against my lord the king.

his face before [06_JOS_07_06](#) # And Joshua rent his clothes, and fell to the earth upon his face before the ark of the LORD until the eventide, he and the elders of Israel, and put dust upon their heads.

his face between [11_1KI_18_42](#) # So Ahab went up to eat and to drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; and he cast himself down upon the earth, and put his face between his knees,

his face but [20 PRO 21 29](#) # A wicked man hardeneth his face: but [as for] the upright, he directeth his way.

his face continually [13 1CH 16 11](#) # Seek the LORD and his strength, seek his face continually.

his face did [40 MAT 17 02](#) # And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

his face evermore [19 PSA 105 04](#) # Seek the LORD, and his strength: seek his face evermore.

his face for [02 EXO 03 06](#) # Moreover he said, I [am] the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God.

his face from [14 2CH 30 09](#) # For if ye turn again unto the LORD, your brethren and your children [shall find] compassion before them that lead them captive, so that they shall come again into this land: for the LORD your God [is] gracious and merciful, and will not turn away [his] face from you, if ye return unto him.

his face from [14 2CH 35 22](#) # Nevertheless Josiah would not turn his face from him, but disguised himself, that he might fight with him, and hearkened not unto the words of Necho from the mouth of God, and came to fight in the valley of Megiddo.

his face from [23 ISA 08 17](#) # And I will wait upon the LORD, that hideth his face from the house of Jacob, and I will look for him.

his face from [23 ISA 59 02](#) # But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid [his] face from you, that he will not hear.

his face from [33 MIC 03 04](#) # Then shall they cry unto the LORD, but he will not hear them: he will even hide his face from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings.

his face from [19 PSA 22 24](#) # For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.

his face he [46 1CO 14 25](#) # And thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest; and so falling down on [his] face he will worship God, and report that God is in you of a truth.

his face he [03 LEV 13 41](#) # And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head toward his face, he [is] forehead bald: [yet is] he clean.

his face he [19 PSA 10 11](#) # He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see [it].

his face his [18 JOB 41 14](#) # Who can open the doors of his face? his teeth [are] terrible round about.

his face in [11 1KI 19 13](#) # And it was [so], when Elijah heard [it] that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entering in of the cave. And, behold, [there came] a voice unto him, and said, What doest thou here, Elijah?

his face into [42 LUK 10 01](#) # After these things the Lord appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he himself would come.

his face no [44 ACT 20 38](#) # Sorrowing most of all for the words which he spake, that they should see his face no more. And they accompanied him unto the ship.

his face now [23 ISA 29 22](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD, who redeemed Abraham, concerning the house of Jacob, Jacob shall not now be ashamed, neither shall his face now wax pale.

his face peradventure [01 GEN 32 20](#) # And say ye moreover, Behold, thy servant Jacob [is] behind us. For he said, I will appease him with the present that goeth before me, and afterward I will see his face; peradventure he will accept of me.

his face shall [21 ECC 08 01](#) # Who [is] as the wise [man]? and who knoweth the interpretation of a thing? a man's wisdom maketh his face to shine, and the boldness of his face shall be changed.

his face shine [04 NUM 06 25](#) # The LORD make his face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee:

his face shone [02 EXO 34 29](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses came down from mount Sinai with the two tables of testimony in Moses' hand, when he came down from the mount, that Moses wist not that the skin of his face shone while he talked with him.

his face shone [02 EXO 34 30](#) # And when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone; and they were afraid to come nigh him.

his face so [12 2KI 08 15](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that he took a thick cloth, and dipped [it] in water, and spread [it] on his face, so that he died: and Hazael reigned in his stead.

his face that [47 2CO 03 13](#) # And not as Moses, [which] put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished:

his face that [26 EZE 12 12](#) # And the prince that [is] among them shall bear upon [his] shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see not the ground with [his] eyes.

his face therefore [28 HOS 05 05](#) # And the pride of Israel doth testify to his face: therefore shall Israel and Ephraim fall in their iniquity; Judah also shall fall with them.

his face to [13 1CH 21 21](#) # And as David came to Ornan, Ornan looked and saw David, and went out of the threshingfloor, and bowed himself to David with [his] face to the ground.

his face to [11 1KI 01 23](#) # And they told the king, saying, Behold Nathan the prophet. And when he was come in before the king, he bowed himself before the king with his face to the ground.

his face to [09 ISA 05 03](#) # And when they of Ashdod arose early on the morrow, behold, Dagon [was] fallen upon his face to the earth before the ark of the LORD. And they took Dagon, and set him in his place again.

his face to [09 ISA 05 04](#) # And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dagon [was] fallen upon his face to the ground before the ark of the LORD; and the head of Dagon and both the palms of his hands [were] cut off upon the threshold; only [the stump of] Dagon was left to him.

his face to [09 ISA 17 49](#) # And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang [it], and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

his face to [09 ISA 20 41](#) # [And] as soon as the lad was gone, David arose out of [a place] toward the south, and fell on his face to the ground, and bowed himself three times: and they kissed one another, and wept one with another, until David exceeded.

his face to [09 ISA 24 08](#) # David also arose afterward, and went out of the cave, and cried after Saul, saying, My lord the king. And when Saul looked behind him, David stooped with his face to the earth, and bowed himself.

his face to [09 ISA 28 14](#) # And he said unto her, What form [is] he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he [is] covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it [was] Samuel, and he stooped with [his] face to the ground, and bowed himself.

his face to [14 2CH 20 18](#) # And Jehoshaphat bowed his head with [his] face to the ground: and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem fell before the LORD, worshipping the LORD.

his face to [12 2KI 09 32](#) # And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who [is] on my side? who? And there looked out to him two [or] three eunuchs.

his face to [12 2KI 12 17](#) # Then Hazael king of Syria went up, and fought against Gath, and took it: and Hazael set his face to go up to Jerusalem.

his face to [12 2KI 20 02](#) # Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD, saying,

his face to [10 2SA 14 33](#) # So Joab came to the king, and told him: and when he had called for Absalom, he came to the king, and bowed himself on his face to the ground before the king: and the king kissed Absalom.

his face to [27 DAN 11 17](#) # He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall not stand [on his side], neither be for him.

his face to [21 ECC 08 01](#) # Who [is] as the wise [man]? and who knoweth the interpretation of a thing? a man's wisdom maketh his face to shine, and the boldness of his face shall be changed.

his face to [01 GEN 48 12](#) # And Joseph brought them out from between his knees, and he bowed himself with his face to the earth.

his face to [06 JOS 05 14](#) # And he said, Nay; but [as] captain of the host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord unto his servant?

his face to [42 LUK 09 51](#) # And it came to pass, when the time was come that he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem,

his face to [19 PSA 104 15](#) # And wine [that] maketh glad the heart of man, [and] oil to make [his] face to shine, and bread [which] strengtheneth man's heart.

his face to [19 PSA 67 01](#) # To the chief Musician on Neginoth, A Psalm [or] Song. God be merciful unto us, and bless us; [and] cause his face to shine upon us; Selah.

his face toward [27 DAN 11 19](#) # Then he shall turn his face toward the fort of his own land: but he shall stumble and fall, and not be found.

his face toward [01 GEN 19 01](#) # And there came two angels to Sodom at even; and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing [them] rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground;

his face toward [01 GEN 31 21](#) # So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the river, and set his face [toward] the mount Gilead.

his face toward [23 ISA 38 02](#) # Then Hezekiah turned his face toward the wall, and prayed unto the LORD,

his face toward [29 JOE 02 20](#) # But I will remove far off from you the northern [army], and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

his face toward [04 NUM 24 01](#) # And when Balaam saw that it pleased the LORD to bless Israel, he went not, as at other times, to seek for enchantments, but he set his face toward the wilderness.

his face unto [27 DAN 11 18](#) # After this shall he turn his face unto the isles, and shall take many: but a prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease; without his own reproach he shall cause [it] to turn upon him.

his face unto [01 GEN 46 28](#) # And he sent Judah before him unto Joseph, to direct his face unto Goshen; and they came into the land of Goshen.

his face upon [10 2SA 24 20](#) # And Araunah looked, and saw the king and his servants coming on toward him: and Araunah went out, and bowed himself before the king on his face upon the ground.

his face was [43 JOH 11 44](#) # And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.

his face was [42 LUK 09 53](#) # And they did not receive him, because his face was as though he would go to Jerusalem.

his face was [66 REV 10 01](#) # And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow [was] upon his head, and his face [was] as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

his face who [18 JOB 34 29](#) # When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth [his] face, who then can behold him? whether [it be done] against a nation, or against a man only:

his face with [18 JOB 15 27](#) # Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on [his] flanks.

his face with [18 JOB 33 26](#) # He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

his face [11 1KI 20 38](#) # So the prophet departed, and waited for the king by the way, and disguised himself with ashes upon his face.

his face [05 DEU 07 10](#) # And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

his face [02 EXO 34 33](#) # And [till] Moses had done speaking with them, he put a veil on his face.

his face [18 JOB 24 15](#) # The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall see me: and disguiseth [his] face.

his face [04 NUM 16 04](#) # And when Moses heard [it], he fell upon his face:

his face [04 NUM 19 03](#) # And ye shall give her unto Eleazar the priest, that he may bring her forth without the camp, and [one] shall slay her before his face:

his face [04_NUM_22_31](#) # Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face.

his faith is [45_ROM_04_05](#) # But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness.

his faith [35_HAB_02_04](#) # Behold, his soul [which] is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith.

his faithfulness for [09_ISA_26_23](#) # The LORD render to every man his righteousness and his faithfulness: for the LORD delivered thee into [my] hand to day, but I would not stretch forth mine hand against the LORD'S anointed.

his fall when [26_EZE_31_16](#) # I made the nations to shake at the sound of his fall, when I cast him down to hell with them that descend into the pit: and all the trees of Eden, the choice and best of Lebanon, all that drink water, shall be comforted in the nether parts of the earth.

his fame in [40_MAT_09_31](#) # But they, when they were departed, spread abroad his fame in all that country.

his fame spread [41_MAR_01_28](#) # And immediately his fame spread abroad throughout all the region round about Galilee.

his fame was [11_1KI_04_31](#) # For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all nations round about.

his fame was [06_JOS_06_27](#) # So the LORD was with Joshua; and his fame was [noised] throughout all the country.

his fame went [17_EST_09_04](#) # For Mordecai [was] great in the king's house, and his fame went out throughout all the provinces: for this man Mordecai waxed greater and greater.

his fame went [40_MAT_04_24](#) # And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatic, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them.

his family and [07_JUD_21_24](#) # And the children of Israel departed thence at that time, every man to his tribe and to his family, and they went out from thence every man to his inheritance.

his family and [03_LEV_20_05](#) # Then I will set my face against that man, and against his family, and will cut him off, and all that go a whoring after him, to commit whoredom with Molech, from among their people.

his family and [04_NUM_27_11](#) # And if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Israel a statute of judgment, as the LORD commanded Moses.

his family because [04_NUM_27_04](#) # Why should the name of our father be done away from among his family, because he hath no son? Give unto us [therefore] a possession among the brethren of our father.

his family may [03_LEV_25_49](#) # Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or [any] that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

his family [07_JUD_01_25](#) # And when he showed them the entrance into the city, they smote the city with the edge of the sword; but they let go the man and all his family.

his family [03_LEV_25_10](#) # And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty throughout [all] the land unto all the inhabitants thereof: it shall be a jubilee unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return every man unto his family.

his farm another [40_MAT_22_05](#) # But they made light of [it], and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise:

his fat and [03_LEV_01_12](#) # And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that [is] on the fire which [is] upon the altar:

his fat and [03_LEV_01_12](#) # And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that [is] on the fire which [is] upon the altar:

his fat from [03_LEV_04_19](#) # And he shall take all his fat from him, and burn [it] upon the altar.

his fat ones [23_ISA_10_16](#) # Therefore shall the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire.

his fat upon [03_LEV_04_26](#) # And he shall burn all his fat upon the altar, as the fat of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall make an atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

his father after [01_GEN_50_14](#) # And Joseph returned into Egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father.

his father again [01_GEN_37_22](#) # And Reuben said unto them, Shed no blood, [but] cast him into this pit that [is] in the wilderness, and lay no hand upon him; that he might rid him out of their hands, to deliver him to his father again.

his father Amaziah [14_2CH_26_01](#) # Then all the people of Judah took Uzziah, who [was] sixteen years old, and made him king in the room of his father Amaziah.

his father Amaziah [14_2CH_26_04](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Amaziah did.

his father Amaziah [12_2KI_14_21](#) # And all the people of Judah took Azariah, which [was] sixteen years old, and made him king instead of his father Amaziah.

his father Amaziah [12_2KI_15_03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Amaziah had done;

his father and [13_1CH_17_13](#) # I will be his father, and he shall be my son: and I will not take my mercy away from him, as I took [it] from [him] that was before thee:

his father and [13_1CH_22_10](#) # He shall build an house for my name; and he shall be my son, and I [will be] his father; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Israel for ever.

his father and [13_1CH_29_23](#) # Then Solomon sat on the throne of the LORD as king instead of David his father, and prospered; and all Israel obeyed him.

his father and [11_1KI_02_12](#) # Then sat Solomon upon the throne of David his father; and his kingdom was established greatly.

his father and [11 1KI 11 43](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his father and [11 1KI 15 24](#) # And Asa slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead.

his father and [11 1KI 15 26](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

his father and [11 1KI 22 50](#) # And Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his father and [11 1KI 22 52](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in the way of his mother, and in the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin:

his father and [09 1SA 19 04](#) # And Jonathan spake good of David unto Saul his father, and said unto him, Let not the king sin against his servant, against David; because he hath not sinned against thee, and because his works [have been] to thee ward very good:

his father and [09 1SA 20 32](#) # And Jonathan answered Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

his father and [14 2CH 09 31](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his father and [14 2CH 17 04](#) # But sought to the [LORD] God of his father, and walked in his commandments, and not after the doings of Israel.

his father and [14 2CH 20 32](#) # And he walked in the way of Asa his father, and departed not from it, doing [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD.

his father and [14 2CH 34 02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the ways of David his father, and declined [neither] to the right hand, nor to the left.

his father and [14 2CH 34 03](#) # For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of David his father: and in the twelfth year he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.

his father and [12 2KI 03 02](#) # And he wrought evil in the sight of the LORD; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he put away the image of Baal that his father had made.

his father and [12 2KI 15 38](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his father and [12 2KI 22 02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, and walked in all the way of David his father, and turned not aside to the right hand or to the left.

his father and [12 2KI 23 34](#) # And Pharaohnechoh made Eliakim the son of Josiah king in the room of Josiah his father, and turned his name to Jehoiakim, and took Jehoahaz away: and he came to Egypt, and died there.

his father and [10 2SA 07 14](#) # I will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men:

his father And [10_2SA_10_02](#) # Then said David, I will show kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, as his father showed kindness unto me. And David sent to comfort him by the hand of his servants for his father. And David's servants came into the land of the children of Ammon.

his father and [10_2SA_21_14](#) # And the bones of Saul and Jonathan his son buried they in the country of Benjamin in Zelah, in the sepulchre of Kish his father: and they performed all that the king commanded. And after that God was entreated for the land.

his father and [05_DEU_21_19](#) # Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

his father and [05_DEU_33_09](#) # Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

his father and [49_EPH_05_31](#) # For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.

his father and [01_GEN_02_24](#) # Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

his father and [01_GEN_09_22](#) # And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without.

his father and [01_GEN_22_07](#) # And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where [is] the lamb for a burnt offering?

his father and [01_GEN_27_18](#) # And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I; who [art] thou, my son?

his father and [01_GEN_27_22](#) # And Jacob went near unto Isaac his father; and he felt him, and said, The voice [is] Jacob's voice, but the hands [are] the hands of Esau.

his father and [01_GEN_27_31](#) # And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father, and said unto his father, Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

his father and [01_GEN_28_07](#) # And that Jacob obeyed his father and his mother, and was gone to Padanaram;

his father and [01_GEN_37_10](#) # And he told [it] to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What [is] this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?

his father and [01_GEN_47_07](#) # And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh.

his father and [01_GEN_47_11](#) # And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded.

his father and [01_GEN_47_12](#) # And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, according to [their] families.

his father and [01_GEN_50_02](#) # And Joseph commanded his servants the physicians to embalm his father: and the physicians embalmed Israel.

his father and [01 GEN 50 07](#) # And Joseph went up to bury his father: and with him went up all the servants of Pharaoh, the elders of his house, and all the elders of the land of Egypt,

his father and [07 JUD 14 02](#) # And he came up, and told his father and his mother, and said, I have seen a woman in Timnath of the daughters of the Philistines: now therefore get her for me to wife.

his father and [07 JUD 14 03](#) # Then his father and his mother said unto him, [Is there] never a woman among the daughters of thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest to take a wife of the uncircumcised Philistines? And Samson said unto his father, Get her for me; for she pleaseth me well.

his father and [07 JUD 14 04](#) # But his father and his mother knew not that it [was] of the LORD, that he sought an occasion against the Philistines: for at that time the Philistines had dominion over Israel.

his father and [07 JUD 14 05](#) # Then went Samson down, and his father and his mother, to Timnath, and came to the vineyards of Timnath: and, behold, a young lion roared against him.

his father and [07 JUD 14 09](#) # And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

his father And [07 JUD 16 31](#) # Then his brethren and all the house of his father came down, and took him, and brought [him] up, and buried him between Zorah and Eshtaol in the buryingplace of Manoah his father. And he judged Israel twenty years.

his father and [03 LEV 19 03](#) # Ye shall fear every man his mother, and his father, and keep my sabbaths: I [am] the LORD your God.

his father and [03 LEV 21 02](#) # But for his kin, that is near unto him, [that is], for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother,

his father and [42 LUK 14 26](#) # If any [man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

his father and [39 MAL 01 06](#) # A son honoureth [his] father, and a servant his master: if then I [be] a father, where [is] mine honour? and if I [be] a master, where [is] my fear? saith the LORD of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise my name. And ye say, Wherein have we despised thy name?

his father and [41 MAR 10 07](#) # For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and cleave to his wife;

his father and [40 MAT 10 35](#) # For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

his father and [20 PRO 17 25](#) # A foolish son [is] a grief to his father, and bitterness to her that bare him.

his father and [20 PRO 19 13](#) # A foolish son [is] the calamity of his father: and the contentions of a wife [are] a continual dropping.

his father and [20 PRO 19 26](#) # He that wasteth [his] father, [and] chaseth away [his] mother, [is] a son that causeth shame, and bringeth reproach.

his father and [20 PRO 30 17](#) # The eye [that] mocketh at [his] father, and despiseth to obey [his] mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles shall eat it.

his father and [38 ZEC 13 03](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

his father and [38 ZEC 13 03](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

his father answered [01 GEN 27 39](#) # And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above;

his father Asa [11 1KI 22 46](#) # And the remnant of the sodomites, which remained in the days of his father Asa, he took out of the land.

his father because [26 EZE 18 18](#) # [As for] his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did [that] which [is] not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

his father Bless [01 GEN 27 34](#) # And when Esau heard the words of his father, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, [even] me also, O my father.

his father blessed [01 GEN 27 41](#) # And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob.

his father But [42 LUK 15 20](#) # And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

his father but [20 PRO 29 03](#) # Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father: but he that keepeth company with harlots spendeth [his] substance.

his father by [12 2KI 13 25](#) # And Jehoash the son of Jehoahaz took again out of the hand of Benhadad the son of Hazael the cities, which he had taken out of the hand of Jehoahaz his father by war. Three times did Joash beat him, and recovered the cities of Israel.

his father by [01 GEN 45 23](#) # And to his father he sent after this [manner]; ten asses laden with the good things of Egypt, and ten she asses laden with corn and bread and meat for his father by the way.

his father called [01 GEN 35 18](#) # And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing, [for she died] that she called his name Benoni: but his father called him Benjamin.

his father came [07 JUD 16 31](#) # Then his brethren and all the house of his father came down, and took him, and brought [him] up, and buried him between Zorah and Eshtaol in the buryingplace of Manoah his father. And he judged Israel twenty years.

his father charged [09 ISA 14 27](#) # But Jonathan heard not when his father charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that [was] in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened.

his father David [14 2CH 17 03](#) # And the LORD was with Jehoshaphat, because he walked in the first ways of his father David, and sought not unto Baalim;

his father David [42 LUK 01 32](#) # He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David:

his father deceitfully [01 GEN 34 13](#) # And the sons of Jacob answered Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

his father did [12 2KI 14 03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, yet not like David his father: he did according to all things as Joash his father did.

his father did [12 2KI 18 03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that David his father did.

his father Father [42 LUK 15 12](#) # And the younger of them said to [his] father, Father, give me the portion of goods that falleth [to me]. And he divided unto them [his] living.

his father for [11 1KI 05 01](#) # And Hiram king of Tyre sent his servants unto Solomon; for he had heard that they had anointed him king in the room of his father: for Hiram was ever a lover of David.

his father for [14 2CH 33 22](#) # But he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as did Manasseh his father: for Amon sacrificed unto all the carved images which Manasseh his father had made, and served them;

his father for [01 GEN 26 18](#) # And Isaac digged again the wells of water, which they had digged in the days of Abraham his father; for the Philistines had stopped them after the death of Abraham: and he called their names after the names by which his father had called them.

his father for [01 GEN 44 22](#) # And we said unto my lord, The lad cannot leave his father: for [if] he should leave his father, [his father] would die.

his father Get [07 JUD 14 03](#) # Then his father and his mother said unto him, [Is there] never a woman among the daughters of thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest to take a wife of the uncircumcised Philistines? And Samson said unto his father, Get her for me; for she pleaseth me well.

his father had [11 1KI 01 06](#) # And his father had not displeased him at any time in saying, Why hast thou done so? and he also [was a] very goodly [man]; and [his mother] bare him after Absalom.

his father had [11 1KI 07 51](#) # So was ended all the work that king Solomon made for the house of the LORD. And Solomon brought in the things which David his father had dedicated; [even] the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, did he put among the treasures of the house of the LORD.

his father had [11 1KI 15 15](#) # And he brought in the things which his father had dedicated, and the things which himself had dedicated, into the house of the LORD, silver, and gold, and vessels.

his father had [11 1KI 22 53](#) # For he served Baal, and worshipped him, and provoked to anger the LORD God of Israel, according to all that his father had done.

his father had [09 ISA 20 34](#) # So Jonathan arose from the table in fierce anger, and did eat no meat the second day of the month: for he was grieved for David, because his father had done him shame.

his father had [14 2CH 02 17](#) # And Solomon numbered all the strangers that [were] in the land of Israel, after the numbering wherewith David his father had numbered them; and they were found an hundred and fifty thousand and three thousand and six hundred.

his father had [14 2CH 05 01](#) # Thus all the work that Solomon made for the house of the LORD was finished: and Solomon brought in [all] the things that David his father had dedicated; and the silver, and the gold, and all the instruments, put he among the treasures of the house of God.

his father had [14_2CH_15_18](#) # And he brought into the house of God the things that his father had dedicated, and that he himself had dedicated, silver, and gold, and vessels.

his father had [14_2CH_17_02](#) # And he placed forces in all the fenced cities of Judah, and set garrisons in the land of Judah, and in the cities of Ephraim, which Asa his father had taken.

his father had [14_2CH_24_22](#) # Thus Joash the king remembered not the kindness which Jehoiada his father had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORD look upon [it], and require [it].

his father had [14_2CH_29_02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that David his father had done.

his father had [14_2CH_33_03](#) # For he built again the high places which Hezekiah his father had broken down, and he reared up altars for Baalim, and made groves, and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

his father had [14_2CH_33_22](#) # But he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as did Manasseh his father: for Amon sacrificed unto all the carved images which Manasseh his father had made, and served them;

his father had [14_2CH_33_23](#) # And humbled not himself before the LORD, as Manasseh his father had humbled himself; but Amon trespassed more and more.

his father had [12_2KI_03_02](#) # And he wrought evil in the sight of the LORD; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he put away the image of Baal that his father had made.

his father had [12_2KI_21_03](#) # For he built up again the high places which Hezekiah his father had destroyed; and he reared up altars for Baal, and made a grove, as did Ahab king of Israel; and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

his father had [12_2KI_24_09](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father had done.

his father had [01_GEN_26_18](#) # And Isaac digged again the wells of water, which they had digged in the days of Abraham his father; for the Philistines had stopped them after the death of Abraham: and he called their names after the names by which his father had called them.

his father Hamor [01_GEN_34_04](#) # And Shechem spake unto his father Hamor, saying, Get me this damsel to wife.

his father Hast [01_GEN_27_38](#) # And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, [even] me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept.

his father have [04_NUM_27_11](#) # And if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Israel a statute of judgment, as the LORD commanded Moses.

his father he [11_1KI_22_43](#) # And he walked in all the ways of Asa his father; he turned not aside from it, doing [that which was] right in the eyes of the LORD: nevertheless the high places were not taken away; [for] the people offered and burnt incense yet in the high places.

his father he [14_2CH_21_04](#) # Now when Jehoram was risen up to the kingdom of his father, he strengthened himself, and slew all his brethren with the sword, and [divers] also of the princes of Israel.

his father he [12 2KI 14 03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, yet not like David his father: he did according to all things as Joash his father did.

his father he [26 EZE 18 17](#) # [That] hath taken off his hand from the poor, [that] hath not received usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes; he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live.

his father he [01 GEN 27 34](#) # And when Esau heard the words of his father, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, [even] me also, O my father.

his father he [01 GEN 45 23](#) # And to his father he sent after this [manner]; ten asses laden with the good things of Egypt, and ten she asses laden with corn and bread and meat for his father by the way.

his father Herod [40 MAT 02 22](#) # But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:

his father his [01 GEN 44 22](#) # And we said unto my lord, The lad cannot leave his father: for [if] he should leave his father, [his father] would die.

his father how [42 LUK 01 62](#) # And they made signs to his father, how he would have him called.

his father How [41 MAR 09 21](#) # And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? And he said, Of a child.

his father I [01 GEN 27 19](#) # And Jacob said unto his father, I [am] Esau thy firstborn; I have done according as thou badest me: arise, I pray thee, sit and eat of my venison, that thy soul may bless me.

his father in [14 2CH 03 01](#) # Then Solomon began to build the house of the LORD at Jerusalem in mount Moriah, where [the Lord] appeared unto David his father, in the place that David had prepared in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

his father in [02 EXO 03 01](#) # Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father in law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, [even] to Horeb.

his father in [02 EXO 04 18](#) # And Moses went and returned to Jethro his father in law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which [are] in Egypt, and see whether they be yet alive. And Jethro said to Moses, Go in peace.

his father in [02 EXO 18 07](#) # And Moses went out to meet his father in law, and did obeisance, and kissed him; and they asked each other of [their] welfare; and they came into the tent.

his father in [02 EXO 18 08](#) # And Moses told his father in law all that the LORD had done unto Pharaoh and to the Egyptians for Israel's sake, [and] all the travail that had come upon them by the way, and [how] the LORD delivered them.

his father in [02 EXO 18 15](#) # And Moses said unto his father in law, Because the people come unto me to inquire of God:

his father in [02 EXO 18 24](#) # So Moses hearkened to the voice of his father in law, and did all that he had said.

his father in [02 EXO 18 27](#) # And Moses let his father in law depart; and he went his way into his own land.

his father in [01_GEN_31_18](#) # And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

his father in [07_JUD_08_32](#) # And Gideon the son of Joash died in a good old age, and was buried in the sepulchre of Joash his father, in Ophrah of the Abiezrites.

his father in [07_JUD_09_56](#) # Thus God rendered the wickedness of Abimelech, which he did unto his father, in slaying his seventy brethren:

his father in [07_JUD_19_04](#) # And his father in law, the damsel's father, retained him; and he abode with him three days: so they did eat and drink, and lodged there.

his father in [07_JUD_19_07](#) # And when the man rose up to depart, his father in law urged him: therefore he lodged there again.

his father in [07_JUD_19_09](#) # And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his servant, his father in law, the damsel's father, said unto him, Behold, now the day draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, the day groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow get you early on your way, that thou mayest go home.

his father Isaac [01_GEN_27_26](#) # And his father Isaac said unto him, Come near now, and kiss me, my son.

his father Isaac [01_GEN_31_53](#) # The God of Abraham, and the God of Nahor, the God of their father, judge betwixt us. And Jacob sware by the fear of his father Isaac.

his father Isaac [01_GEN_46_01](#) # And Israel took his journey with all that he had, and came to Beersheba, and offered sacrifices unto the God of his father Isaac.

his father Jacob [44_ACT_07_14](#) # Then sent Joseph, and called his father Jacob to [him], and all his kindred, threescore and fifteen souls.

his father laid [01_GEN_48_17](#) # And when Joseph saw that his father laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head.

his father Let [01_GEN_27_31](#) # And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father, and said unto his father, Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

his father Lo [42_LUK_15_29](#) # And he answering said to [his] father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

his father loved [01_GEN_27_14](#) # And he went, and fetched, and brought [them] to his mother: and his mother made savoury meat, such as his father loved.

his father loveth [01_GEN_44_20](#) # And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him.

his father made [13_1CH_26_10](#) # Also Hosah, of the children of Merari, had sons; Simri the chief, [for [though] he was not the firstborn, yet his father made him the chief;]

his father make [14_2CH_04_16](#) # The pots also, and the shovels, and the fleshhooks, and all their instruments, did Hiram his father make to king Solomon for the house of the LORD of bright brass.

his Father making [43_JOH_05_18](#) # Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only

had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God.

his father Manasseh [12_2KI_21_20](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as his father Manasseh did.

his father My [12_2KI_04_19](#) # And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother.

his father Nebuchadnezzar [27_DAN_05_02](#) # Belshazzar, while he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which [was] in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein.

his father Not [01_GEN_48_18](#) # And Joseph said unto his father, Not so, my father: for this [is] the firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head.

his father observed [01_GEN_37_11](#) # And his brethren envied him; but his father observed the saying.

his father only [11_1KI_03_03](#) # And Solomon loved the LORD, walking in the statutes of David his father: only he sacrificed and burnt incense in high places.

his father or [05_DEU_21_18](#) # If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and [that], when they have chastened him, will not hearken unto them:

his father or [05_DEU_27_16](#) # Cursed [be] he that setteth light by his father or his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his father or [05_DEU_27_22](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his father or [02_EXO_21_15](#) # And he that smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be surely put to death.

his father or [02_EXO_21_17](#) # And he that curseth his father, or his mother, shall surely be put to death.

his father or [07_JUD_14_06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

his father or [03_LEV_20_09](#) # For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood [shall be] upon him.

his father or [03_LEV_20_09](#) # For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood [shall be] upon him.

his father or [03_LEV_21_11](#) # Neither shall he go in to any dead body, nor defile himself for his father, or for his mother;

his father or [41_MAR_07_11](#) # But ye say, If a man shall say to his father or mother, [It is] Corban, that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; [he shall be free].

his father or [41_MAR_07_12](#) # And ye suffer him no more to do ought for his father or his mother;

his father or [40_MAT_15_05](#) # But ye say, Whosoever shall say to [his] father or [his] mother, [It is] a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me;

his father or [40 MAT 15 06](#) # And honour not his father or his mother, [he shall be free]. Thus have ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your tradition.

his father or [04 NUM 06 07](#) # He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God [is] upon his head.

his father or [20 PRO 20 20](#) # Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness.

his father or [20 PRO 28 24](#) # Whoso robbeth his father or his mother, and saith, [It is] no transgression; the same [is] the companion of a destroyer.

his father out [42 LUK 15 28](#) # And he was angry, and would not go in: therefore came his father out, and entreated him.

his father rebuked [01 GEN 37 10](#) # And he told [it] to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What [is] this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?

his father refused [01 GEN 48 19](#) # And his father refused, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations.

his father said [01 GEN 27 32](#) # And Isaac his father said unto him, Who [art] thou? And he said, I [am] thy son, thy firstborn Esau.

his father saw [42 LUK 15 20](#) # And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

his father saying [01 GEN 42 37](#) # And Reuben spake unto his father, saying, Slay my two sons, if I bring him not to thee: deliver him into my hand, and I will bring him to thee again.

his father saying [23 ISA 03 06](#) # When a man shall take hold of his brother of the house of his father, [saying], Thou hast clothing, be thou our ruler, and [let] this ruin [be] under thy hand:

his father Send [01 GEN 43 08](#) # And Judah said unto Israel his father, Send the lad with me, and we will arise and go; that we may live, and not die, both we, and thou, [and] also our little ones.

his father served [12 2KI 21 21](#) # And he walked in all the way that his father walked in, and served the idols that his father served, and worshipped them:

his father seven [01 GEN 50 10](#) # And they came to the threshingfloor of Atad, which [is] beyond Jordan, and there they mourned with a great and very sore lamentation: and he made a mourning for his father seven days.

his father showed [13 1CH 19 02](#) # And David said, I will show kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, because his father showed kindness to me. And David sent messengers to comfort him concerning his father. So the servants of David came into the land of the children of Ammon to Hanun, to comfort him.

his father showed [10 2SA 10 02](#) # Then said David, I will show kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, as his father showed kindness unto me. And David sent to comfort him by the hand of his servants for his father. And David's servants came into the land of the children of Ammon.

his father So [13 1CH 19 02](#) # And David said, I will show kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, because his father showed kindness to me. And David sent messengers to comfort him concerning his father. So the

servants of David came into the land of the children of Ammon to Hanun, to comfort him.

his father Terah [01 GEN 11 28](#) # And Haran died before his father Terah in the land of his nativity, in Ur of the Chaldees.

his father that [01 GEN 27 30](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as Isaac had made an end of blessing Jacob, and Jacob was yet scarce gone out from the presence of Isaac his father, that Esau his brother came in from his hunting.

his father the [13 1CH 09 19](#) # And Shallum the son of Kore, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah, and his brethren, of the house of his father, the Korahites, [were] over the work of the service, keepers of the gates of the tabernacle: and their fathers, [being] over the host of the LORD, [were] keepers of the entry.

his father the [14 2CH 08 14](#) # And he appointed, according to the order of David his father, the courses of the priests to their service, and the Levites to their charges, to praise and minister before the priests, as the duty of every day required: the porters also by their courses at every gate: for so had David the man of God commanded.

his father the [12 2KI 09 25](#) # Then said [Jehu] to Bidkar his captain, Take up, [and] cast him in the portion of the field of Naboth the Jezreelite: for remember how that, when I and thou rode together after Ahab his father, the LORD laid this burden upon him;

his father the [01 GEN 26 15](#) # For all the wells which his father's servants had digged in the days of Abraham his father, the Philistines had stopped them, and filled them with earth.

his father their [01 GEN 37 02](#) # These [are] the generations of Jacob. Joseph, [being] seventeen years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and the lad [was] with the sons of Bilhah, and with the sons of Zilpah, his father's wives: and Joseph brought unto his father their evil report.

his father They [01 GEN 48 09](#) # And Joseph said unto his father, They [are] my sons, whom God hath given me in this [place]. And he said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will bless them.

his father They [40 MAT 21 31](#) # Whether of them twain did the will of [his] father? They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you.

his father to [09 1SA 20 33](#) # And Saul cast a javelin at him to smite him: whereby Jonathan knew that it was determined of his father to slay David.

his father to [14 2CH 22 04](#) # Wherefore he did evil in the sight of the LORD like the house of Ahab: for they were his counsellors after the death of his father to his destruction.

his father to [12 2KI 04 18](#) # And when the child was grown, it fell on a day, that he went out to his father to the reapers.

his father to [01 GEN 46 29](#) # And Joseph made ready his chariot, and went up to meet Israel his father, to Goshen, and presented himself unto him; and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

his Father to [66 REV 01 06](#) # And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him [be] glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

his father unto [01 GEN 35 27](#) # And Jacob came unto Isaac his father unto Mamre, unto the city of Arbah, which [is] Hebron, where Abraham and Isaac sojourned.

his father Uzziah [14 2CH 27 02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according

to all that his father Uzziah did: howbeit he entered not into the temple of the LORD. And the people did yet corruptly.

his father Uzziah [12 2KI 15 34](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD: he did according to all that his father Uzziah had done.

his father walked [12 2KI 21 21](#) # And he walked in all the way that his father walked in, and served the idols that his father served, and worshipped them:

his father was [11 1KI 07 14](#) # He [was] a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father [was] a man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king Solomon, and wrought all his work.

his father was [14 2CH 02 14](#) # The son of a woman of the daughters of Dan, and his father [was] a man of Tyre, skilful to work in gold, and in silver, in brass, in iron, in stone, and in timber, in purple, in blue, and in fine linen, and in crimson; also to grave any manner of graving, and to find out every device which shall be put to him, with thy cunning men, and with the cunning men of my lord David thy father.

his father was [44 ACT 07 04](#) # Then came he out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and dwelt in Charran: and from thence, when his father was dead, he removed him into this land, wherein ye now dwell.

his father was [44 ACT 16 01](#) # Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father [was] a Greek:

his father was [44 ACT 16 03](#) # Him would Paul have to go forth with him; and took and circumcised him because of the Jews which were in those quarters: for they knew all that his father was a Greek.

his father was [44 ACT 16 03](#) # Him would Paul have to go forth with him; and took and circumcised him because of the Jews which were in those quarters: for they knew all that his father was a Greek.

his father was [01 GEN 37 01](#) # And Jacob dwelt in the land wherein his father was a stranger, in the land of Canaan.

his father went [07 JUD 14 10](#) # So his father went down unto the woman: and Samson made there a feast; for so used the young men to do.

his father wept [01 GEN 37 35](#) # And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.

his father What [23 ISA 45 10](#) # Woe unto him that saith unto [his] father, What begetteth thou? or to the woman, What hast thou brought forth?

his father when [58 HEB 07 10](#) # For he was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him.

his father which [11 1KI 15 03](#) # And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before him: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father.

his father which [10 2SA 02 32](#) # And they took up Asahel, and buried him in the sepulchre of his father, which [was in] Bethlehem. And Joab and his men went all night, and they came to Hebron at break of day.

his father which [24 JER 22 11](#) # For thus saith the LORD touching Shallum the son of Josiah king of Judah, which reigned instead of Josiah his father, which went forth out of this place; He shall not return thither any more:

his father while [11_1KI_12_06](#) # And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may answer this people?

his father while [14_2CH_10_06](#) # And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye [me] to return answer to this people?

his father will [30_AMO_02_07](#) # That pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the poor, and turn aside the way of the meek: and a man and his father will go in unto the [same] maid, to profane my holy name:

his Father with [41_MAR_08_38](#) # Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.

his Father with [40_MAT_16_27](#) # For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.

his father would [01_GEN_44_22](#) # And we said unto my lord, The lad cannot leave his father: for [if] he should leave his father, [his father] would die.

his father Zacharias [42_LUK_01_67](#) # And his father Zacharias was filled with the Holy Ghost, and prophesied, saying,

his father [13_1CH_28_06](#) # And he said unto me, Solomon thy son, he shall build my house and my courts: for I have chosen him [to be] my son, and I will be his father.

his father [11_1KI_11_04](#) # For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, [that] his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as [was] the heart of David his father.

his father [11_1KI_11_06](#) # And Solomon did evil in the sight of the LORD, and went not fully after the LORD, as [did] David his father.

his father [11_1KI_11_27](#) # And this [was] the cause that he lifted up [his] hand against the king: Solomon built Millo, [and] repaired the breaches of the city of David his father.

his father [11_1KI_11_33](#) # Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do [that which is] right in mine eyes, and [to keep] my statutes and my judgments, as [did] David his father.

his father [11_1KI_15_03](#) # And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before him: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father.

his father [11_1KI_15_11](#) # And Asa did [that which was] right in the eyes of the LORD, as [did] David his father.

his father [09_ISA_14_01](#) # Now it came to pass upon a day, that Jonathan the son of Saul said unto the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over to the Philistines' garrison, that [is] on the other side. But he told not his father.

his father [14_2CH_25_03](#) # Now it came to pass, when the kingdom was established to him, that he slew his servants that had killed the king his father.

his father [14_2CH_28_01](#) # Ahaz [was] twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem: but he did not [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, like David his father:

his father [12_2KI_14_05](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was confirmed in his hand, that he slew his servants which had slain the king his father.

his father [12_2KI_16_02](#) # Twenty years old [was] Ahaz when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem, and did not [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD his God, like David his father.

his father [10_2SA_17_23](#) # And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled [his] ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

his father [01_GEN_28_08](#) # And Esau seeing that the daughters of Canaan pleased not Isaac his father;

his father [01_GEN_34_19](#) # And the young man deferred not to do the thing, because he had delight in Jacob's daughter: and he [was] more honourable than all the house of his father.

his father [01_GEN_36_24](#) # And these [are] the children of Zibeon; both Ajah, and Anah: this [was that] Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zibeon his father.

his father [01_GEN_50_14](#) # And Joseph returned into Egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father.

his father [42_LUK_01_59](#) # And it came to pass, that on the eighth day they came to circumcise the child; and they called him Zacharias, after the name of his father.

his father [42_LUK_09_42](#) # And as he was yet a coming, the devil threw him down, and tare [him]. And Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit, and healed the child, and delivered him again to his father.

his father [20_PRO_28_07](#) # Whoso keepeth the law [is] a wise son: but he that is a companion of riotous [men] shameth his father.

his Father's and [42_LUK_09_26](#) # For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory, and [in his] Father's, and of the holy angels.

his father's bed [13_1CH_05_01](#) # Now the sons of Reuben the firstborn of Israel, [for he [was] the firstborn; but, forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was given unto the sons of Joseph the son of Israel: and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright.

his father's brethren [04_NUM_27_10](#) # And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his father's brethren.

his father's brethren [04_NUM_27_10](#) # And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his father's brethren.

his father's brother [12_2KI_24_17](#) # And the king of Babylon made Mattaniah his father's brother king in his stead, and changed his name to Zedekiah.

his father's concubine [01_GEN_35_22](#) # And it came to pass, when Israel dwelt in that land, that Reuben went and lay with Bilhah his father's concubine: and Israel heard [it]. Now the sons of Jacob were twelve:

his father's concubines [10_2SA_16_22](#) # So they spread Absalom a tent upon the top of the house; and Absalom went in unto his father's concubines in the sight of all Israel.

his father's daughter [26 EZE 22 11](#) # And one hath committed abomination with his neighbour's wife; and another hath lewdly defiled his daughter in law; and another in thee hath humbled his sister, his father's daughter.

his father's daughter [03 LEV 20 17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

his father's face [01 GEN 50 01](#) # And Joseph fell upon his father's face, and wept upon him, and kissed him.

his father's hand [01 GEN 48 17](#) # And when Joseph saw that his father laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head.

his father's house [13 1CH 12 28](#) # And Zadok, a young man mighty of valour, and of his father's house twenty and two captains.

his father's house [09 ISA 17 25](#) # And the men of Israel said, Have ye seen this man that is come up? surely to defy Israel is he come up: and it shall be, [that] the man who killeth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and will give him his daughter, and make his father's house free in Israel.

his father's house [09 ISA 18 02](#) # And Saul took him that day, and would let him go no more home to his father's house.

his father's house [09 ISA 22 01](#) # David therefore departed thence, and escaped to the cave Adullam: and when his brethren and all his father's house heard [it], they went down thither to him.

his father's house [09 ISA 22 11](#) # Then the king sent to call Ahimelech the priest, the son of Ahitub, and all his father's house, the priests that [were] in Nob: and they came all of them to the king.

his father's house [10 2SA 03 29](#) # Let it rest on the head of Joab, and on all his father's house; and let there not fail from the house of Joab one that hath an issue, or that is a leper, or that leaneth on a staff, or that falleth on the sword, or that lacketh bread.

his father's house [44 ACT 07 20](#) # In which time Moses was born, and was exceeding fair, and nourished up in his father's house three months:

his father's house [01 GEN 46 31](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, and unto his father's house, I will go up, and show Pharaoh, and say unto him, My brethren, and my father's house, which [were] in the land of Canaan, are come unto me;

his father's house [01 GEN 50 08](#) # And all the house of Joseph, and his brethren, and his father's house: only their little ones, and their flocks, and their herds, they left in the land of Goshen.

his father's house [01 GEN 50 22](#) # And Joseph dwelt in Egypt, he, and his father's house: and Joseph lived an hundred and ten years.

his father's house [23 ISA 22 23](#) # And I will fasten him [as] a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for a glorious throne to his father's house.

his father's house [23 ISA 22 24](#) # And they shall hang upon him all the glory of his father's house, the offspring and the issue, all vessels of small quantity, from the vessels of cups, even to all the vessels of flagons.

his father's house [07_JUD_09_05](#) # And he went unto his father's house at Ophrah, and slew his brethren the sons of Jerubbaal, [being] threescore and ten persons, upon one stone: notwithstanding yet Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left; for he hid himself.

his father's house [07_JUD_14_19](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he went down to Ashkelon, and slew thirty men of them, and took their spoil, and gave change of garments unto them which expounded the riddle. And his anger was kindled, and he went up to his father's house.

his father's household [01_GEN_47_12](#) # And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, according to [their] families.

his father's household [07_JUD_06_27](#) # Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had said unto him: and [so] it was, because he feared his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do [it] by day, that he did [it] by night.

his father's instruction [20_PRO_13_01](#) # A wise son [heareth] his father's instruction: but a scorner heareth not rebuke.

his father's instruction [20_PRO_15_05](#) # A fool despiseth his father's instruction: but he that regardeth reproof is prudent.

his father's nakedness [03_LEV_20_11](#) # And the man that lieth with his father's wife hath uncovered his father's nakedness: both of them shall surely be put to death; their blood [shall be] upon them.

his Father's name [66_REV_14_01](#) # And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty [and] four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads.

his father's servants [11_1KI_11_17](#) # That Hadad fled, he and certain Edomites of his father's servants with him, to go into Egypt; Hadad [being] yet a little child.

his father's servants [01_GEN_26_15](#) # For all the wells which his father's servants had digged in the days of Abraham his father, the Philistines had stopped them, and filled them with earth.

his father's sheep [09_1SA_17_15](#) # But David went and returned from Saul to feed his father's sheep at Bethlehem.

his father's sheep [09_1SA_17_34](#) # And David said unto Saul, Thy servant kept his father's sheep, and there came a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb out of the flock:

his father's sins [26_EZE_18_14](#) # Now, lo, [if] he beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins which he hath done, and considereth, and doeth not such like,

his father's sister [02_EXO_06_20](#) # And Amram took him Jochebed his father's sister to wife; and she bare him Aaron and Moses: and the years of the life of Amram [were] an hundred and thirty and seven years.

his father's skirt [05_DEU_22_30](#) # A man shall not take his father's wife, nor discover his father's skirt.

his father's skirt [05_DEU_27_20](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his father's wife; because he uncovereth his father's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his father's stead [14_2CH_36_01](#) # Then the people of the land took Jehoahaz the son of Josiah, and made him king in his father's stead in Jerusalem.

his father's stead [12_2KI_23_30](#) # And his servants carried him in a chariot dead from Megiddo, and brought him to Jerusalem, and buried him in his own sepulchre. And the people of the land took Jehoahaz

the son of Josiah, and anointed him, and made him king in his father's stead.

his father's stead [03 LEV 16 32](#) # And the priest, whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall consecrate to minister in the priest's office in his father's stead, shall make the atonement, and shall put on the linen clothes, [even] the holy garments:

his father's throne [12 2KI 10 03](#) # Look even out the best and meetest of your master's sons, and set [him] on his father's throne, and fight for your master's house.

his father's wife [46 1CO 05 01](#) # It is reported commonly [that there is] fornication among you, and such fornication as is not so much as named among the Gentiles, that one should have his father's wife.

his father's wife [05 DEU 22 30](#) # A man shall not take his father's wife, nor discover his father's skirt.

his father's wife [05 DEU 27 20](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his father's wife; because he uncovereth his father's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his father's wife [03 LEV 20 11](#) # And the man that lieth with his father's wife hath uncovered his father's nakedness: both of them shall surely be put to death; their blood [shall be] upon them.

his father's wives [01 GEN 37 02](#) # These [are] the generations of Jacob. Joseph, [being] seventeen years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and the lad [was] with the sons of Bilhah, and with the sons of Zilpah, his father's wives: and Joseph brought unto his father their evil report.

his fatherless children [19 PSA 109 12](#) # Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fatherless children.

his fathers and [11 1KI 02 10](#) # So David slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David.

his fathers and [11 1KI 11 21](#) # And when Hadad heard in Egypt that David slept with his fathers, and that Joab the captain of the host was dead, Hadad said to Pharaoh, Let me depart, that I may go to mine own country.

his fathers and [11 1KI 11 43](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 14 20](#) # And the days which Jeroboam reigned [were] two and twenty years: and he slept with his fathers, and Nadab his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 14 31](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess. And Abijam his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 15 08](#) # And Abijam slept with his fathers; and they buried him in the city of David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 15 24](#) # And Asa slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 16 06](#) # So Baasha slept with his fathers, and was buried in Tirzah: and Elah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 16 28](#) # So Omri slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria: and Ahab his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 22 40](#) # So Ahab slept with his fathers; and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [11 1KI 22 50](#) # And Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 09 31](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 12 16](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David: and Abijah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 14 01](#) # So Abijah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead. In his days the land was quiet ten years.

his fathers and [14 2CH 16 13](#) # And Asa slept with his fathers, and died in the one and fortieth year of his reign.

his fathers and [14 2CH 21 01](#) # Now Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 26 23](#) # So Uzziah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which [belonged] to the kings; for they said, He [is] a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 27 09](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of David: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 28 27](#) # And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city, [even] in Jerusalem: but they brought him not into the sepulchres of the kings of Israel: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 32 33](#) # And Hezekiah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the chiefest of the sepulchres of the sons of David: and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem did him honour at his death. And Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [14 2CH 33 20](#) # So Manasseh slept with his fathers, and they buried him in his own house: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers And [14 2CH 35 24](#) # His servants therefore took him out of that chariot, and put him in the second chariot that he had; and they brought him to Jerusalem, and he died, and was buried in [one of] the sepulchres of his fathers. And all Judah and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah.

his fathers and [12 2KI 08 24](#) # And Joram slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David: and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 10 35](#) # And Jehu slept with his fathers: and they buried him in Samaria. And Jehoahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 13 09](#) # And Jehoahaz slept with his fathers; and they buried him in Samaria: and Joash his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 13 13](#) # And Joash slept with his fathers; and Jeroboam sat upon his throne: and Joash was buried in Samaria with the kings of Israel.

his fathers and [12 2KI 14 16](#) # And Jehoash slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria with the

kings of Israel; and Jeroboam his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 15 07](#) # So Azariah slept with his fathers; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 15 22](#) # And Menahem slept with his fathers; and Pekahiah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 15 38](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 16 20](#) # And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 20 21](#) # And Hezekiah slept with his fathers: and Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 21 18](#) # And Manasseh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of his own house, in the garden of Uzza: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [12 2KI 21 22](#) # And he forsook the LORD God of his fathers, and walked not in the way of the LORD.

his fathers and [12 2KI 24 06](#) # So Jehoiakim slept with his fathers: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers and [44 ACT 13 36](#) # For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:

his fathers be [19 PSA 109 14](#) # Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and let not the sin of his mother be blotted out.

his fathers even [12 2KI 14 29](#) # And Jeroboam slept with his fathers, [even] with the kings of Israel; and Zachariah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers had [11 1KI 15 12](#) # And he took away the sodomites out of the land, and removed all the idols that his fathers had made.

his fathers had [12 2KI 15 09](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as his fathers had done: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

his fathers had [12 2KI 23 32](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his fathers had done.

his fathers had [12 2KI 23 37](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his fathers had done.

his fathers have [27 DAN 11 24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

his fathers In [13 1CH 26 31](#) # Among the Hebronites [was] Jerijah the chief, [even] among the Hebronites, according to the generations of his fathers. In the fortieth year of the reign of David they were sought for, and there were found among them mighty men of valour at Jazer of Gilead.

his fathers in [11_1KI_14_31](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess. And Abijam his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [11_1KI_15_24](#) # And Asa slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [11_1KI_22_50](#) # And Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [14_2CH_21_01](#) # Now Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [14_2CH_25_28](#) # And they brought him upon horses, and buried him with his fathers in the city of Judah.

his fathers in [14_2CH_26_23](#) # So Uzziah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which [belonged] to the kings; for they said, He [is] a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [12_2KI_08_24](#) # And Joram slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David: and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [12_2KI_09_28](#) # And his servants carried him in a chariot to Jerusalem, and buried him in his sepulchre with his fathers in the city of David.

his fathers in [12_2KI_12_21](#) # For Jozachar the son of Shimeath, and Jehozabad the son of Shomer, his servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [12_2KI_14_20](#) # And they brought him on horses: and he was buried at Jerusalem with his fathers in the city of David.

his fathers in [12_2KI_15_07](#) # So Azariah slept with his fathers; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [12_2KI_15_38](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers in [12_2KI_16_20](#) # And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

his fathers kings [12_2KI_12_18](#) # And Jehoash king of Judah took all the hallowed things that Jehoshaphat, and Jehoram, and Ahaziah, his fathers, kings of Judah, had dedicated, and his own hallowed things, and all the gold [that was] found in the treasures of the house of the LORD, and in the king's house, and sent [it] to Hazael king of Syria: and he went away from Jerusalem.

his fathers knew [27_DAN_11_38](#) # But in his estate shall he honour the God of forces: and a god whom his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

his fathers nor [27_DAN_11_37](#) # Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

his fathers shall [03_LEV_25_41](#) # And [then] shall he depart from thee, [both] he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

his fathers that [11 1KI 01 21](#) # Otherwise it shall come to pass, when my lord the king shall sleep with his fathers, that I and my son Solomon shall be counted offenders.

his fathers they [19 PSA 49 19](#) # He shall go to the generation of his fathers; they shall never see light.

his fathers though [14 2CH 30 19](#) # [That] prepareth his heart to seek God, the LORD God of his fathers, though [he be] not [cleansed] according to the purification of the sanctuary.

his fathers [14 2CH 21 10](#) # So the Edomites revolted from under the hand of Judah unto this day. The same time [also] did Libnah revolt from under his hand; because he had forsaken the LORD God of his fathers.

his fathers [14 2CH 21 19](#) # And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his fathers.

his fathers [14 2CH 26 02](#) # He built Eloth, and restored it to Judah, after that the king slept with his fathers.

his fathers [14 2CH 28 25](#) # And in every several city of Judah he made high places to burn incense unto other gods, and provoked to anger the LORD God of his fathers.

his fathers [14 2CH 33 12](#) # And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers,

his fathers [12 2KI 14 22](#) # He built Elath, and restored it to Judah, after that the king slept with his fathers.

his fathers [04 NUM 01 04](#) # And with you there shall be a man of every tribe; every one head of the house of his fathers.

his fathers [04 NUM 01 44](#) # These [are] those that were numbered, which Moses and Aaron numbered, and the princes of Israel, [being] twelve men: each one was for the house of his fathers.

his fathers [04 NUM 36 07](#) # So shall not the inheritance of the children of Israel remove from tribe to tribe: for every one of the children of Israel shall keep himself to the inheritance of the tribe of his fathers.

his fathers [04 NUM 36 08](#) # And every daughter, that possesseth an inheritance in any tribe of the children of Israel, shall be wife unto one of the family of the tribe of her father, that the children of Israel may enjoy every man the inheritance of his fathers.

his fathers' fathers [27 DAN 11 24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

his fathers' fathers [27 DAN 11 24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

his fatness and [18 JOB 15 27](#) # Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on [his] flanks.

his fault between [40 MAT 18 15](#) # Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother.

his fault by [05 DEU 25 02](#) # And it shall be, if the wicked man [be] worthy to be beaten, that the judge shall cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before his face, according to his fault, by a certain number.

his fault by [05 DEU 25 02](#) # And it shall be, if the wicked man [be] worthy to be beaten, that the judge shall cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before his face, according to his fault, by a certain number.

his favour is [20 PRO 16 15](#) # In the light of the king's countenance [is] life; and his favour [is] as a cloud of the latter rain.

his favour is [20 PRO 19 12](#) # The king's wrath [is] as the roaring of a lion; but his favour [is] as dew upon the grass.

his favour is [19 PSA 30 05](#) # For his anger [endureth but] a moment; in his favour [is] life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy [cometh] in the morning.

his fear may [02 EXO 20 20](#) # And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God is come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin not.

his fear terrify [18 JOB 09 34](#) # Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me:

his feathers and [03 LEV 01 16](#) # And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:

his feathers and [19 PSA 91 04](#) # He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth [shall be thy] shield and buckler.

his feet all [25 LAM 03 34](#) # To crush under his feet all the prisoners of the earth,

his feet all [25 LAM 03 34](#) # To crush under his feet all the prisoners of the earth,

his feet and [13 1CH 28 02](#) # Then David the king stood up upon his feet, and said, Hear me, my brethren, and my people: [As for me], I [had] in mine heart to build an house of rest for the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and for the footstool of our God, and had made ready for the building:

his feet and [09 ISA 14 13](#) # And Jonathan climbed up upon his hands and upon his feet, and his armourbearer after him: and they fell before Jonathan; and his armourbearer slew after him.

his feet and [09 ISA 24 03](#) # And he came to the sheepcotes by the way, where [was] a cave; and Saul went in to cover his feet: and David and his men remained in the sides of the cave.

his feet and [09 ISA 25 24](#) # And fell at his feet, and said, Upon me, my lord, [upon] me [let this] iniquity [be]: and let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak in thine audience, and hear the words of thine handmaid.

his feet and [12 2KI 04 37](#) # Then she went in, and fell at his feet, and bowed herself to the ground, and took up her son, and went out.

his feet and [44 ACT 03 07](#) # And he took him by the right hand, and lifted [him] up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength.

his feet and [44 ACT 05 10](#) # Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying [her] forth, buried [her] by her husband.

his feet and [44 ACT 10 25](#) # And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped [him].

his feet and [49 EPH 01 22](#) # And hath put all [things] under his feet, and gave him [to be] the head over all [things] to the church,

his feet and [17 EST 08 03](#) # And Esther spake yet again before the king, and fell down at his feet, and besought him with tears to put away the mischief of Haman the Agagite, and his device that he had devised against the Jews.

his feet and [02 EXO 04 25](#) # Then Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her son, and cast [it] at his feet, and said, Surely a bloody husband [art] thou to me.

his feet and [01 GEN 24 32](#) # And the man came into the house: and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and the men's feet that [were] with him.

his feet and [23 ISA 06 02](#) # Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly.

his feet and [07 JUD 04 10](#) # And Barak called Zebulun and Naphtali to Kedesh; and he went up with ten thousand men at his feet: and Deborah went up with him.

his feet and [42 LUK 07 38](#) # And stood at his feet behind [him] weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe [them] with the hairs of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed [them] with the ointment.

his feet and [40 MAT 18 29](#) # And his fellowservant fell down at his feet, and besought him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

his feet and [08 RUT 03 04](#) # And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt mark the place where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and uncover his feet, and lay thee down; and he will tell thee what thou shalt do.

his feet and [08 RUT 03 07](#) # And when Boaz had eaten and drunk, and his heart was merry, he went to lie down at the end of the heap of corn: and she came softly, and uncovered his feet, and laid her down.

his feet are [66 REV 02 18](#) # And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet [are] like fine brass;

his feet as [02 EXO 24 10](#) # And they saw the God of Israel: and [there was] under his feet as it were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of heaven in [his] clearness.

his feet as [66 REV 01 17](#) # And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:

his feet as [66 REV 10 01](#) # And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow [was] upon his head, and his face [was] as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

his feet behind [42 LUK 07 38](#) # And stood at his feet behind [him] weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe [them] with the hairs of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed [them] with the ointment.

his feet being [44 ACT 14 08](#) # And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked:

his feet But [46 1CO 15 27](#) # For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith all things are put under [him, it is] manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

his feet but [43 JOH 13 10](#) # Jesus saith to him, He that is washed needeth not save to wash [his] feet, but is clean every whit: and ye are clean, but not all.

his feet For [58 HEB 02 08](#) # Thou hast put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing [that is] not put under him. But now we see not yet all things put under him.

his feet giving [42 LUK 17 16](#) # And fell down on [his] face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan.

his feet He [10 2SA 04 04](#) # And Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son [that was] lame of [his] feet. He was five years old when the tidings came of Saul and Jonathan out of Jezreel, and his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name [was] Mephibosheth.

his feet he [20 PRO 06 13](#) # He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers;

his feet I [44 ACT 13 25](#) # And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am not [he]. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of [his] feet I am not worthy to loose.

his feet in [07 JUD 03 24](#) # When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the parlour [were] locked, they said, Surely he covereth his feet in his summer chamber.

his feet in [19 PSA 58 10](#) # The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.

his feet into [01 GEN 49 33](#) # And when Jacob had made an end of commanding his sons, he gathered up his feet into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and was gathered unto his people.

his feet is [18 JOB 12 05](#) # He that is ready to slip with [his] feet [is as] a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease.

his feet like [27 DAN 10 06](#) # His body also [was] like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

his feet like [66 REV 01 15](#) # And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.

his feet nor [10 2SA 19 24](#) # And Mephibosheth the son of Saul came down to meet the king, and had neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came [again] in peace.

his feet not [20 PRO 06 28](#) # Can one go upon hot coals, and his feet not be burned?

his feet part [27 DAN 02 33](#) # His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

his feet part [27 DAN 02 33](#) # His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

his feet saying [43 JOH 11 32](#) # Then when Mary was come where Jesus was, and saw him, she fell down at his feet, saying unto him, Lord, if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died.

his feet shall [38 ZEC 14 04](#) # And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which [is] before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, [and there shall be] a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

his feet sinneth [20 PRO 19 02](#) # Also, [that] the soul [be] without knowledge, [it is] not good; and he that hasteth with [his] feet sinneth.

his feet that [27 DAN 02 34](#) # Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet [that were] of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces.

his feet to [07 JUD 04 17](#) # Howbeit Sisera fled away on his feet to the tent of Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite: for [there was] peace between Jabin the king of Hazor and the house of Heber the Kenite.

his feet to [66 REV 19 10](#) # And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See [thou do it] not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

his feet until [14 2CH 16 12](#) # And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet, until his disease [was] exceeding [great]: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

his feet until [01 GEN 49 10](#) # The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto him [shall] the gathering of the people [be].

his feet until [08 RUT 03 14](#) # And she lay at his feet until the morning: and she rose up before one could know another. And he said, Let it not be known that a woman came into the floor.

his feet were [66 REV 13 02](#) # And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as [the feet] of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

his feet with [43 JOH 11 02](#) # [It was [that] Mary which anointed the Lord with ointment, and wiped his feet with her hair, whose brother Lazarus was sick.]

his feet with [43 JOH 12 03](#) # Then took Mary a pound of ointment of spikenard, very costly, and anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped his feet with her hair: and the house was filled with the odour of the ointment.

his feet with [42 LUK 07 38](#) # And stood at his feet behind [him] weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe [them] with the hairs of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed [them] with the ointment.

his feet [46 1CO 15 25](#) # For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet.

his feet [11 1KI 02 05](#) # Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruiah did to me, [and] what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Israel, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that [was] about his loins, and in his shoes that [were] on his feet.

his feet [11 1KI 05 03](#) # Thou knowest how that David my father could not build an house unto the name of the LORD his God for the wars which were about him on every side, until the LORD put them under the soles of his feet.

his feet [11 1KI 15 23](#) # The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? Nevertheless in

the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet.

his feet [12 2KI 13 21](#) # And it came to pass, as they were burying a man, that, behold, they spied a band [of men]; and they cast the man into the sepulchre of Elisha: and when the man was let down, and touched the bones of Elisha, he revived, and stood up on his feet.

his feet [10 2SA 09 03](#) # And the king said, [Is] there not yet any of the house of Saul, that I may show the kindness of God unto him? And Ziba said unto the king, Jonathan hath yet a son, [which is] lame on [his] feet.

his feet [10 2SA 09 13](#) # So Mephibosheth dwelt in Jerusalem: for he did eat continually at the king's table; and was lame on both his feet.

his feet [10 2SA 22 10](#) # He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness [was] under his feet.

his feet [27 DAN 07 19](#) # Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth [were of] iron, and his nails [of] brass; [which] devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet;

his feet [35 HAB 03 05](#) # Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals went forth at his feet.

his feet [23 ISA 41 03](#) # He pursued them, [and] passed safely; [even] by the way [that] he had not gone with his feet.

his feet [18 JOB 18 11](#) # Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet.

his feet [07 JUD 04 15](#) # And the LORD discomfited Sisera, and all [his] chariots, and all [his] host, with the edge of the sword before Barak; so that Sisera lighted down off [his] chariot, and fled away on his feet.

his feet [42 LUK 15 22](#) # But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put [it] on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on [his] feet:

his feet [42 LUK 24 40](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he showed them [his] hands and [his] feet.

his feet [41 MAR 05 22](#) # And, behold, there cometh one of the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by name; and when he saw him, he fell at his feet,

his feet [41 MAR 07 25](#) # For a [certain] woman, whose young daughter had an unclean spirit, heard of him, and came and fell at his feet:

his feet [34 NAH 01 03](#) # The LORD [is] slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit [the wicked]: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds [are] the dust of his feet.

his feet [20 PRO 29 05](#) # A man that flattereth his neighbour spreadeth a net for his feet.

his feet [19 PSA 08 06](#) # Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou hast put all [things] under his feet:

his feet [19 PSA 18 09](#) # He bowed the heavens also, and came down: and darkness [was] under his feet.

his feet [08 RUT 03 08](#) # And it came to pass at midnight, that the man was afraid, and turned himself: and, behold, a woman lay at his feet.

his fellow and [09 ISA 14 20](#) # And Saul and all the people that [were] with him assembled themselves, and they came to the battle: and, behold, every man's sword was against his fellow, [and there was] a very great

discomfiture.

his fellow and [07 JUD 07 13](#) # And when Gideon was come, behold, [there was] a man that told a dream unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley bread tumbled into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent, and smote it that it fell, and overturned it, that the tent lay along.

his fellow answered [07 JUD 07 14](#) # And his fellow answered and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.

his fellow but [21 ECC 04 10](#) # For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him [that is] alone when he falleth; for [he hath] not another to help him up.

his fellow by [10 2SA 02 16](#) # And they caught every one his fellow by the head, and [thrust] his sword in his fellow's side; so they fell down together: wherefore that place was called Helkathhazzurim, which [is] in Gibeon.

his fellow Come [32 JON 01 07](#) # And they said every one to his fellow, Come, and let us cast lots, that we may know for whose cause this evil [is] upon us. So they cast lots, and the lot fell upon Jonah.

his fellow even [07 JUD 07 22](#) # And the three hundred blew the trumpets, and the LORD set every man's sword against his fellow, even throughout all the host: and the host fled to Bethshittah in Zererath, [and] to the border of Abelmeholah, unto Tabbath.

his fellow the [23 ISA 34 14](#) # The wild beasts of the desert shall also meet with the wild beasts of the island, and the satyr shall cry to his fellow; the screech owl also shall rest there, and find for herself a place of rest.

his fellow the [23 ISA 34 14](#) # The wild beasts of the desert shall also meet with the wild beasts of the island, and the satyr shall cry to his fellow; the screech owl also shall rest there, and find for herself a place of rest.

his fellow's side [10 2SA 02 16](#) # And they caught every one his fellow by the head, and [thrust] his sword in his fellow's side; so they fell down together: wherefore that place was called Helkathhazzurim, which [is] in Gibeon.

his fellowdisciples Let [43 JOH 11 16](#) # Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his fellowdisciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him.

his fellows and [26 EZE 37 19](#) # Say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the stick of Joseph, which [is] in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel his fellows, and will put them with him, [even] with the stick of Judah, and make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand.

his fellows shall [23 ISA 44 11](#) # Behold, all his fellows shall be ashamed: and the workmen, they [are] of men: let them all be gathered together, let them stand up; [yet] they shall fear, [and] they shall be ashamed together.

his fellows should [27 DAN 02 18](#) # That they would desire mercies of the God of heaven concerning this secret; that Daniel and his fellows should not perish with the rest of the wise [men] of Babylon.

his fellows to [27 DAN 02 13](#) # And the decree went forth that the wise [men] should be slain; and they sought Daniel and his fellows to be slain.

his fellows [27 DAN 07 20](#) # And of the ten horns that [were] in his head, and [of] the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even [of] that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things,

whose look [was] more stout than his fellows.

his fellowservant fell [40 MAT 18 29](#) # And his fellowservant fell down at his feet, and besought him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

his fellowservants and [40 MAT 24 49](#) # And shall begin to smite [his] fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken;

his fellowservants saw [40 MAT 18 31](#) # So when his fellowservants saw what was done, they were very sorry, and came and told unto their lord all that was done.

his fellowservants which [40 MAT 18 28](#) # But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellowservants, which owed him an hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took [him] by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest.

his female and [01 GEN 07 02](#) # Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that [are] not clean by two, the male and his female.

his female [01 GEN 07 02](#) # Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that [are] not clean by two, the male and his female.

his field after [03 LEV 27 18](#) # But if he sanctify his field after the jubilee, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain, even unto the year of the jubilee, and it shall be abated from thy estimation.

his field because [01 GEN 47 20](#) # And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's.

his field for [01 GEN 23 09](#) # That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which [is] in the end of his field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it me for a possession of a buryingplace amongst you.

his field from [03 LEV 27 17](#) # If he sanctify his field from the year of jubilee, according to thy estimation it shall stand.

his field or [05 DEU 05 21](#) # Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any [thing] that [is] thy neighbour's.

his field [40 MAT 13 24](#) # Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field:

his field [40 MAT 13 31](#) # Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field:

his field [16 NEH 13 10](#) # And I perceived that the portions of the Levites had not been given [them]: for the Levites and the singers, that did the work, were fled every one to his field.

his fields to [42 LUK 15 15](#) # And he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country; and he sent him into his fields to feed swine.

his fierce anger [23 ISA 13 13](#) # Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place, in the wrath of the LORD of hosts, and in the day of his fierce anger.

his fierce anger [24 JER 04 26](#) # I beheld, and, lo, the fruitful place [was] a wilderness, and all the cities

thereof were broken down at the presence of the LORD, [and] by his fierce anger.

his fierce anger [24 JER 25 38](#) # He hath forsaken his covert, as the lion: for their land is desolate because of the fierceness of the oppressor, and because of his fierce anger.

his fierce anger [32 JON 03 09](#) # Who can tell [if] God will turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not?

his fierce anger [25 LAM 01 12](#) # [Is it] nothing to you, all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the LORD hath afflicted [me] in the day of his fierce anger.

his fierce anger [25 LAM 02 03](#) # He hath cut off in [his] fierce anger all the horn of Israel: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against Jacob like a flaming fire, [which] devoureth round about.

his fierce anger [25 LAM 04 11](#) # The LORD hath accomplished his fury; he hath poured out his fierce anger, and hath kindled a fire in Zion, and it hath devoured the foundations thereof.

his fierce wrath [09 ISA 28 18](#) # Because thou obeyedst not the voice of the LORD, nor executedst his fierce wrath upon Amalek, therefore hath the LORD done this thing unto thee this day.

his fierce wrath [14 2CH 29 10](#) # Now [it is] in mine heart to make a covenant with the LORD God of Israel, that his fierce wrath may turn away from us.

his fifteen sons [10 2SA 19 17](#) # And [there were] a thousand men of Benjamin with him, and Ziba the servant of the house of Saul, and his fifteen sons and his twenty servants with him; and they went over Jordan before the king.

his fifty And [12 2KI 01 09](#) # Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto him, Thou man of God, the king hath said, Come down.

his fifty And [12 2KI 01 11](#) # Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

his fifty And [12 2KI 01 13](#) # And he sent again a captain of the third fifty with his fifty. And the third captain of fifty went up, and came and fell on his knees before Elijah, and besought him, and said unto him, O man of God, I pray thee, let my life, and the life of these fifty thy servants, be precious in thy sight.

his fifty [12 2KI 01 10](#) # And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I [be] a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

his fifty [12 2KI 01 12](#) # And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I [be] a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

his fig tree [11 1KI 04 25](#) # And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Solomon.

his fig tree [12 2KI 18 31](#) # Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make [an agreement] with me by a present, and come out to me, and [then] eat ye every man of his own vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his cistern:

his fig tree [23 ISA 36 16](#) # Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make [an agreement] with me [by] a present, and come out to me: and eat ye every one of his vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his own cistern;

his fig tree [33 MIC 04 04](#) # But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make [them] afraid: for the mouth of the LORD of hosts hath spoken [it].

his finger and [03 LEV 04 25](#) # And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out his blood at the bottom of the altar of burnt offering.

his finger and [03 LEV 04 30](#) # And the priest shall take of the blood thereof with his finger, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the altar.

his finger and [03 LEV 04 34](#) # And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the altar:

his finger and [03 LEV 08 15](#) # And he slew [it]; and Moses took the blood, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar round about with his finger, and purified the altar, and poured the blood at the bottom of the altar, and sanctified it, to make reconciliation upon it.

his finger and [04 NUM 19 04](#) # And Eleazar the priest shall take of her blood with his finger, and sprinkle of her blood directly before the tabernacle of the congregation seven times:

his finger and [04 NUM 19 04](#) # And Eleazar the priest shall take of her blood with his finger, and sprinkle of her blood directly before the tabernacle of the congregation seven times:

his finger in [03 LEV 04 06](#) # And the priest shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the veil of the sanctuary.

his finger in [03 LEV 04 17](#) # And the priest shall dip his finger [in some] of the blood, and sprinkle [it] seven times before the LORD, [even] before the veil.

his finger in [03 LEV 09 09](#) # And the sons of Aaron brought the blood unto him: and he dipped his finger in the blood, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar, and poured out the blood at the bottom of the altar:

his finger in [42 LUK 16 24](#) # And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.

his finger seven [03 LEV 14 16](#) # And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that [is] in his left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before the LORD:

his finger seven [03 LEV 16 14](#) # And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle [it] with his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

his finger seven [03 LEV 16 19](#) # And he shall sprinkle of the blood upon it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and hallow it from the uncleanness of the children of Israel.

his finger upon [03 LEV 16 14](#) # And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle [it] with his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

his finger wrote [43 JOH 08 06](#) # This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But Jesus stooped down, and with [his] finger wrote on the ground, [as though he heard them not].

his fingers have [23 ISA 17 08](#) # And he shall not look to the altars, the work of his hands, neither shall respect [that] which his fingers have made, either the groves, or the images.

his fingers into [41 MAR 07 33](#) # And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue;

his fingers [20 PRO 06 13](#) # He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers;

his fire shall [18 JOB 18 05](#) # Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine.

his firepans all [02 EXO 27 03](#) # And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basins, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make [of] brass.

his firstborn and [13 1CH 01 13](#) # And Canaan begat Zidon his firstborn, and Heth,

his firstborn and [11 1KI 16 34](#) # In his days did Hiel the Bethelite build Jericho: he laid the foundation thereof in Abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in his youngest [son] Segub, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by Joshua the son of Nun.

his firstborn and [01 GEN 10 15](#) # And Canaan begat Sidon his firstborn, and Heth,

his firstborn and [01 GEN 22 21](#) # Huz his firstborn, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the father of Aram,

his firstborn and [06 JOS 06 26](#) # And Joshua adjured [them] at that time, saying, Cursed [be] the man before the LORD, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho: he shall lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest [son] shall he set up the gates of it.

his firstborn Ashbel [13 1CH 08 01](#) # Now Benjamin begat Bela his firstborn, Ashbel the second, and Aharah the third,

his firstborn Eliab [13 1CH 02 13](#) # And Jesse begat his firstborn Eliab, and Abinadab the second, and Shimma the third,

his firstborn Jehush [13 1CH 08 39](#) # And the sons of Eshek his brother [were], Ulam his firstborn, Jehush the second, and Eliphelet the third.

his firstborn son [13 1CH 08 30](#) # And his firstborn son Abdon, and Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and Nadab,

his firstborn son [13 1CH 09 36](#) # And his firstborn son Abdon, then Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and Ner, and Nadab,

his firstborn Up [07 JUD 08 20](#) # And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, [and] slay them. But the youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he [was] yet a youth.

his firstborn was [09 1SA 08 02](#) # Now the name of his firstborn was Joel; and the name of his second, Abiah: [they were] judges in Beersheba.

his firstborn was [10 2SA 03 02](#) # And unto David were sons born in Hebron: and his firstborn was Amnon, of Ahinoam the Jezreelitess;

his firstborn which [13 1CH 02 42](#) # Now the sons of Caleb the brother of Jerahmeel [were], Mesha his firstborn, which was the father of Ziph; and the sons of Mareshah the father of Hebron.

his firstborn whose [01 GEN 38 06](#) # And Judah took a wife for Er his firstborn, whose name [was] Tamar.

his firstborn [38 ZEC 12 10](#) # And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for [his] only [son], and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for [his] firstborn.

his fisher's coat [43 JOH 21 07](#) # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.

his fist and [02 EXO 21 18](#) # And if men strive together, and one smite another with a stone, or with [his] fist, and he die not, but keepeth [his] bed:

his fists who [20 PRO 30 04](#) # Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what [is] his name, and what [is] his son's name, if thou canst tell?

his flanks [18 JOB 15 27](#) # Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on [his] flanks.

his flesh a [03 LEV 13 02](#) # When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh [like] the plague of leprosy; then he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests:

his flesh and [11 1KI 21 27](#) # And it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly.

his flesh and [49 EPH 05 30](#) # For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

his flesh and [18 JOB 02 05](#) # But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face.

his flesh and [03 LEV 06 10](#) # And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches shall he put upon his flesh, and take up the ashes which the fire hath consumed with the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them beside the altar.

his flesh and [03 LEV 08 17](#) # But the bullock, and his hide, his flesh, and his dung, he burnt with fire without the camp; as the LORD commanded Moses.

his flesh and [03 LEV 13 04](#) # If the bright spot [be] white in the skin of his flesh, and in sight [be] not deeper than the skin, and the hair thereof be not turned white; then the priest shall shut up [him that hath] the plague seven days:

his flesh and [03 LEV 13 11](#) # It [is] an old leprosy in the skin of his flesh, and the priest shall pronounce him unclean, and shall not shut him up: for he [is] unclean.

his flesh and [03 LEV 16 04](#) # He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these [are] holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and [so] put them on.

his flesh are [18 JOB 41 23](#) # The flakes of his flesh are joined together: they are firm in themselves; they cannot be moved.

his flesh be [03 LEV 15 03](#) # And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it [is] his uncleanness.

his flesh because [03 LEV 15 02](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When any man hath a running issue out of his flesh, [because of] his issue he [is] unclean.

his flesh came [12 2KI 05 14](#) # Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

his flesh did [44 ACT 02 31](#) # He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption.

his flesh he [03 LEV 13 13](#) # Then the priest shall consider: and, behold, [if] the leprosy have covered all his flesh, he shall pronounce [him] clean [that hath] the plague: it is all turned white: he [is] clean.

his flesh in [02 EXO 29 31](#) # And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

his flesh in [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

his flesh in [03 LEV 15 13](#) # And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

his flesh in [03 LEV 15 16](#) # And if any man's seed of copulation go out from him, then he shall wash all his flesh in water, and be unclean until the even.

his flesh in [03 LEV 16 04](#) # He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these [are] holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and [so] put them on.

his flesh in [03 LEV 16 26](#) # And he that let go the goat for the scapegoat shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward come into the camp.

his flesh in [03 LEV 16 28](#) # And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

his flesh in [04 NUM 19 07](#) # Then the priest shall wash his clothes, and he shall bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp, and the priest shall be unclean until the even.

his flesh in [04 NUM 19 08](#) # And he that burneth her shall wash his clothes in water, and bathe his flesh in water, and shall be unclean until the even.

His flesh is [18 JOB 33 21](#) # His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones [that] were not seen stick out.

his flesh it [03 LEV 13 03](#) # And the priest shall look on the plague in the skin of the flesh: and [when] the hair in the plague is turned white, and the plague in sight [be] deeper than the skin of his flesh, it [is] a plague of leprosy: and the priest shall look on him, and pronounce him unclean.

his flesh like [03 LEV 13 02](#) # When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh [like] the plague of leprosy; then he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests:

his flesh run [03 LEV 15 03](#) # And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it [is] his uncleanness.

his flesh shall [02 EXO 21 28](#) # If an ox gore a man or a woman, that they die: then the ox shall be surely stoned, and his flesh shall not be eaten; but the owner of the ox [shall be] quit.

his flesh shall [48 GAL 06 08](#) # For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

his flesh shall [23 ISA 17 04](#) # And in that day it shall come to pass, [that] the glory of Jacob shall be made thin, and the fatness of his flesh shall wax lean.

His flesh shall [18 JOB 33 25](#) # His flesh shall be fresher than a child's: he shall return to the days of his youth:

his flesh the [49 EPH 02 15](#) # Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, [even] the law of commandments [contained] in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, [so] making peace;

his flesh then [03 LEV 17 16](#) # But if he wash [them] not, nor bathe his flesh; then he shall bear his iniquity.

his flesh through [51 COL 01 22](#) # In the body of his flesh through death, to present you holy and unblameable and unproveable in his sight:

his flesh to [43 JOH 06 52](#) # The Jews therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man give us [his] flesh to eat?

his flesh upon [18 JOB 14 22](#) # But his flesh upon him shall have pain, and his soul within him shall mourn.

his flesh we [18 JOB 31 31](#) # If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied.

his flesh when [58 HEB 05 07](#) # Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared;

his flesh with [03 LEV 04 11](#) # And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and with his legs, and his inwards, and his dung,

his flesh with [03 LEV 16 24](#) # And he shall wash his flesh with water in the holy place, and put on his garments, and come forth, and offer his burnt offering, and the burnt offering of the people, and make an atonement for himself, and for the people.

his flesh with [03 LEV 22 06](#) # The soul which hath touched any such shall be unclean until even, and shall not eat of the holy things, unless he wash his flesh with water.

his flesh [12 2KI 06 30](#) # And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he rent his clothes; and he passed by upon the wall, and the people looked, and, behold, [he had] sackcloth within upon his flesh.

his flesh [58 HEB 10 20](#) # By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

his fleshhooks and [02 EXO 27 03](#) # And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basins, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make [of] brass.

his fleshly mind [51 COL 02 18](#) # Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

his flock a [39 MAL 01 14](#) # But cursed [be] the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the Lord a corrupt thing: for I [am] a great King, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name [is] dreadful among the heathen.

his flock and [01 GEN 04 04](#) # And Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering:

his flock and [24 JER 51 23](#) # I will also break in pieces with thee the shepherd and his flock; and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of oxen; and with thee will I break in pieces captains and rulers.

his flock in [26 EZE 34 12](#) # As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep [that are] scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day.

his flock like [23 ISA 40 11](#) # He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry [them] in his bosom, [and] shall gently lead those that are with young.

his flock the [38 ZEC 10 03](#) # Mine anger was kindled against the shepherds, and I punished the goats: for the LORD of hosts hath visited his flock the house of Judah, and hath made them as his goodly horse in the battle.

his flock where [23 ISA 63 11](#) # Then he remembered the days of old, Moses, [and] his people, [saying], Where [is] he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where [is] he that put his holy Spirit within him?

his flock [01 GEN 31 04](#) # And Jacob sent and called Rachel and Leah to the field unto his flock,

his flock [24 JER 31 10](#) # Hear the word of the LORD, O ye nations, and declare [it] in the isles afar off, and say, He that scattered Israel will gather him, and keep him, as a shepherd [doth] his flock.

his floor and [42 LUK 03 17](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

his floor and [40 MAT 03 12](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

his flower as [18 JOB 15 33](#) # He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive.

his flowers shall [02 EXO 25 31](#) # And thou shalt make a candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work shall the candlestick be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, shall be of the same.

his flowers were [02 EXO 37 17](#) # And he made the candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work made he

the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same:

his flowers [02_EXO_37_20](#) # And in the candlestick [were] four bowls made like almonds, his knops, and his flowers:

his foal unto [01_GEN_49_11](#) # Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:

his fodder [18_JOB_06_05](#) # Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder?

his foes before [19_PSA_89_23](#) # And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.

his folly he [20_PRO_05_23](#) # He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray.

his folly lest [20_PRO_26_04](#) # Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him.

his folly lest [20_PRO_26_05](#) # Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

his folly [20_PRO_13_16](#) # Every prudent [man] dealeth with knowledge: but a fool layeth open [his] folly.

his folly [20_PRO_17_12](#) # Let a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man, rather than a fool in his folly.

his folly [20_PRO_26_11](#) # As a dog returneth to his vomit, [so] a fool returneth to his folly.

his food and [19_PSA_147_09](#) # He giveth to the beast his food, [and] to the young ravens which cry.

his food when [18_JOB_38_41](#) # Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat.

his food [03_LEV_22_07](#) # And when the sun is down, he shall be clean, and shall afterward eat of the holy things; because it [is] his food.

his foolishness depart [20_PRO_27_22](#) # Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a pestle, [yet] will not his foolishness depart from him.

his foot also [02_EXO_30_18](#) # Thou shalt also make a laver [of] brass, and his foot [also of] brass, to wash [withal]: and thou shalt put it between the tabernacle of the congregation and the altar, and thou shalt put water therein.

his foot and [05_DEU_25_09](#) # Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

his foot and [02_EXO_40_11](#) # And thou shalt anoint the laver and his foot, and sanctify it.

his foot even [10_2SA_14_25](#) # But in all Israel there was none to be so much praised as Absalom for his beauty: from the sole of his foot even to the crown of his head there was no blemish in him.

his foot gave [23_ISA_41_02](#) # Who raised up the righteous [man] from the east, called him to his foot, gave the nations before him, and made [him] rule over kings? he gave [them] as the dust to his sword, [and] as driven stubble to his bow.

his foot in [05_DEU_33_24](#) # And of Asher he said, [Let] Asher [be] blessed with children; let him be

acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil.

his foot on [44 ACT 07 05](#) # And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not [so much as] to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

his foot to [03 LEV 08 11](#) # And he sprinkled thereof upon the altar seven times, and anointed the altar and all his vessels, both the laver and his foot, to sanctify them.

his foot unto [18 JOB 02 07](#) # So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown.

his foot wheresoever [03 LEV 13 12](#) # And if a leprosy break out abroad in the skin, and the leprosy cover all the skin of [him that hath] the plague from his head even to his foot, wheresoever the priest looketh;

his foot [02 EXO 30 28](#) # And the altar of burnt offering with all his vessels, and the laver and his foot.

his foot [02 EXO 31 09](#) # And the altar of burnt offering with all his furniture, and the laver and his foot,

his foot [02 EXO 35 16](#) # The altar of burnt offering, with his brazen grate, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his foot [02 EXO 39 39](#) # The brazen altar, and his grate of brass, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his footstool for [19 PSA 99 05](#) # Exalt ye the LORD our God, and worship at his footstool; [for] he [is] holy.

his footstool in [25 LAM 02 01](#) # How hath the Lord covered the daughter of Zion with a cloud in his anger, [and] cast down from heaven unto the earth the beauty of Israel, and remembered not his footstool in the day of his anger!

his footstool neither [40 MAT 05 35](#) # Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King.

his footstool [58 HEB 10 13](#) # From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool.

his footstool [19 PSA 132 07](#) # We will go into his tabernacles: we will worship at his footstool.

his force is [18 JOB 40 16](#) # Lo now, his strength [is] in his loins, and his force [is] in the navel of his belly.

his force neither [30 AMO 02 14](#) # Therefore the flight shall perish from the swift, and the strong shall not strengthen his force, neither shall the mighty deliver himself:

his forces and [31 OBA 01 11](#) # In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away captive his forces, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou [wast] as one of them.

his forces and [31 OBA 01 11](#) # In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away captive his forces, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou [wast] as one of them.

his forefront did [03 LEV 08 09](#) # And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, [even] upon his forefront, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD commanded Moses.

his forehead and [09 ISA 17 49](#) # And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang [it], and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

his forehead and [14 2CH 26 20](#) # And Azariah the chief priest, and all the priests, looked upon him, and, behold, he [was] leprous in his forehead, and they thrust him out from thence; yea, himself hasted also to go out, because the LORD had smitten him.

his forehead before [14 2CH 26 19](#) # Then Uzziah was wroth, and [had] a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the priests, the leprosy even rose up in his forehead before the priests in the house of the LORD, from beside the incense altar.

his forehead or [66 REV 14 09](#) # And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive [his] mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

his forehead that [09 ISA 17 49](#) # And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang [it], and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

his forehead that [02 EXO 28 38](#) # And it shall be upon Aaron's forehead, that Aaron may bear the iniquity of the holy things, which the children of Israel shall hallow in all their holy gifts; and it shall be always upon his forehead, that they may be accepted before the LORD.

his foreskin is [01 GEN 17 14](#) # And the uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he hath broken my covenant.

his foreskin shall [03 LEV 12 03](#) # And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.

his foreskin [01 GEN 17 24](#) # And Abraham [was] ninety years old and nine, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

his foreskin [01 GEN 17 25](#) # And Ishmael his son [was] thirteen years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

his forest and [23 ISA 10 18](#) # And shall consume the glory of his forest, and of his fruitful field, both soul and body: and they shall be as when a standardbearer fainteth.

his forest shall [23 ISA 10 19](#) # And the rest of the trees of his forest shall be few, that a child may write them.

his form more [23 ISA 52 14](#) # As many were astonished at thee; his visage was so marred more than any man, and his form more than the sons of men:

his fortress [27 DAN 11 10](#) # But his sons shall be stirred up, and shall assemble a multitude of great forces: and [one] shall certainly come, and overflow, and pass through: then shall he return, and be stirred up, [even] to his fortress.

His foundation is [19 PSA 87 01](#) # A Psalm [or] Song for the sons of Korah. His foundation [is] in the holy mountains.

his fountain shall [28 HOS 13 15](#) # Though he be fruitful among [his] brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORD shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels.

his four faces [26 EZE 01 15](#) # Now as I beheld the living creatures, behold one wheel upon the earth by

the living creatures, with his four faces.

his four sons [13 1CH 21 20](#) # And Ornan turned back, and saw the angel; and his four sons with him hid themselves. Now Ornan was threshing wheat.

his freewill offerings [03 LEV 22 18](#) # Speak unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Israel, and say unto them, Whatsoever [he be] of the house of Israel, or of the strangers in Israel, that will offer his oblation for all his vows, and for all his freewill offerings, which they will offer unto the LORD for a burnt offering;

his friend And [02 EXO 33 11](#) # And the LORD spake unto Moses face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but his servant Joshua, the son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the tabernacle.

his friend but [18 JOB 06 14](#) # To him that is afflicted pity [should be showed] from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty.

his friend Hirah [01 GEN 38 12](#) # And in process of time the daughter of Shuah Judah's wife died; and Judah was comforted, and went up unto his sheepshearers to Timnath, he and his friend Hirah the Adullamite.

his friend in [24 JER 19 09](#) # And I will cause them to eat the flesh of their sons and the flesh of their daughters, and they shall eat every one the flesh of his friend in the siege and straitness, wherewith their enemies, and they that seek their lives, shall straiten them.

his friend shall [24 JER 06 21](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will lay stumblingblocks before this people, and the fathers and the sons together shall fall upon them; the neighbour and his friend shall perish.

his friend the [01 GEN 38 20](#) # And Judah sent the kid by the hand of his friend the Adullamite, to receive [his] pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her not.

his friend with [20 PRO 27 14](#) # He that blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, it shall be counted a curse to him.

his friend yet [42 LUK 11 08](#) # I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

his friend [07 JUD 14 20](#) # But Samson's wife was [given] to his companion, whom he had used as his friend.

his friend [20 PRO 17 18](#) # A man void of understanding striketh hands, [and] becometh surety in the presence of his friend.

his friend [20 PRO 22 11](#) # He that loveth pureness of heart, [for] the grace of his lips the king [shall be] his friend.

his friend [20 PRO 27 17](#) # Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend.

his friends also [18 JOB 42 10](#) # And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.

his friends and [10 2SA 03 08](#) # Then was Abner very wroth for the words of Ishbosheth, and said, [Am] I a dog's head, which against Judah do show kindness this day unto the house of Saul thy father, to his brethren, and to his friends, and have not delivered thee into the hand of David, that thou chargest me to

day with a fault concerning this woman?

his friends and [17 EST 05 10](#) # Nevertheless Haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent and called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife.

his friends and [01 GEN 26 26](#) # Then Abimelech went to him from Gerar, and Ahuzzath one of his friends, and Phichol the chief captain of his army.

his friends and [42 LUK 15 06](#) # And when he cometh home, he calleth together [his] friends and neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep which was lost.

his friends even [18 JOB 17 05](#) # He that speaketh flattery to [his] friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail.

his friends every [17 EST 06 13](#) # And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every [thing] that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Mordecai [be] of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

his friends go [20 PRO 19 07](#) # All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursueth [them with] words, [yet] they [are] wanting [to him].

his friends heard [41 MAR 03 21](#) # And when his friends heard [of it], they went out to lay hold on him: for they said, He is beside himself.

his friends saying [09 ISA 30 26](#) # And when David came to Ziklag, he sent of the spoil unto the elders of Judah, [even] to his friends, saying, Behold a present for you of the spoil of the enemies of the LORD;

his friends sent [44 ACT 19 31](#) # And certain of the chief of Asia, which were his friends, sent unto him, desiring [him] that he would not adventure himself into the theatre.

his friends to [44 ACT 27 03](#) # And the next [day] we touched at Sidon. And Julius courteously entreated Paul, and gave [him] liberty to go unto his friends to refresh himself.

his friends to [44 ACT 27 03](#) # And the next [day] we touched at Sidon. And Julius courteously entreated Paul, and gave [him] liberty to go unto his friends to refresh himself.

his friends unto [17 EST 05 14](#) # Then said Zeresh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a gallows be made of fifty cubits high, and to morrow speak thou unto the king that Mordecai may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto the banquet. And the thing pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows to be made.

his friends [11 1KI 16 11](#) # And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, [that] he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

his friends [43 JOH 15 13](#) # Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

his from the [11 1KI 02 15](#) # And he said, Thou knowest that the kingdom was mine, and [that] all Israel set their faces on me, that I should reign: howbeit the kingdom is turned about, and is become my brother's: for it was his from the LORD.

his frontiers the [26 EZE 25 09](#) # Therefore, behold, I will open the side of Moab from the cities, from his cities [which are] on his frontiers, the glory of the country, Bethjeshimoth, Baalmeon, and Kiriathaim,

his fruit corrupt [40 MAT 12 33](#) # Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by [his] fruit.

his fruit from [30 AMO 02 09](#) # Yet destroyed I the Amorite before them, whose height [was] like the height of the cedars, and he [was] strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his fruit from above, and his roots from beneath.

his fruit good [40 MAT 12 33](#) # Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by [his] fruit.

his fruit he [28 HOS 10 01](#) # Israel [is] an empty vine, he bringeth forth fruit unto himself: according to the multitude of his fruit he hath increased the altars; according to the goodness of his land they have made goodly images.

his fruit in [19 PSA 01 03](#) # And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

his fruit let [27 DAN 04 14](#) # He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

his fruit shall [23 ISA 14 29](#) # Rejoice not thou, whole Palestina, because the rod of him that smote thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice, and his fruit [shall be] a fiery flying serpent.

his fruit was [22 SON 02 03](#) # As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so [is] my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit [was] sweet to my taste.

his fruit [05 DEU 28 40](#) # Thou shalt have olive trees throughout all thy coasts, but thou shalt not anoint [thyself] with the oil; for thine olive shall cast [his fruit].

his fruit [40 MAT 12 33](#) # Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by [his] fruit.

his fruitful field [23 ISA 10 18](#) # And shall consume the glory of his forest, and of his fruitful field, both soul and body: and they shall be as when a standardbearer fainteth.

his fugitives shall [23 ISA 15 05](#) # My heart shall cry out for Moab; his fugitives [shall flee] unto Zoar, an heifer of three years old: for by the mounting up of Luhith with weeping shall they go it up; for in the way of Horonaim they shall raise up a cry of destruction.

his fugitives with [26 EZE 17 21](#) # And all his fugitives with all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they that remain shall be scattered toward all winds: and ye shall know that I the LORD have spoken [it].

his full strength [12 2KI 09 24](#) # And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and smote Jehoram between his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he sunk down in his chariot.

his full strength [18 JOB 21 23](#) # One dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet.

his fulness have [43 JOH 01 16](#) # And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace.

his furnace in [23 ISA 31 09](#) # And he shall pass over to his strong hold for fear, and his princes shall be afraid of the ensign, saith the LORD, whose fire [is] in Zion, and his furnace in Jerusalem.

his furniture and [02_EXO_31_08](#) # And the table and his furniture, and the pure candlestick with all his furniture, and the altar of incense,

his furniture and [02_EXO_31_08](#) # And the table and his furniture, and the pure candlestick with all his furniture, and the altar of incense,

his furniture and [02_EXO_31_09](#) # And the altar of burnt offering with all his furniture, and the laver and his foot,

his furniture and [02_EXO_35_14](#) # The candlestick also for the light, and his furniture, and his lamps, with the oil for the light,

his furniture his [02_EXO_39_33](#) # And they brought the tabernacle unto Moses, the tent, and all his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets,

his fury he [25_LAM_04_11](#) # The LORD hath accomplished his fury; he hath poured out his fierce anger, and hath kindled a fire in Zion, and it hath devoured the foundations thereof.

his fury is [34_NAH_01_06](#) # Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him.

his fury like [25_LAM_02_04](#) # He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all [that were] pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

his fury thou [23_ISA_51_17](#) # Awake, awake, stand up, O Jerusalem, which hast drunk at the hand of the LORD the cup of his fury; thou hast drunken the dregs of the cup of trembling, [and] wrung [them] out.

his fury upon [23_ISA_34_02](#) # For the indignation of the LORD [is] upon all nations, and [his] fury upon all their armies: he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the slaughter.

his gain from [23_ISA_56_11](#) # Yea, [they are] greedy dogs [which] can never have enough, and they [are] shepherds [that] cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter.

his gall terrors [18_JOB_20_25](#) # It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors [are] upon him.

his garden and [42_LUK_13_19](#) # It is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into his garden; and it grew, and waxed a great tree; and the fowls of the air lodged in the branches of it.

his garden and [22_SON_04_16](#) # Awake, O north wind; and come, thou south; blow upon my garden, [that] the spices thereof may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat his pleasant fruits.

his garden to [22_SON_06_02](#) # My beloved is gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to feed in the gardens, and to gather lilies.

his garden [18_JOB_08_16](#) # He [is] green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden.

his garment and [12_2KI_09_13](#) # Then they hasted, and took every man his garment, and put [it] under him on the top of the stairs, and blew with trumpets, saying, Jehu is king.

his garment and [37_HAG_02_12](#) # If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it be holy? And the priests answered and said, No.

his garment and [24 JER 43 12](#) # And I will kindle a fire in the houses of the gods of Egypt; and he shall burn them, and carry them away captives: and he shall array himself with the land of Egypt, as a shepherd putteth on his garment; and he shall go forth from thence in peace.

his garment and [42 LUK 08 44](#) # Came behind [him], and touched the border of his garment: and immediately her issue of blood stanchd.

his garment and [42 LUK 22 36](#) # Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take [it], and likewise [his] scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

his garment and [41 MAR 06 56](#) # And whithersoever he entered, into villages, or cities, or country, they laid the sick in the streets, and besought him that they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched him were made whole.

his garment and [40 MAT 14 36](#) # And besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment: and as many as touched were made perfectly whole.

his garment by [01 GEN 39 16](#) # And she laid up his garment by her, until his lord came home.

his garment I [40 MAT 09 21](#) # For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole.

his garment in [01 GEN 39 12](#) # And she caught him by his garment, saying, Lie with me: and he left his garment in her hand, and fled, and got him out.

his garment in [01 GEN 39 13](#) # And it came to pass, when she saw that he had left his garment in her hand, and was fled forth,

his garment or [18 JOB 41 13](#) # Who can discover the face of his garment? [or] who can come [to him] with his double bridle?

his garment rose [41 MAR 10 50](#) # And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus.

his garment saith [39 MAL 02 16](#) # For the LORD, the God of Israel, saith that he hateth putting away: for [one] covereth violence with his garment, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously.

his garment saying [01 GEN 39 12](#) # And she caught him by his garment, saying, Lie with me: and he left his garment in her hand, and fled, and got him out.

his garment so [19 PSA 109 18](#) # As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones.

his garment that [20 PRO 20 16](#) # Take his garment that is surety [for] a stranger: and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.

his garment that [20 PRO 27 13](#) # Take his garment that is surety for a stranger, and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.

his garment with [01 GEN 39 15](#) # And it came to pass, when he heard that I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled, and got him out.

his garment with [01 GEN 39 18](#) # And it came to pass, as I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled out.

his garment [41 MAR 05 27](#) # When she had heard of Jesus, came in the press behind, and touched his garment.

his garment [41 MAR 13 16](#) # And let him that is in the field not turn back again for to take up his garment.

his garment [40 MAT 09 20](#) # And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years, came behind [him], and touched the hem of his garment:

his garments and [10 2SA 13 31](#) # Then the king arose, and tare his garments, and lay on the earth; and all his servants stood by with their clothes rent.

his garments and [02 EXO 29 21](#) # And thou shalt take of the blood that [is] upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle [it] upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his garments and [02 EXO 29 21](#) # And thou shalt take of the blood that [is] upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle [it] upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his garments and [43 JOH 13 04](#) # He riseth from supper, and laid aside his garments; and took a towel, and girded himself.

his garments and [43 JOH 13 12](#) # So after he had washed their feet, and had taken his garments, and was set down again, he said unto them, Know ye what I have done to you?

his garments and [43 JOH 19 23](#) # Then the soldiers, when they had crucified Jesus, took his garments, and made four parts, to every soldier a part; and also [his] coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.

his garments and [03 LEV 06 11](#) # And he shall put off his garments, and put on other garments, and carry forth the ashes without the camp unto a clean place.

his garments and [03 LEV 08 30](#) # And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which [was] upon the altar, and sprinkled [it] upon Aaron, [and] upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, [and] his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his garments and [03 LEV 08 30](#) # And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which [was] upon the altar, and sprinkled [it] upon Aaron, [and] upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, [and] his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his garments and [03 LEV 16 24](#) # And he shall wash his flesh with water in the holy place, and put on his garments, and come forth, and offer his burnt offering, and the burnt offering of the people, and make an atonement for himself, and for the people.

his garments and [04 NUM 20 26](#) # And strip Aaron of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son: and Aaron shall be gathered [unto his people], and shall die there.

his garments and [04 NUM 20 28](#) # And Moses stripped Aaron of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son; and Aaron died there in the top of the mount: and Moses and Eleazar came down from the

mount.

his garments casting [41 MAR 15 24](#) # And when they had crucified him, they parted his garments, casting lots upon them, what every man should take.

his garments casting [40 MAT 27 35](#) # And they crucified him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, They parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

his garments even [09 ISA 18 04](#) # And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that [was] upon him, and gave it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

his garments in [01 GEN 49 11](#) # Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:

his garments lest [66 REV 16 15](#) # Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed [is] he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

his garments [19 PSA 133 02](#) # [It is] like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, [even] Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;

his garner but [42 LUK 03 17](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

his gate full [42 LUK 16 20](#) # And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores,

his gate seeketh [20 PRO 17 19](#) # He loveth transgression that loveth strife: [and] he that exalteth his gate seeketh destruction.

his gates and [31 OBA 01 11](#) # In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away captive his forces, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou [wast] as one of them.

his gates with [19 PSA 100 04](#) # Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, [and] into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, [and] bless his name.

his generation for [44 ACT 08 33](#) # In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth.

his generation for [23 ISA 53 08](#) # He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

his generations and [01 GEN 06 09](#) # These [are] the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man [and] perfect in his generations, [and] Noah walked with God.

his generations it [03 LEV 25 30](#) # And if it be not redeemed within the space of a full year, then the house that [is] in the walled city shall be established for ever to him that bought it throughout his generations: it shall not go out in the jubilee.

his getting which [01 GEN 31 18](#) # And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

his gifts and [58 HEB 11 04](#) # By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.

his girdle that [11 1KI 02 05](#) # Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruiah did to me, [and] what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Israel, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that [was] about his loins, and in his shoes that [were] on his feet.

his girdle [09 ISA 18 04](#) # And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that [was] upon him, and gave it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

his glorious arm [23 ISA 63 12](#) # That led [them] by the right hand of Moses with his glorious arm, dividing the water before them, to make himself an everlasting name?

his glorious body [50 PHP 03 21](#) # Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.

his glorious kingdom [17 EST 01 04](#) # When he showed the riches of his glorious kingdom and the honour of his excellent majesty many days, [even] and hundred and fourscore days.

his glorious name [19 PSA 72 19](#) # And blessed [be] his glorious name for ever: and let the whole earth be filled [with] his glory; Amen, and Amen.

his glorious power [51 COL 01 11](#) # Strengthened with all might, according to his glorious power, unto all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness;

his glorious voice [23 ISA 30 30](#) # And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall show the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of [his] anger, and [with] the flame of a devouring fire, [with] scattering, and tempest, and hailstones.

his glory above [19 PSA 113 04](#) # The LORD [is] high above all nations, [and] his glory above the heavens.

his glory Amen [19 PSA 72 19](#) # And blessed [be] his glorious name for ever: and let the whole earth be filled [with] his glory; Amen, and Amen.

his glory among [13 1CH 16 24](#) # Declare his glory among the heathen; his marvellous works among all nations.

his glory among [19 PSA 96 03](#) # Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

his glory and [05 DEU 05 24](#) # And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

his glory and [58 HEB 01 03](#) # Who being the brightness of [his] glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;

his glory and [23 ISA 08 07](#) # Now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth up upon them the waters of the river, strong and many, [even] the king of Assyria, and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks:

his glory and [43 JOH 02 11](#) # This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him.

his glory and [43 JOH 12 41](#) # These things said Esaias, when he saw his glory, and spake of him.

his glory and [42 LUK 09 32](#) # But Peter and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him.

his glory and [40 MAT 25 31](#) # When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory:

His glory covered [35 HAB 03 03](#) # God came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran. Selah. His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise.

his glory from [27 DAN 05 20](#) # But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:

his glory from [23 ISA 59 19](#) # So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.

his glory he [23 ISA 10 16](#) # Therefore shall the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire.

his glory into [19 PSA 78 61](#) # And delivered his strength into captivity, and his glory into the enemy's hand.

His glory is [05 DEU 33 17](#) # His glory [is like] the firstling of his bullock, and his horns [are like] the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they [are] the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they [are] the thousands of Manasseh.

his glory is [19 PSA 148 13](#) # Let them praise the name of the LORD: for his name alone is excellent; his glory [is] above the earth and heaven.

His glory is [19 PSA 21 05](#) # His glory [is] great in thy salvation: honour and majesty hast thou laid upon him.

his glory on [45 ROM 09 23](#) # And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory,

his glory shall [60 1PE 04 13](#) # But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy.

his glory shall [23 ISA 60 02](#) # For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

his glory shall [19 PSA 49 17](#) # For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him.

his glory that [43 JOH 07 18](#) # He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh his glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.

his glory the [43 JOH 01 14](#) # And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, [and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,] full of grace and truth.

his glory to [49 EPH 03 16](#) # That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

his glory to [20_PRO_19_11](#) # The discretion of a man deferreth his anger; and [it is] his glory to pass over a transgression.

his glory to [19_PSA_89_44](#) # Thou hast made his glory to cease, and cast his throne down to the ground.

his glory was [42_LUK_12_27](#) # Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

his glory was [40_MAT_06_29](#) # And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

his glory who [49_EPH_01_12](#) # That we should be to the praise of his glory, who first trusted in Christ.

his glory why [45_ROM_03_07](#) # For if the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner?

his glory with [65_JDE_01_24](#) # Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present [you] faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

his glory ye [40_MAT_19_28](#) # And Jesus said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

his glory [49_EPH_01_14](#) # Which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession, unto the praise of his glory.

his glory [26_EZE_43_02](#) # And, behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east: and his voice [was] like a noise of many waters: and the earth shined with his glory.

his glory [23_ISA_03_08](#) # For Jerusalem is ruined, and Judah is fallen: because their tongue and their doings [are] against the LORD, to provoke the eyes of his glory.

his glory [23_ISA_06_03](#) # And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, [is] the LORD of hosts: the whole earth [is] full of his glory.

his glory [24_JER_22_18](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah; They shall not lament for him, [saying], Ah my brother! or, Ah sister! they shall not lament for him, [saying], Ah lord! or, Ah his glory!

his glory [42_LUK_24_26](#) # Ought not Christ to have suffered these things, and to enter into his glory?

his glory [40_MAT_25_31](#) # When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory:

his glory [19_PSA_102_16](#) # When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.

his glory [19_PSA_29_09](#) # The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of [his] glory.

his glory [19_PSA_97_06](#) # The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory.

his glory [66_REV_18_01](#) # And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.

his God and [14_2CH_14_11](#) # And Asa cried unto the LORD his God, and said, LORD, [it is] nothing with thee to help, whether with many, or with them that have no power: help us, O LORD our God; for we rest on thee, and in thy name we go against this multitude. O LORD, thou [art] our God; let not man prevail against thee.

his God and [14_2CH_26_16](#) # But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to [his] destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

his God and [14_2CH_33_12](#) # And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers,

his God and [14_2CH_33_18](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and his prayer unto his God, and the words of the seers that spake to him in the name of the LORD God of Israel, behold, they [are written] in the book of the kings of Israel.

his God and [14_2CH_36_12](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD his God, [and] humbled not himself before Jeremiah the prophet [speaking] from the mouth of the LORD.

his God and [12_2KI_05_11](#) # But Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the LORD his God, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper.

his god and [27_DAN_01_02](#) # And the Lord gave Jehoiakim king of Judah into his hand, with part of the vessels of the house of God: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.

his God and [02_EXO_32_11](#) # And Moses besought the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why doth thy wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand?

his god and [32_JON_01_05](#) # Then the mariners were afraid, and cried every man unto his god, and cast forth the wares that [were] in the ship into the sea, to lighten [it] of them. But Jonah was gone down into the sides of the ship; and he lay, and was fast asleep.

his god and [33_MIC_04_05](#) # For all people will walk every one in the name of his god, and we will walk in the name of the LORD our God for ever and ever.

his God and [33_MIC_05_04](#) # And he shall stand and feed in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD his God; and they shall abide: for now shall he be great unto the ends of the earth.

his God and [16_NEH_13_26](#) # Did not Solomon king of Israel sin by these things? yet among many nations was there no king like him, who was beloved of his God, and God made him king over all Israel: nevertheless even him did outlandish women cause to sin.

his God and [04_NUM_25_13](#) # And he shall have it, and his seed after him, [even] the covenant of an everlasting priesthood; because he was zealous for his God, and made an atonement for the children of Israel.

his God and [66_REV_21_07](#) # He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

his God as [11_1KI_11_04](#) # For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, [that] his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as [was] the heart of David his father.

his God as [11 1KI 15 03](#) # And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before him: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father.

his God as [27 DAN 06 10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

his God as [05 DEU 18 07](#) # Then he shall minister in the name of the LORD his God, as all his brethren the Levites [do], which stand there before the LORD.

his God be [14 2CH 36 23](#) # Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, All the kingdoms of the earth hath the LORD God of heaven given me; and he hath charged me to build him an house in Jerusalem, which [is] in Judah. Who [is there] among you of all his people? The LORD his God [be] with him, and let him go up.

his God be [15 EZR 01 03](#) # Who [is there] among you of all his people? his God be with him, and let him go up to Jerusalem, which [is] in Judah, and build the house of the LORD God of Israel, [he [is] the God,] which [is] in Jerusalem.

his God both [03 LEV 21 22](#) # He shall eat the bread of his God, [both] of the most holy, and of the holy.

his God concerning [03 LEV 04 22](#) # When a ruler hath sinned, and done [somewhat] through ignorance [against] any of the commandments of the LORD his God [concerning things] which should not be done, and is guilty;

his God delivered [14 2CH 28 05](#) # Wherefore the LORD his God delivered him into the hand of the king of Syria; and they smote him, and carried away a great multitude of them captives, and brought [them] to Damascus. And he was also delivered into the hand of the king of Israel, who smote him with a great slaughter.

his God doth [23 ISA 28 26](#) # For his God doth instruct him to discretion, [and] doth teach him.

his God for [11 1KI 05 03](#) # Thou knowest how that David my father could not build an house unto the name of the LORD his God for the wars which were about him on every side, until the LORD put them under the soles of his feet.

his God for [03 LEV 21 12](#) # Neither shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor profane the sanctuary of his God; for the crown of the anointing oil of his God [is] upon him: I [am] the LORD.

his God for [03 LEV 21 12](#) # Neither shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor profane the sanctuary of his God; for the crown of the anointing oil of his God [is] upon him: I [am] the LORD.

his God gave [14 2CH 20 30](#) # So the realm of Jehoshaphat was quiet: for his God gave him rest round about.

his God give [11 1KI 15 04](#) # Nevertheless for David's sake did the LORD his God give him a lamp in Jerusalem, to set up his son after him, and to establish Jerusalem:

his God he [14 2CH 31 21](#) # And in every work that he began in the service of the house of God, and in the law, and in the commandments, to seek his God, he did [it] with all his heart, and prospered.

his God is [03 LEV 21 12](#) # Neither shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor profane the sanctuary of his God; for the crown of the anointing oil of his God [is] upon him: I [am] the LORD.

his God is [04 NUM 06 07](#) # He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his

brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God [is] upon his head.

his God is [04 NUM 23 21](#) # He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither hath he seen perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God [is] with him, and the shout of a king [is] among them.

his God is [19 PSA 37 31](#) # The law of his God [is] in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

his God like [12 2KI 16 02](#) # Twenty years old [was] Ahaz when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem, and did not [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD his God, like David his father.

his God of [24 JER 51 05](#) # For Israel [hath] not [been] forsaken, nor Judah of his God, of the LORD of hosts; though their land was filled with sin against the Holy One of Israel.

his God out [32 JON 02 01](#) # Then Jonah prayed unto the LORD his God out of the fish's belly,

his God shall [03 LEV 24 15](#) # And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Whosoever curseth his God shall bear his sin.

his god that [12 2KI 19 37](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his god that [23 ISA 37 38](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his god they [14 2CH 32 21](#) # And the LORD sent an angel, which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of Assyria. So he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the house of his god, they that came forth of his own bowels slew him there with the sword.

his God to [05 DEU 17 19](#) # And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them:

his God upon [15 EZR 07 06](#) # This Ezra went up from Babylon; and he [was] a ready scribe in the law of Moses, which the LORD God of Israel had given: and the king granted him all his request, according to the hand of the LORD his God upon him.

his God upon [15 EZR 07 09](#) # For upon the first [day] of the first month began he to go up from Babylon, and on the first [day] of the fifth month came he to Jerusalem, according to the good hand of his God upon him.

his God was [14 2CH 01 01](#) # And Solomon the son of David was strengthened in his kingdom, and the LORD his God [was] with him, and magnified him exceedingly.

his God was [14 2CH 15 09](#) # And he gathered all Judah and Benjamin, and the strangers with them out of Ephraim and Manasseh, and out of Simeon: for they fell to him out of Israel in abundance, when they saw that the LORD his God [was] with him.

his God [09 ISA 30 06](#) # And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but David encouraged himself in the LORD his God.

his God [14 2CH 14 02](#) # And Asa did [that which was] good and right in the eyes of the LORD his God:

his God [14 2CH 27 06](#) # So Jotham became mighty, because he prepared his ways before the LORD his God.

his God [14 2CH 31 20](#) # And thus did Hezekiah throughout all Judah, and wrought [that which was] good and right and truth before the LORD his God.

his God [14 2CH 34 08](#) # Now in the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the house, he sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah the governor of the city, and Joah the son of Joahaz the recorder, to repair the house of the LORD his God.

his God [14 2CH 36 05](#) # Jehoiakim [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem: and he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD his God.

his god [27 DAN 01 02](#) # And the Lord gave Jehoiakim king of Judah into his hand, with part of the vessels of the house of God: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.

his God [27 DAN 06 05](#) # Then said these men, We shall not find any occasion against this Daniel, except we find [it] against him concerning the law of his God.

his God [27 DAN 06 11](#) # Then these men assembled, and found Daniel praying and making supplication before his God.

his God [27 DAN 06 23](#) # Then was the king exceeding glad for him, and commanded that they should take Daniel up out of the den. So Daniel was taken up out of the den, and no manner of hurt was found upon him, because he believed in his God.

his god [35 HAB 01 11](#) # Then shall [his] mind change, and he shall pass over, and offend, [imputing] this his power unto his god.

his God [28 HOS 09 08](#) # The watchman of Ephraim [was] with my God: [but] the prophet [is] a snare of a fowler in all his ways, [and] hatred in the house of his God.

his God [23 ISA 50 10](#) # Who [is] among you that feareth the LORD, that obeyeth the voice of his servant, that walketh [in] darkness, and hath no light? let him trust in the name of the LORD, and stay upon his God.

his God [03 LEV 21 07](#) # They shall not take a wife [that is] a whore, or profane; neither shall they take a woman put away from her husband: for he [is] holy unto his God.

his God [03 LEV 21 17](#) # Speak unto Aaron, saying, Whosoever [he be] of thy seed in their generations that hath [any] blemish, let him not approach to offer the bread of his God.

his God [03 LEV 21 21](#) # No man that hath a blemish of the seed of Aaron the priest shall come nigh to offer the offerings of the LORD made by fire: he hath a blemish; he shall not come nigh to offer the bread of his God.

his God [19 PSA 146 05](#) # Happy [is he] that [hath] the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope [is] in the LORD his God:

his gods and [14 2CH 25 14](#) # Now it came to pass, after that Amaziah was come from the slaughter of the Edomites, that he brought the gods of the children of Seir, and set them up [to be] his gods, and bowed down himself before them, and burned incense unto them.

his gods [09 ISA 17 43](#) # And the Philistine said unto David, [Am] I a dog, that thou comest to me with staves? And the Philistine cursed David by his gods.

his gods [15 EZR 01 07](#) # Also Cyrus the king brought forth the vessels of the house of the LORD, which Nebuchadnezzar had brought forth out of Jerusalem, and had put them in the house of his gods;

his gods [24 JER 48 35](#) # Moreover I will cause to cease in Moab, saith the LORD, him that offereth in the high places, and him that burneth incense to his gods.

his going down [19 PSA 104 19](#) # He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down.

his going forth [26 EZE 46 12](#) # Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, [one] shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth [one] shall shut the gate.

his going forth [28 HOS 06 03](#) # Then shall we know, [if] we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter [and] former rain unto the earth.

his going forth [23 ISA 13 10](#) # For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine.

His going forth [19 PSA 19 06](#) # His going forth [is] from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

his going [20 PRO 14 15](#) # The simple believeth every word: but the prudent [man] looketh well to his going.

his goings [18 JOB 34 21](#) # For his eyes [are] upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings.

his goings [20 PRO 05 21](#) # For the ways of man [are] before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings.

his good deeds [16 NEH 06 19](#) # Also they reported his good deeds before me, and uttered my words to him. [And] Tobiah sent letters to put me in fear.

his good pleasure [49 EPH 01 09](#) # Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself:

his good pleasure [50 PHP 02 13](#) # For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of [his] good pleasure.

his good promise [11 1KI 08 56](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath given rest unto his people Israel, according to all that he promised: there hath not failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of Moses his servant.

his good to [45 ROM 15 02](#) # Let every one of us please [his] neighbour for [his] good to edification.

his good treasure [05 DEU 28 12](#) # The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

his goodly horse [38 ZEC 10 03](#) # Mine anger was kindled against the shepherds, and I punished the goats: for the LORD of hosts hath visited his flock the house of Judah, and hath made them as his goodly horse in

the battle.

his goodness according [14 2CH 35 26](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and his goodness, according to [that which was] written in the law of the LORD,

his goodness and [53 2TH 01 11](#) # Wherefore also we pray always for you, that our God would count you worthy of [this] calling, and fulfil all the good pleasure of [his] goodness, and the work of faith with power:

his goodness and [19 PSA 107 08](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his goodness and [19 PSA 107 15](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his goodness and [19 PSA 107 21](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his goodness and [19 PSA 107 31](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his goodness and [45 ROM 02 04](#) # Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance?

his goodness and [38 ZEC 09 17](#) # For how great [is] his goodness, and how great [is] his beauty! corn shall make the young men cheerful, and new wine the maids.

his goodness behold [14 2CH 32 32](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and his goodness, behold, they [are] written in the vision of Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, [and] in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.

his goodness in [28 HOS 03 05](#) # Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek the LORD their God, and David their king; and shall fear the LORD and his goodness in the latter days.

his goodness otherwise [45 ROM 11 22](#) # Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in [his] goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.

his goods and [01 GEN 14 12](#) # And they took Lot, Abram's brother's son, who dwelt in Sodom, and his goods, and departed.

his goods and [01 GEN 14 16](#) # And he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his brother Lot, and his goods, and the women also, and the people.

his goods are [42 LUK 11 21](#) # When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace:

his goods except [41 MAR 03 27](#) # No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house.

his goods except [40 MAT 12 29](#) # Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house.

his goods shall [18 JOB 20 28](#) # The increase of his house shall depart, [and his goods] shall flow away in the day of his wrath.

his goods which [01 GEN 31 18](#) # And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten,

the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

his goods [18 JOB 20 21](#) # There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods.

his goods [42 LUK 16 01](#) # And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

his goods [40 MAT 24 47](#) # Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.

his goods [40 MAT 25 14](#) # For [the kingdom of heaven is] as a man travelling into a far country, [who] called his own servants, and delivered unto them his goods.

his government and [23 ISA 09 07](#) # Of the increase of [his] government and peace [there shall be] no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

his grace and [44 ACT 14 03](#) # Long time therefore abode they speaking boldly in the Lord, which gave testimony unto the word of his grace, and granted signs and wonders to be done by their hands.

his grace in [49 EPH 02 07](#) # That in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in [his] kindness toward us through Christ Jesus.

his grace through [45 ROM 03 24](#) # Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus:

his grace we [56 TIT 03 07](#) # That being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs according to the hope of eternal life.

his grace wherein [49 EPH 01 06](#) # To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved.

his grace which [46 1CO 15 10](#) # But by the grace of God I am what I am: and his grace which [was bestowed] upon me was not in vain; but I laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not I, but the grace of God which was with me.

his grace which [44 ACT 20 32](#) # And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified.

his grace [49 EPH 01 07](#) # In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace;

his grace [48 GAL 01 15](#) # But when it pleased God, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called [me] by his grace,

his grate of [02 EXO 39 39](#) # The brazen altar, and his grate of brass, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his grave and [43 JOH 12 17](#) # The people therefore that was with him when he called Lazarus out of his grave, and raised him from the dead, bare record.

his grave with [23 ISA 53 09](#) # And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither [was any] deceit in his mouth.

his graven image [23 ISA 44 17](#) # And the residue thereof he maketh a god, [even] his graven image: he

falleth down unto it, and worshipping [it], and prayeth unto it, and saith, Deliver me; for thou [art] my god.

his graves are [26 EZE 32 22](#) # Asshur [is] there and all her company: his graves [are] about him: all of them slain, fallen by the sword:

his great fire [05 DEU 04 36](#) # Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he showed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

his great love [49 EPH 02 04](#) # But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us,

his great love [49 EPH 02 04](#) # But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us,

his great men [12 2KI 10 11](#) # So Jehu slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none remaining.

his great name's [09 ISA 12 22](#) # For the LORD will not forsake his people for his great name's sake: because it hath pleased the LORD to make you his people.

his great power [18 JOB 23 06](#) # Will he plead against me with [his] great power? No; but he would put [strength] in me.

his great strength [07 JUD 16 05](#) # And the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and said unto her, Entice him, and see wherein his great strength [lieth], and by what [means] we may prevail against him, that we may bind him to afflict him: and we will give thee every one of us eleven hundred [pieces] of silver.

his great strength [19 PSA 33 17](#) # An horse [is] a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver [any] by his great strength.

his great toes [07 JUD 01 06](#) # But Adonibezek fled; and they pursued after him, and caught him, and cut off his thumbs and his great toes.

his great wrath [12 2KI 23 26](#) # Notwithstanding the LORD turned not from the fierceness of his great wrath, wherewith his anger was kindled against Judah, because of all the provocations that Manasseh had provoked him withal.

his greatness and [05 DEU 05 24](#) # And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

his greatness his [05 DEU 11 02](#) # And know ye this day: for [I speak] not with your children which have not known, and which have not seen the chastisement of the LORD your God, his greatness, his mighty hand, and his stretched out arm,

his greatness in [26 EZE 31 07](#) # Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his root was by great waters.

his greatness is [19 PSA 145 03](#) # Great [is] the LORD, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness [is] unsearchable.

his greenness and [18 JOB 08 12](#) # Whilst it [is] yet in his greenness, [and] not cut down, it withereth before any [other] herb.

his grief So [32 JON 04 06](#) # And the LORD God prepared a gourd, and made [it] to come up over Jonah, that it might be a shadow over his head, to deliver him from his grief. So Jonah was exceeding glad of the gourd.

his grief was [18 JOB 02 13](#) # So they sat down with him upon the ground seven days and seven nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that [his] grief was very great.

his ground and [09 ISA 08 12](#) # And he will appoint him captains over thousands, and captains over fifties; and [will set them] to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his instruments of war, and instruments of his chariots.

his ground [23 ISA 28 24](#) # Doth the plowman plow all day to sow? doth he open and break the clods of his ground?

his guard [13 1CH 11 25](#) # Behold, he was honourable among the thirty, but attained not to the [first] three: and David set him over his guard.

his guard [10 2SA 23 23](#) # He was more honourable than the thirty, but he attained not to the [first] three. And David set him over his guard.

his guests [36 ZEP 01 07](#) # Hold thy peace at the presence of the Lord GOD: for the day of the LORD [is] at hand: for the LORD hath prepared a sacrifice, he hath bid his guests.

his habitation and [24 JER 50 19](#) # And I will bring Israel again to his habitation, and he shall feed on Carmel and Bashan, and his soul shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim and Gilead.

his habitation be [44 ACT 01 20](#) # For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishopric let another take.

his habitation be [03 LEV 13 46](#) # All the days wherein the plague [shall be] in him he shall be defiled; he [is] unclean: he shall dwell alone; without the camp [shall] his habitation [be].

his habitation desolate [24 JER 10 25](#) # Pour out thy fury upon the heathen that know thee not, and upon the families that call not on thy name: for they have eaten up Jacob, and devoured him, and consumed him, and have made his habitation desolate.

his habitation he [24 JER 25 30](#) # Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread [the grapes], against all the inhabitants of the earth.

his habitation he [19 PSA 33 14](#) # From the place of his habitation he looketh upon all the inhabitants of the earth.

his habitation shall [05 DEU 12 05](#) # But unto the place which the LORD your God shall choose out of all your tribes to put his name there, [even] unto his habitation shall ye seek, and thither thou shalt come:

his habitation [10 2SA 15 25](#) # And the king said unto Zadok, Carry back the ark of God into the city: if I shall find favour in the eyes of the LORD, he will bring me again, and show me [both] it, and his habitation:

his habitation [18 JOB 05 03](#) # I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation.

his habitation [18 JOB 18 15](#) # It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because [it is] none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation.

his habitation [19 PSA 132 13](#) # For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired [it] for his habitation.

his hair and [03 LEV 14 08](#) # And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair,

and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

his hair fallen [03 LEV 13 41](#) # And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head toward his face, he [is] forehead bald: [yet is] he clean.

his hair he [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

his hair off [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

his hairs were [27 DAN 04 33](#) # The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' [feathers], and his nails like birds' [claws].

his hairs were [66 REV 01 14](#) # His head and [his] hairs [were] white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes [were] as a flame of fire;

his hand a [01 GEN 32 13](#) # And he lodged there that same night; and took of that which came to his hand a present for Esau his brother;

his hand a [01 GEN 38 28](#) # And it came to pass, when she travailed, that [the one] put out [his] hand: and the midwife took and bound upon his hand a scarlet thread, saying, This came out first.

his hand a [66 REV 10 02](#) # And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and [his] left [foot] on the earth,

his hand a [66 REV 14 14](#) # And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud [one] sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.

his hand after [01 GEN 40 13](#) # Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, and restore thee unto thy place: and thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand, after the former manner when thou wast his butler.

his hand again [23 ISA 11 11](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

his hand against [11 1KI 11 26](#) # And Jeroboam the son of Nebat, an Ephrathite of Zereda, Solomon's servant, whose mother's name [was] Zeruah, a widow woman, even he lifted up [his] hand against the king.

his hand against [11 1KI 11 27](#) # And this [was] the cause that he lifted up [his] hand against the king: Solomon built Millo, [and] repaired the breaches of the city of David his father.

his hand against [09 1SA 26 09](#) # And David said to Abishai, Destroy him not: for who can stretch forth his hand against the LORD'S anointed, and be guiltless?

his hand against [10 2SA 20 21](#) # The matter [is] not so: but a man of mount Ephraim, Sheba the son of Bichri by name, hath lifted up his hand against the king, [even] against David: deliver him only, and I will depart from the city. And the woman said unto Joab, Behold, his head shall be thrown to thee over the wall.

his hand against [23 ISA 05 25](#) # Therefore is the anger of the LORD kindled against his people, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the hills did tremble, and their carcasses [were] torn in the midst of the streets. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his hand against [23 ISA 10 32](#) # As yet shall he remain at Nob that day: he shall shake his hand [against] the mount of the daughter of Zion, the hill of Jerusalem.

his hand against [18 JOB 15 25](#) # For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty.

his hand against [25 LAM 03 03](#) # Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand [against me] all the day.

his hand against [19 PSA 106 26](#) # Therefore he lifted up his hand against them, to overthrow them in the wilderness:

his hand against [36 ZEP 02 13](#) # And he will stretch out his hand against the north, and destroy Assyria; and will make Nineveh a desolation, [and] dry like a wilderness.

his hand alive [02 EXO 22 04](#) # If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double.

his hand also [27 DAN 11 42](#) # He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

his hand also [02 EXO 24 11](#) # And upon the nobles of the children of Israel he laid not his hand: also they saw God, and did eat and drink.

his hand also [19 PSA 89 25](#) # I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers.

his hand Amalek [02 EXO 17 11](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed.

his hand Amalek [02 EXO 17 11](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed.

his hand and [09 ISA 14 27](#) # But Jonathan heard not when his father charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that [was] in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened.

his hand and [09 ISA 16 16](#) # Let our lord now command thy servants, [which are] before thee, to seek out a man, [who is] a cunning player on an harp: and it shall come to pass, when the evil spirit from God is upon thee, that he shall play with his hand, and thou shalt be well.

his hand and [09 ISA 17 40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

his hand and [09 ISA 17 40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

his hand and [09 ISA 17 40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and

he drew near to the Philistine.

his hand and [09 ISA 19 05](#) # For he did put his life in his hand, and slew the Philistine, and the LORD wrought a great salvation for all Israel: thou sawest [it], and didst rejoice: wherefore then wilt thou sin against innocent blood, to slay David without a cause?

his hand and [09 ISA 19 09](#) # And the evil spirit from the LORD was upon Saul, as he sat in his house with his javelin in his hand: and David played with [his] hand.

his hand and [09 ISA 22 06](#) # When Saul heard that David was discovered, and the men that [were] with him, [now Saul abode in Gibeah under a tree in Ramah, having his spear in his hand, and all his servants [were] standing about him;]

his hand and [14 2CH 17 05](#) # Therefore the LORD stablished the kingdom in his hand; and all Judah brought to Jehoshaphat presents; and he had riches and honour in abundance.

his hand and [14 2CH 23 07](#) # And the Levites shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand; and whosoever [else] cometh into the house, he shall be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out.

his hand and [12 2KI 06 07](#) # Therefore said he, Take [it] up to thee. And he put out his hand, and took it.

his hand and [12 2KI 10 15](#) # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

his hand and [12 2KI 11 08](#) # And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in.

his hand and [12 2KI 18 21](#) # Now, behold, thou trustest upon the staff of this bruised reed, [even] upon Egypt, on which if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so [is] Pharaoh king of Egypt unto all that trust on him.

his hand and [10 2SA 15 05](#) # And it was [so], that when any man came night [to him] to do him obeisance, he put forth his hand, and took him, and kissed him.

his hand and [10 2SA 18 14](#) # Then said Joab, I may not tarry thus with thee. And he took three darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Absalom, while he [was] yet alive in the midst of the oak.

his hand and [44 ACT 09 41](#) # And he gave her [his] hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the saints and widows, presented her alive.

his hand and [27 DAN 08 25](#) # And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify [himself] in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

his hand and [17 EST 03 10](#) # And the king took his ring from his hand, and gave it unto Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the Jews' enemy.

his hand and [02 EXO 04 04](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand:

his hand and [26 EZE 08 11](#) # And there stood before them seventy men of the ancients of the house of

Israel, and in the midst of them stood Jaazaniah the son of Shaphan, with every man his censer in his hand; and a thick cloud of incense went up.

his hand and [26 EZE 09 02](#) # And, behold, six men came from the way of the higher gate, which lieth toward the north, and every man a slaughter weapon in his hand; and one man among them [was] clothed with linen, with a writer's inkhorn by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the brazen altar.

his hand and [26 EZE 17 18](#) # Seeing he despised the oath by breaking the covenant, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these [things], he shall not escape.

his hand and [26 EZE 40 03](#) # And he brought me thither, and, behold, [there was] a man, whose appearance [was] like the appearance of brass, with a line of flax in his hand, and a measuring reed; and he stood in the gate.

his hand and [01 GEN 03 22](#) # And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

his hand and [01 GEN 08 09](#) # But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters [were] on the face of the whole earth: then he put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her in unto him into the ark.

his hand and [01 GEN 19 16](#) # And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.

his hand and [01 GEN 22 06](#) # And Abraham took the wood of the burnt offering, and laid [it] upon Isaac his son; and he took the fire in his hand, and a knife; and they went both of them together.

his hand and [01 GEN 22 10](#) # And Abraham stretched forth his hand, and took the knife to slay his son.

his hand and [01 GEN 24 10](#) # And the servant took ten camels of the camels of his master, and departed; for all the goods of his master [were] in his hand: and he arose, and went to Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor.

his hand and [01 GEN 38 28](#) # And it came to pass, when she travailed, that [the one] put out [his] hand: and the midwife took and bound upon his hand a scarlet thread, saying, This came out first.

his hand and [01 GEN 38 30](#) # And afterward came out his brother, that had the scarlet thread upon his hand: and his name was called Zarah.

his hand and [01 GEN 41 42](#) # And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck;

his hand and [35 HAB 03 04](#) # And [his] brightness was as the light; he had horns [coming] out of his hand: and there [was] the hiding of his power.

his hand and [23 ISA 22 21](#) # And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah.

his hand and [23 ISA 36 06](#) # Lo, thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed, on Egypt; whereon if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so [is] Pharaoh king of Egypt to all that trust in him.

his hand and [23 ISA 40 12](#) # Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in

scales, and the hills in a balance?

his hand and [24 JER 01 09](#) # Then the LORD put forth his hand, and touched my mouth. And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth.

his hand and [24 JER 34 03](#) # And thou shalt not escape out of his hand, but shalt surely be taken, and delivered into his hand; and thine eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of Babylon, and he shall speak with thee mouth to mouth, and thou shalt go to Babylon.

his hand and [24 JER 36 14](#) # Therefore all the princes sent Jehudi the son of Nethaniah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Cushi, unto Baruch, saying, Take in thine hand the roll wherein thou hast read in the ears of the people, and come. So Baruch the son of Neriah took the roll in his hand, and came unto them.

his hand and [18 JOB 06 09](#) # Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off!

his hand and [06 JOS 05 13](#) # And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, [Art] thou for us, or for our adversaries?

his hand and [06 JOS 08 19](#) # And the ambush arose quickly out of their place, and they ran as soon as he had stretched out his hand: and they entered into the city, and took it, and hasted and set the city on fire.

his hand and [07 JUD 03 10](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he judged Israel, and went out to war: and the LORD delivered Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia into his hand; and his hand prevailed against Chushanrishathaim.

his hand and [07 JUD 06 21](#) # Then the angel of the LORD put forth the end of the staff that [was] in his hand, and touched the flesh and the unleavened cakes; and there rose up fire out of the rock, and consumed the flesh and the unleavened cakes. Then the angel of the LORD departed out of his sight.

his hand and [07 JUD 09 48](#) # And Abimelech gat him up to mount Zalmon, he and all the people that [were] with him; and Abimelech took an ax in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and took it, and laid [it] on his shoulder, and said unto the people that [were] with him, What ye have seen me do, make haste, [and] do as I [have done].

his hand and [07 JUD 15 15](#) # And he found a new jawbone of an ass, and put forth his hand, and took it, and slew a thousand men therewith.

his hand and [07 JUD 15 17](#) # And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking, that he cast away the jawbone out of his hand, and called that place Ramathlehi.

his hand and [42 LUK 03 17](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

his hand and [42 LUK 05 13](#) # And he put forth [his] hand, and touched him, saying, I will: be thou clean. And immediately the leprosy departed from him.

his hand and [42 LUK 15 22](#) # But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put [it] on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on [his] feet:

his hand and [41 MAR 01 41](#) # And Jesus, moved with compassion, put forth [his] hand, and touched him, and saith unto him, I will; be thou clean.

his hand and [40 MAT 03 12](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and

gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

his hand and [40 MAT 08 03](#) # And Jesus put forth [his] hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed.

his hand and [40 MAT 14 31](#) # And immediately Jesus stretched forth [his] hand, and caught him, and said unto him, O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?

his hand and [40 MAT 26 51](#) # And, behold, one of them which were with Jesus stretched out [his] hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest's, and smote off his ear.

his hand and [04 NUM 20 11](#) # And Moses lifted up his hand, and with his rod he smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their beasts [also].

his hand and [04 NUM 22 23](#) # And the ass saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and the ass turned aside out of the way, and went into the field: and Balaam smote the ass, to turn her into the way.

his hand and [04 NUM 22 31](#) # Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face.

his hand are [19 PSA 95 04](#) # In his hand [are] the deep places of the earth: the strength of the hills [is] his also.

his hand as [09 ISA 18 10](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that the evil spirit from God came upon Saul, and he prophesied in the midst of the house: and David played with his hand, as at other times: and [there was] a javelin in Saul's hand.

his hand back [06 JOS 08 26](#) # For Joshua drew not his hand back, wherewith he stretched out the spear, until he had utterly destroyed all the inhabitants of Ai.

his hand back [06 JOS 08 26](#) # For Joshua drew not his hand back, wherewith he stretched out the spear, until he had utterly destroyed all the inhabitants of Ai.

his hand because [14 2CH 21 10](#) # So the Edomites revolted from under the hand of Judah unto this day. The same time [also] did Libnah revolt from under his hand; because he had forsaken the LORD God of his fathers.

his hand because [01 GEN 39 23](#) # The keeper of the prison looked not to any thing [that was] under his hand; because the LORD was with him, and [that] which he did, the LORD made [it] to prosper.

his hand because [06 JOS 20 05](#) # And if the avenger of blood pursue after him, then they shall not deliver the slayer up into his hand; because he smote his neighbour unwittingly, and hated him not beforetime.

his hand both [23 ISA 31 03](#) # Now the Egyptians [are] men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit. When the LORD shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together.

his hand but [11 1KI 11 34](#) # Howbeit I will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but I will make him prince all the days of his life for David my servant's sake, whom I chose, because he kept my commandments and my statutes:

his hand but [10 2SA 23 21](#) # And he slew an Egyptian, a goodly man: and the Egyptian had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and slew

him with his own spear.

his hand but [27 DAN 08 04](#) # I saw the ram pushing westward, and northward, and southward; so that no beasts might stand before him, neither [was there any] that could deliver out of his hand; but he did according to his will, and became great.

his hand but [26 EZE 30 24](#) # And I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, and put my sword in his hand: but I will break Pharaoh's arms, and he shall groan before him with the groanings of a deadly wounded [man].

his hand but [24 JER 34 03](#) # And thou shalt not escape out of his hand, but shalt surely be taken, and delivered into his hand; and thine eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of Babylon, and he shall speak with thee mouth to mouth, and thou shalt go to Babylon.

his hand but [07 JUD 14 06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

his hand by [22 SON 05 04](#) # My beloved put in his hand by the hole [of the door], and my bowels were moved for him.

his hand clave [10 2SA 23 10](#) # He arose, and smote the Philistines until his hand was weary, and his hand clave unto the sword: and the LORD wrought a great victory that day; and the people returned after him only to spoil.

his hand even [27 DAN 11 41](#) # He shall enter also into the glorious land, and many [countries] shall be overthrown: but these shall escape out of his hand, [even] Edom, and Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon.

his hand even [04 NUM 21 26](#) # For Heshbon [was] the city of Sihon the king of the Amorites, who had fought against the former king of Moab, and taken all his land out of his hand, even unto Arnon.

his hand fetcheth [05 DEU 19 05](#) # As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood, and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the ax to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of those cities, and live:

his hand for [38 ZEC 08 04](#) # Thus saith the LORD of hosts; There shall yet old men and old women dwell in the streets of Jerusalem, and every man with his staff in his hand for very age.

his hand from [11 1KI 13 04](#) # And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him.

his hand from [09 1SA 06 05](#) # Wherefore ye shall make images of your emerods, and images of your mice that mar the land; and ye shall give glory unto the God of Israel: peradventure he will lighten his hand from off you, and from off your gods, and from off your land.

his hand from [14 2CH 23 10](#) # And he set all the people, every man having his weapon in his hand, from the right side of the temple to the left side of the temple, along by the altar and the temple, by the king round about.

his hand from [26 EZE 10 07](#) # And [one] cherub stretched forth his hand from between the cherubims unto the fire that [was] between the cherubims, and took [thereof], and put [it] into the hands of [him that was] clothed with linen: who took [it], and went out.

his hand from [26 EZE 18 08](#) # He [that] hath not given forth upon usury, neither hath taken any increase, [that] hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, hath executed true judgment between man and man,

his hand from [26 EZE 18 17](#) # [That] hath taken off his hand from the poor, [that] hath not received usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes; he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live.

his hand from [23 ISA 56 02](#) # Blessed [is] the man [that] doeth this, and the son of man [that] layeth hold on it; that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and keepeth his hand from doing any evil.

his hand from [25 LAM 02 08](#) # The LORD hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zion: he hath stretched out a line, he hath not withdrawn his hand from destroying: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together.

his hand fulfilled [11 1KI 08 15](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, which spake with his mouth unto David my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled [it], saying,

his hand hath [23 ISA 34 17](#) # And he hath cast the lot for them, and his hand hath divided it unto them by line: they shall possess it for ever, from generation to generation shall they dwell therein.

his hand hath [23 ISA 49 02](#) # And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me, and made me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me;

his hand hath [18 JOB 26 13](#) # By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent.

his hand hath [07 JUD 07 14](#) # And his fellow answered and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.

his hand he [02 EXO 21 16](#) # And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

his hand he [02 EXO 21 20](#) # And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall be surely punished.

his hand he [28 HOS 12 07](#) # [He is] a merchant, the balances of deceit [are] in his hand: he loveth to oppress.

his hand he [23 ISA 28 04](#) # And the glorious beauty, which [is] on the head of the fat valley, shall be a fading flower, [and] as the hasty fruit before the summer; which [when] he that looketh upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he eateth it up.

his hand in [09 ISA 17 49](#) # And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang [it], and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

his hand in [09 ISA 23 16](#) # And Jonathan Saul's son arose, and went to David into the wood, and strengthened his hand in God.

his hand in [20 PRO 19 24](#) # A slothful [man] hideth his hand in [his] bosom, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again.

his hand in [20 PRO 26 15](#) # The slothful hideth his hand in [his] bosom; it grieveth him to bring it again to his mouth.

his hand into [02_EXO_04_06](#) # And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand [was] leprous as snow.

his hand into [02_EXO_04_07](#) # And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his [other] flesh.

his hand is [09_ISA_05_07](#) # And when the men of Ashdod saw that [it was] so, they said, The ark of the God of Israel shall not abide with us: for his hand is sore upon us, and upon Dagon our god.

his hand is [09_ISA_06_03](#) # And they said, If ye send away the ark of the God of Israel, send it not empty; but in any wise return him a trespass offering: then ye shall be healed, and it shall be known to you why his hand is not removed from you.

his hand is [23_ISA_05_25](#) # Therefore is the anger of the LORD kindled against his people, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the hills did tremble, and their carcasses [were] torn in the midst of the streets. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his hand is [23_ISA_09_12](#) # The Syrians before, and the Philistines behind; and they shall devour Israel with open mouth. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his hand is [23_ISA_09_17](#) # Therefore the Lord shall have no joy in their young men, neither shall have mercy on their fatherless and widows: for every one [is] an hypocrite and an evildoer, and every mouth speaketh folly. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his hand is [23_ISA_09_21](#) # Manasseh, Ephraim; and Ephraim, Manasseh: [and] they together [shall be] against Judah. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his hand is [23_ISA_10_04](#) # Without me they shall bow down under the prisoners, and they shall fall under the slain. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his hand is [23_ISA_14_27](#) # For the LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul [it]? and his hand [is] stretched out, and who shall turn it back?

his hand might [12_2KI_15_19](#) # [And] Pul the king of Assyria came against the land: and Menahem gave Pul a thousand talents of silver, that his hand might be with him to confirm the kingdom in his hand.

his hand nor [19_PSA_129_07](#) # Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.

his hand nor [19_PSA_37_33](#) # The LORD will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.

his hand nor [19_PSA_78_42](#) # They remembered not his hand, [nor] the day when he delivered them from the enemy.

his hand on [44_ACT_09_12](#) # And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting [his] hand on him, that he might receive his sight.

his hand on [30_AMO_05_19](#) # As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him.

his hand on [23_ISA_11_08](#) # And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den.

his hand or [27 DAN 04 35](#) # And all the inhabitants of the earth [are] reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and [among] the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou?

his hand or [01 GEN 41 44](#) # And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, I [am] Pharaoh, and without thee shall no man lift up his hand or foot in all the land of Egypt.

his hand over [12 2KI 05 11](#) # But Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the LORD his God, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper.

his hand over [02 EXO 08 06](#) # And Aaron stretched out his hand over the waters of Egypt; and the frogs came up, and covered the land of Egypt.

his hand over [02 EXO 14 21](#) # And Moses stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused the sea to go [back] by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry [land], and the waters were divided.

his hand over [02 EXO 14 27](#) # And Moses stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to his strength when the morning appeared; and the Egyptians fled against it; and the LORD overthrew the Egyptians in the midst of the sea.

his hand over [23 ISA 11 15](#) # And the LORD shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make [men] go over dryshod.

his hand over [23 ISA 23 11](#) # He stretched out his hand over the sea, he shook the kingdoms: the LORD hath given a commandment against the merchant [city], to destroy the strong holds thereof.

his hand prevailed [07 JUD 03 10](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he judged Israel, and went out to war: and the LORD delivered Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia into his hand; and his hand prevailed against Chushanrishathaim.

his hand round [12 2KI 11 11](#) # And the guard stood, every man with his weapons in his hand, round about the king, from the right corner of the temple to the left corner of the temple, [along] by the altar and the temple.

his hand said [44 ACT 13 16](#) # Then Paul stood up, and beckoning with [his] hand said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, give audience.

his hand saying [43 JOH 18 22](#) # And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so?

his hand shall [27 DAN 11 16](#) # But he that cometh against him shall do according to his own will, and none shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the glorious land, which by his hand shall be consumed.

his hand shall [26 EZE 46 07](#) # And he shall prepare a meat offering, an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and for the lambs according as his hand shall attain unto, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

his hand shall [03 LEV 14 17](#) # And of the rest of the oil that [is] in his hand shall the priest put upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the trespass offering:

his hand shall [04 NUM 06 21](#) # This [is] the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, [and of] his offering unto

the LORD for his separation, beside [that] that his hand shall get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

his hand shall [38_ZEC_14_13](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] a great tumult from the LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour.

his hand so [09_ISA_16_23](#) # And it came to pass, when the [evil] spirit from God was upon Saul, that David took an harp, and played with his hand: so Saul was refreshed, and was well, and the evil spirit departed from him.

his hand So [17_EST_05_02](#) # And it was so, when the king saw Esther the queen standing in the court, [that] she obtained favour in his sight: and the king held out to Esther the golden sceptre that [was] in his hand. So Esther drew near, and touched the top of the sceptre.

his hand stretched [13_1CH_21_16](#) # And David lifted up his eyes, and saw the angel of the LORD stand between the earth and the heaven, having a drawn sword in his hand stretched out over Jerusalem. Then David and the elders [of Israel, who were] clothed in sackcloth, fell upon their faces.

his hand that [09_ISA_06_09](#) # And see, if it goeth up by the way of his own coast to Bethshemesh, [then] he hath done us this great evil: but if not, then we shall know that [it is] not his hand [that] smote us: it [was] a chance [that] happened to us.

his hand that [12_2KI_14_05](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was confirmed in his hand, that he slew his servants which had slain the king his father.

his hand that [12_2KI_19_19](#) # Now therefore, O LORD our God, I beseech thee, save thou us out of his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou [art] the LORD God, [even] thou only.

his hand that [02_EXO_17_11](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed.

his hand that [01_GEN_38_29](#) # And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother came out: and she said, How hast thou broken forth? [this] breach [be] upon thee: therefore his name was called Pharez.

his hand that [23_ISA_37_20](#) # Now therefore, O LORD our God, save us from his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou [art] the LORD, [even] thou only.

his hand that [04_NUM_35_21](#) # Or in enmity smite him with his hand, that he die: he that smote [him] shall surely be put to death; [for] he [is] a murderer: the revenger of blood shall slay the murderer, when he meeteth him.

his hand the [02_EXO_32_15](#) # And Moses turned, and went down from the mount, and the two tables of the testimony [were] in his hand: the tables [were] written on both their sides; on the one side and on the other [were] they written.

his hand the [02_EXO_34_04](#) # And he hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone.

his hand the [04_NUM_05_18](#) # And the priest shall set the woman before the LORD, and uncover the woman's head, and put the offering of memorial in her hands, which [is] the jealousy offering: and the priest shall have in his hand the bitter water that causeth the curse:

his hand then [02 EXO 21 13](#) # And if a man lie not in wait, but God deliver [him] into his hand; then I will appoint thee a place whither he shall flee.

his hand they [44 ACT 28 04](#) # And when the barbarians saw the [venomous] beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live.

his hand they [25 LAM 01 14](#) # The yoke of my transgressions is bound by his hand: they are wreathed, [and] come up upon my neck: he hath made my strength to fall, the Lord hath delivered me into [their] hands, [from whom] I am not able to rise up.

his hand to [13 1CH 13 09](#) # And when they came unto the threshingfloor of Chidon, Uzza put forth his hand to hold the ark; for the oxen stumbled.

his hand to [13 1CH 13 10](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzza, and he smote him, because he put his hand to the ark: and there he died before God.

his hand to [09 ISA 14 26](#) # And when the people were come into the wood, behold, the honey dropped; but no man put his hand to his mouth: for the people feared the oath.

his hand to [09 ISA 14 27](#) # But Jonathan heard not when his father charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that [was] in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened.

his hand to [14 2CH 26 19](#) # Then Uzziah was wroth, and [had] a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the priests, the leprosy even rose up in his forehead before the priests in the house of the LORD, from beside the incense altar.

his hand to [10 2SA 06 06](#) # And when they came to Nachon's threshingfloor, Uzzah put forth [his hand] to the ark of God, and took hold of it; for the oxen shook [it].

his hand to [18 JOB 30 24](#) # Howbeit he will not stretch out [his] hand to the grave, though they cry in his destruction.

his hand to [42 LUK 09 62](#) # And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

his hand To [19 PSA 95 07](#) # For he [is] our God; and we [are] the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. To day if ye will hear his voice,

his hand to [66 REV 10 05](#) # And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

his hand took [01 GEN 25 26](#) # And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac [was] threescore years old when she bare them.

his hand toward [02 EXO 10 22](#) # And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days:

his hand toward [06 JOS 08 18](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Stretch out the spear that [is] in thy hand toward Ai; for I will give it into thine hand. And Joshua stretched out the spear that [he had] in his hand toward the city.

his hand toward [03 LEV 09 22](#) # And Aaron lifted up his hand toward the people, and blessed them, and came down from offering of the sin offering, and the burnt offering, and peace offerings.

his hand toward [40 MAT 12 49](#) # And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

his hand under [01 GEN 24 09](#) # And the servant put his hand under the thigh of Abraham his master, and sware to him concerning that matter.

his hand until [27 DAN 07 25](#) # And he shall speak [great] words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

his hand unto [02 EXO 22 08](#) # If the thief be not found, then the master of the house shall be brought unto the judges, [to see] whether he have put his hand unto his neighbour's goods.

his hand unto [02 EXO 22 11](#) # [Then] shall an oath of the LORD be between them both, that he hath not put his hand unto his neighbour's goods; and the owner of it shall accept [thereof], and he shall not make [it] good.

his hand unto [23 ISA 44 05](#) # One shall say, I [am] the LORD's; and another shall call [himself] by the name of Jacob; and another shall subscribe [with] his hand unto the LORD, and surname [himself] by the name of Israel.

his hand upon [13 1CH 28 19](#) # All [this, said David], the LORD made me understand in writing by [his] hand upon me, [even] all the works of this pattern.

his hand upon [12 2KI 13 16](#) # And he said to the king of Israel, Put thine hand upon the bow. And he put his hand [upon it]: and Elisha put his hands upon the king's hands.

his hand upon [10 2SA 24 16](#) # And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshingplace of Araunah the Jebusite.

his hand upon [17 EST 08 07](#) # Then the king Ahasuerus said unto Esther the queen and to Mordecai the Jew, Behold, I have given Esther the house of Haman, and him they have hanged upon the gallows, because he laid his hand upon the Jews.

his hand upon [01 GEN 46 04](#) # I will go down with thee into Egypt; and I will also surely bring thee up [again]: and Joseph shall put his hand upon thine eyes.

his hand upon [18 JOB 09 33](#) # Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, [that] might lay his hand upon us both.

his hand upon [18 JOB 28 09](#) # He putteth forth his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains by the roots.

his hand upon [25 LAM 01 10](#) # The adversary hath spread out his hand upon all her pleasant things: for she hath seen [that] the heathen entered into her sanctuary, whom thou didst command [that] they should not enter into thy congregation.

his hand upon [03 LEV 01 04](#) # And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

his hand upon [03 LEV 03 02](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

his hand upon [03 LEV 03 08](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons shall sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

his hand upon [03 LEV 03 13](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of it, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and the sons of Aaron shall sprinkle the blood thereof upon the altar round about.

his hand upon [03 LEV 04 04](#) # And he shall bring the bullock unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD; and shall lay his hand upon the bullock's head, and kill the bullock before the LORD.

his hand upon [03 LEV 04 24](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD: it [is] a sin offering.

his hand upon [03 LEV 04 29](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay the sin offering in the place of the burnt offering.

his hand upon [03 LEV 04 33](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay it for a sin offering in the place where they kill the burnt offering.

his hand upon [03 LEV 14 28](#) # And the priest shall put of the oil that [is] in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the trespass offering:

his hand upon [41 MAR 07 32](#) # And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him.

his hand was [10 2SA 23 10](#) # He arose, and smote the Philistines until his hand was weary, and his hand clave unto the sword: and the LORD wrought a great victory that day; and the people returned after him only to spoil.

his hand was [02 EXO 04 06](#) # And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand [was] leprous as snow.

his hand was [02 EXO 04 06](#) # And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand [was] leprous as snow.

his hand was [42 LUK 06 10](#) # And looking round about upon them all, he said unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

his hand was [42 LUK 06 10](#) # And looking round about upon them all, he said unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

his hand was [41 MAR 03 05](#) # And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched [it] out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

his hand was [41 MAR 03 05](#) # And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched [it] out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

his hand went [26 EZE 47 03](#) # And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the waters [were] to the ankles.

his hand which [11 1KI 13 04](#) # And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him.

his hand which [23 ISA 06 06](#) # Then flew one of the seraphims unto me, having a live coal in his hand, [which] he had taken with the tongs from off the altar:

his hand will [09 ISA 23 11](#) # Will the men of Keilah deliver me up into his hand? will Saul come down, as thy servant hath heard? O LORD God of Israel, I beseech thee, tell thy servant. And the LORD said, He will come down.

his hand will [01 GEN 16 12](#) # And he will be a wild man; his hand [will be] against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

his hand with [27 DAN 01 02](#) # And the Lord gave Jehoiakim king of Judah into his hand, with part of the vessels of the house of God: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.

his hand with [02 EXO 08 17](#) # And they did so; for Aaron stretched out his hand with his rod, and smote the dust of the earth, and it became lice in man, and in beast; all the dust of the land became lice throughout all the land of Egypt.

his hand with [28 HOS 07 05](#) # In the day of our king the princes have made [him] sick with bottles of wine; he stretched out his hand with scorners.

his hand with [40 MAT 26 23](#) # And he answered and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

his hand withered [40 MAT 12 10](#) # And, behold, there was a man which had [his] hand withered. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him.

his hand would [44 ACT 07 25](#) # For he supposed his brethren would have understood how that God by his hand would deliver them: but they understood not.

his hand [09 ISA 02 13](#) # And the priests' custom with the people [was, that], when any man offered sacrifice, the priest's servant came, while the flesh was in seething, with a fleshhook of three teeth in his hand;

his hand [09 ISA 17 57](#) # And as David returned from the slaughter of the Philistine, Abner took him, and brought him before Saul with the head of the Philistine in his hand.

his hand [09 ISA 19 09](#) # And the evil spirit from the LORD was upon Saul, as he sat in his house with his javelin in his hand: and David played with [his] hand.

his hand [09 ISA 23 06](#) # And it came to pass, when Abiathar the son of Ahimelech fled to David to Keilah, [that] he came down [with] an ephod in his hand.

his hand [09 ISA 23 14](#) # And David abode in the wilderness in strong holds, and remained in a mountain in the wilderness of Ziph. And Saul sought him every day, but God delivered him not into his hand.

his hand [09 ISA 27 01](#) # And David said in his heart, I shall now perish one day by the hand of Saul: [there is] nothing better for me than that I should speedily escape into the land of the Philistines; and Saul

shall despair of me, to seek me any more in any coast of Israel: so shall I escape out of his hand.

his hand [14_2CH_36_17](#) # Therefore he brought upon them the king of the Chaldees, who slew their young men with the sword in the house of their sanctuary, and had no compassion upon young man or maiden, old man, or him that stooped for age: he gave [them] all into his hand.

his hand [12_2KI_15_19](#) # [And] Pul the king of Assyria came against the land: and Menahem gave Pul a thousand talents of silver, that his hand might be with him to confirm the kingdom in his hand.

his hand [12_2KI_18_29](#) # Thus saith the king, Let not Hezekiah deceive you: for he shall not be able to deliver you out of his hand:

his hand [44_ACT_28_03](#) # And when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks, and laid [them] on the fire, there came a viper out of the heat, and fastened on his hand.

his hand [30_AMO_07_07](#) # Thus he showed me: and, behold, the Lord stood upon a wall [made] by a plumbline, with a plumbline in his hand.

his hand [27_DAN_08_07](#) # And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns: and there was no power in the ram to stand before him, but he cast him down to the ground, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand.

his hand [27_DAN_11_11](#) # And the king of the south shall be moved with choler, and shall come forth and fight with him, [even] with the king of the north: and he shall set forth a great multitude; but the multitude shall be given into his hand.

his hand [21_ECC_05_14](#) # But those riches perish by evil travail: and he begetteth a son, and [there is] nothing in his hand.

his hand [21_ECC_05_15](#) # As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

his hand [02_EXO_04_04](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand:

his hand [02_EXO_04_20](#) # And Moses took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Egypt: and Moses took the rod of God in his hand.

his hand [26_EZE_09_01](#) # He cried also in mine ears with a loud voice, saying, Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man [with] his destroying weapon in his hand.

his hand [26_EZE_30_22](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and will break his arms, the strong, and that which was broken; and I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand.

his hand [01_GEN_39_03](#) # And his master saw that the LORD [was] with him, and that the LORD made all that he did to prosper in his hand.

his hand [01_GEN_39_04](#) # And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his house, and all [that] he had he put into his hand.

his hand [23_ISA_53_10](#) # Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

his hand [24 JER 27 08](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] the nation and kingdom which will not serve the same Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, and that will not put their neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, that nation will I punish, saith the LORD, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand.

his hand [24 JER 42 11](#) # Be not afraid of the king of Babylon, of whom ye are afraid; be not afraid of him, saith the LORD: for I [am] with you to save you, and to deliver you from his hand.

his hand [18 JOB 15 23](#) # He wandereth abroad for bread, [saying], Where [is it]? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand.

his hand [18 JOB 27 22](#) # For [God] shall cast upon him, and not spare: he would fain flee out of his hand.

his hand [43 JOH 03 35](#) # The Father loveth the Son, and hath given all things into his hand.

his hand [06 JOS 24 10](#) # But I would not hearken unto Balaam; therefore he blessed you still: so I delivered you out of his hand.

his hand [07 JUD 01 02](#) # And the LORD said, Judah shall go up: behold, I have delivered the land into his hand.

his hand [16 NEH 06 05](#) # Then sent Sanballat his servant unto me in like manner the fifth time with an open letter in his hand;

his hand [04 NUM 25 07](#) # And when Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, saw [it], he rose up from among the congregation, and took a javelin in his hand;

his hand [04 NUM 31 06](#) # And Moses sent them to the war, a thousand of [every] tribe, them and Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, to the war, with the holy instruments, and the trumpets to blow in his hand.

his hand [19 PSA 37 24](#) # Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth [him with] his hand.

his hand [66 REV 06 05](#) # And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

his hand [66 REV 14 09](#) # And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive [his] mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

his hand [66 REV 20 01](#) # And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

his hand [38 ZEC 02 01](#) # I lifted up mine eyes again, and looked, and behold a man with a measuring line in his hand.

his hand [36 ZEP 02 15](#) # This [is] the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her heart, I [am], and [there is] none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down in! every one that passeth by her shall hiss, [and] wag his hand.

his handful of [03 LEV 02 02](#) # And he shall bring it to Aaron's sons the priests: and he shall take thereof his handful of the flour thereof, and of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof; and the priest shall burn the memorial of it upon the altar, [to be] an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD:

his handful of [03 LEV 05 12](#) # Then shall he bring it to the priest, and the priest shall take his handful of it, [even] a memorial thereof, and burn [it] on the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD: it [is] a sin offering.

his handful of [03 LEV 06 15](#) # And he shall take of it his handful, of the flour of the meat offering, and of the oil thereof, and all the frankincense which [is] upon the meat offering, and shall burn [it] upon the altar [for] a sweet savour, [even] the memorial of it, unto the LORD.

his handiwork [19 PSA 19 01](#) # To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament showeth his handiwork.

his handmaid out [10 2SA 14 16](#) # For the king will hear, to deliver his handmaid out of the hand of the man [that would] destroy me and my son together out of the inheritance of God.

his handmaid to [01 GEN 29 29](#) # And Laban gave to Rachel his daughter Bilhah his handmaid to be her maid.

his handmaid whom [24 JER 34 16](#) # But ye turned and polluted my name, and caused every man his servant, and every man his handmaid, whom he had set at liberty at their pleasure, to return, and brought them into subjection, to be unto you for servants and for handmaids.

his handmaid [10 2SA 14 15](#) # Now therefore that I am come to speak of this thing unto my lord the king, [it is] because the people have made me afraid: and thy handmaid said, I will now speak unto the king; it may be that the king will perform the request of his handmaid.

his handmaiden for [42 LUK 01 48](#) # For he hath regarded the low estate of his handmaiden: for, behold, from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed.

his hands again [41 MAR 08 25](#) # After that he put [his] hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

his hands against [19 PSA 55 20](#) # He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant.

his hands among [18 JOB 34 37](#) # For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth [his hands] among us, and multiplieth his words against God.

his hands and [09 ISA 14 13](#) # And Jonathan climbed up upon his hands and upon his feet, and his armourbearer after him: and they fell before Jonathan; and his armourbearer slew after him.

his hands and [12 2KI 04 34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

his hands and [12 2KI 09 23](#) # And Joram turned his hands, and fled, and said to Ahaziah, [There is] treachery, O Ahaziah.

his hands and [02 EXO 32 19](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

his hands and [01 GEN 27 16](#) # And she put the skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands, and upon the smooth of his neck:

his hands and [18 JOB 01 10](#) # Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all

that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land.

his hands and [43 JOH 13 03](#) # Jesus knowing that the Father had given all things into his hands, and that he was come from God, and went to God;

his hands and [43 JOH 20 20](#) # And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

his hands and [07 JUD 14 09](#) # And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

his hands and [42 LUK 24 40](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he showed them [his] hands and [his] feet.

his hands and [42 LUK 24 50](#) # And he led them out as far as to Bethany, and he lifted up his hands, and blessed them.

his hands are [19 PSA 111 07](#) # The works of his hands [are] verity and judgment; all his commandments [are] sure.

His hands are [22 SON 05 14](#) # His hands [are as] gold rings set with the beryl: his belly [is as] bright ivory overlaid [with] sapphires.

his hands be [05 DEU 33 07](#) # And this [is the blessing] of Judah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice of Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help [to him] from his enemies.

his hands before [40 MAT 27 24](#) # When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but [that] rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed [his] hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye [to it].

his hands formed [19 PSA 95 05](#) # The sea [is] his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry [land].

his hands from [23 ISA 33 15](#) # He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil;

his hands fulfilled [14 2CH 06 04](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, who hath with his hands fulfilled [that] which he spake with his mouth to my father David, saying,

his hands full [03 LEV 16 12](#) # And he shall take a censer full of burning coals of fire from off the altar before the LORD, and his hands full of sweet incense beaten small, and bring [it] within the veil:

his hands he [19 PSA 28 05](#) # Because they regard not the works of the LORD, nor the operation of his hands, he shall destroy them, and not build them up.

his hands in [11 1KI 16 07](#) # And also by the hand of the prophet Jehu the son of Hanani came the word of the LORD against Baasha, and against his house, even for all the evil that he did in the sight of the LORD, in provoking him to anger with the work of his hands, in being like the house of Jeroboam; and because he killed him.

his hands in [14 2CH 06 29](#) # [Then] what prayer [or] what supplication soever shall be made of any man, or of all thy people Israel, when every one shall know his own sore and his own grief, and shall spread forth his hands in this house:

his hands in [23 ISA 25 11](#) # And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth [his hands] to swim: and he shall bring down their pride together with the spoils of their hands.

his hands in [03 LEV 15 11](#) # And whomsoever he toucheth that hath the issue, and hath not rinsed his hands in water, he shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

his hands make [18 JOB 05 18](#) # For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole.

his hands neither [23 ISA 17 08](#) # And he shall not look to the altars, the work of his hands, neither shall respect [that] which his fingers have made, either the groves, or the images.

his hands on [44 ACT 09 17](#) # And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, [even] Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost.

his hands on [44 ACT 28 08](#) # And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him.

his hands on [35 HAB 03 10](#) # The mountains saw thee, [and] they trembled: the overflowing of the water passed by: the deep uttered his voice, [and] lifted up his hands on high.

his hands on [24 JER 30 06](#) # Ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore do I see every man with his hands on his loins, as a woman in travail, and all faces are turned into paleness?

his hands on [42 LUK 04 40](#) # Now when the sun was setting, all they that had any sick with divers diseases brought them unto him; and he laid his hands on every one of them, and healed them.

his hands on [42 LUK 13 13](#) # And he laid [his] hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and glorified God.

his hands on [40 MAT 19 13](#) # Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put [his] hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

his hands on [40 MAT 19 15](#) # And he laid [his] hands on them, and departed thence.

his hands refuse [20 PRO 21 25](#) # The desire of the slothful killeth him; for his hands refuse to labour.

his hands shall [23 ISA 03 11](#) # Woe unto the wicked! [it shall be] ill [with him]: for the reward of his hands shall be given him.

his hands shall [18 JOB 20 10](#) # His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall restore their goods.

his hands shall [38 ZEC 04 09](#) # The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his hands shall also finish it; and thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me unto you.

his hands smite [05 DEU 33 11](#) # Bless, LORD, his substance, and accept the work of his hands: smite through the loins of them that rise against him, and of them that hate him, that they rise not again.

his hands spread [11 1KI 08 54](#) # And it was [so], that when Solomon had made an end of praying all this prayer and supplication unto the LORD, he arose from before the altar of the LORD, from kneeling on his knees with his hands spread up to heaven.

his hands that [12 2KI 05 20](#) # But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of God, said, Behold, my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian, in not receiving at his hands that which he brought: but, [as] the LORD liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him.

his hands the [49 EPH 04 28](#) # Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with [his] hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

his hands the [02 EXO 17 12](#) # But Moses' hands [were] heavy; and they took a stone, and put [it] under him, and he sat thereon; and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun.

his hands the [43 JOH 20 25](#) # The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

his hands to [44 ACT 12 01](#) # Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth [his] hands to vex certain of the church.

his hands to [23 ISA 25 11](#) # And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth [his hands] to swim: and he shall bring down their pride together with the spoils of their hands.

his hands together [21 ECC 04 05](#) # The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.

his hands together [04 NUM 24 10](#) # And Balak's anger was kindled against Balaam, and he smote his hands together: and Balak said unto Balaam, I called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether blessed [them] these three times.

his hands toward [11 1KI 08 22](#) # And Solomon stood before the altar of the LORD in the presence of all the congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands toward heaven:

his hands toward [11 1KI 08 38](#) # What prayer and supplication soever be [made] by any man, [or] by all thy people Israel, which shall know every man the plague of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this house:

his hands toward [14 2CH 06 13](#) # For Solomon had made a brazen scaffold, of five cubits long, and five cubits broad, and three cubits high, and had set it in the midst of the court: and upon it he stood, and kneeled down upon his knees before all the congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands toward heaven,

his hands unto [02 EXO 09 33](#) # And Moses went out of the city from Pharaoh, and spread abroad his hands unto the LORD: and the thunders and hail ceased, and the rain was not poured upon the earth.

his hands upon [12 2KI 04 34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

his hands upon [12 2KI 13 16](#) # And he said to the king of Israel, Put thine hand upon the bow. And he put his hand [upon it]: and Elisha put his hands upon the king's hands.

his hands upon [44 ACT 19 06](#) # And when Paul had laid [his] hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied.

his hands upon [05 DEU 34 09](#) # And Joshua the son of Nun was full of the spirit of wisdom; for Moses had

laid his hands upon him: and the children of Israel hearkened unto him, and did as the LORD commanded Moses.

his hands upon [03 LEV 16 21](#) # And Aaron shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Israel, and all their transgressions in all their sins, putting them upon the head of the goat, and shall send [him] away by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness:

his hands upon [41 MAR 06 05](#) # And he could there do no mighty work, save that he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed [them].

his hands upon [41 MAR 08 23](#) # And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

his hands upon [41 MAR 10 16](#) # And he took them up in his arms, put [his] hands upon them, and blessed them.

his hands upon [04 NUM 27 23](#) # And he laid his hands upon him, and gave him a charge, as the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.

his hands waxed [24 JER 50 43](#) # The king of Babylon hath heard the report of them, and his hands waxed feeble: anguish took hold of him, [and] pangs as of a woman in travail.

his hands were [09 ISA 05 04](#) # And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dagon [was] fallen upon his face to the ground before the ark of the LORD; and the head of Dagon and both the palms of his hands [were] cut off upon the threshold; only [the stump of] Dagon was left to him.

his hands were [10 2SA 04 01](#) # And when Saul's son heard that Abner was dead in Hebron, his hands were feeble, and all the Israelites were troubled.

his hands were [02 EXO 17 12](#) # But Moses' hands [were] heavy; and they took a stone, and put [it] under him, and he sat thereon; and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun.

his hands were [01 GEN 27 23](#) # And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

his hands were [01 GEN 49 24](#) # But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty [God] of Jacob; [from thence [is] the shepherd, the stone of Israel:]

his hands were [19 PSA 81 06](#) # I removed his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from the pots.

his hands wittingly [01 GEN 48 14](#) # And Israel stretched out his right hand, and laid [it] upon Ephraim's head, who [was] the younger, and his left hand upon Manasseh's head, guiding his hands wittingly; for Manasseh [was] the firstborn.

his hands wrought [16 NEH 04 17](#) # They which builded on the wall, and they that bare burdens, with those that laded, [every one] with one of his hands wrought in the work, and with the other [hand] held a weapon.

his hands [14 2CH 06 12](#) # And he stood before the altar of the LORD in the presence of all the congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands:

his hands [47 2CO 11 33](#) # And through a window in a basket was I let down by the wall, and escaped his

hands.

his hands [44 ACT 12 07](#) # And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon [him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from [his] hands.

his hands [23 ISA 05 12](#) # And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the LORD, neither consider the operation of his hands.

his hands [18 JOB 34 19](#) # [How much less to him] that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all [are] the work of his hands.

his hands [07 JUD 09 16](#) # Now therefore, if ye have done truly and sincerely, in that ye have made Abimelech king, and if ye have dealt well with Jerubbaal and his house, and have done unto him according to the deserving of his hands;

his hands [07 JUD 11 32](#) # So Jephthah passed over unto the children of Ammon to fight against them; and the LORD delivered them into his hands.

his hands [07 JUD 15 14](#) # [And] when he came unto Lehi, the Philistines shouted against him: and the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and the cords that [were] upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands.

his hands [41 MAR 06 02](#) # And when the sabbath day was come, he began to teach in the synagogue: and many hearing [him] were astonished, saying, From whence hath this [man] these things? and what wisdom [is] this which is given unto him, that even such mighty works are wrought by his hands?

his hands [19 PSA 78 72](#) # So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

his harm [04 NUM 35 23](#) # Or with any stone, wherewith a man may die, seeing [him] not, and cast [it] upon him, that he die, and [was] not his enemy, neither sought his harm:

his harness boast [11 1KI 20 11](#) # And the king of Israel answered and said, Tell [him], Let not him that girdeth on [his harness] boast himself as he that putteth it off.

his harvest and [09 ISA 08 12](#) # And he will appoint him captains over thousands, and captains over fifties; and [will set them] to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his instruments of war, and instruments of his chariots.

his harvest [42 LUK 10 02](#) # Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly [is] great, but the labourers [are] few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.

his harvest [40 MAT 09 38](#) # Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.

his haughtiness and [23 ISA 16 06](#) # We have heard of the pride of Moab; [he is] very proud: [even] of his haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath: [but] his lies [shall] not [be] so.

his haunt is [09 ISA 23 22](#) # Go, I pray you, prepare yet, and know and see his place where his haunt is, [and] who hath seen him there: for it is told me [that] he dealeth very subtly.

his he feedeth [22 SON 02 16](#) # My beloved [is] mine, and I [am] his: he feedeth among the lilies.

his head a [66 REV 14 14](#) # And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud [one] sat like unto

the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.

his head also [09 ISA 17 38](#) # And Saul armed David with his armour, and he put an helmet of brass upon his head; also he armed him with a coat of mail.

his head also [03 LEV 08 09](#) # And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, [even] upon his forefront, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD commanded Moses.

his head and [13 1CH 10 09](#) # And when they had stripped him, they took his head, and his armour, and sent into the land of the Philistines round about, to carry tidings unto their idols, and to the people.

his head and [13 1CH 20 02](#) # And David took the crown of their king from off his head, and found it to weigh a talent of gold, and [there were] precious stones in it; and it was set upon David's head: and he brought also exceeding much spoil out of the city.

his head and [11 1KI 08 32](#) # Then hear thou in heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, condemning the wicked, to bring his way upon his head; and justifying the righteous, to give him according to his righteousness.

his head And [11 1KI 19 06](#) # And he looked, and, behold, [there was] a cake baked on the coals, and a cruse of water at his head. And he did eat and drink, and laid him down again.

his head and [09 ISA 10 01](#) # Then Samuel took a vial of oil, and poured [it] upon his head, and kissed him, and said, [Is it] not because the LORD hath anointed thee [to be] captain over his inheritance?

his head and [09 ISA 17 05](#) # And [he had] an helmet of brass upon his head, and he [was] armed with a coat of mail; and the weight of the coat [was] five thousand shekels of brass.

his head and [09 ISA 31 09](#) # And they cut off his head, and stripped off his armour, and sent into the land of the Philistines round about, to publish [it in] the house of their idols, and among the people.

his head and [12 2KI 09 03](#) # Then take the box of oil, and pour [it] on his head, and say, Thus saith the LORD, I have anointed thee king over Israel. Then open the door, and flee, and tarry not.

his head and [12 2KI 09 06](#) # And he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I have anointed thee king over the people of the LORD, [even] over Israel.

his head and [10 2SA 01 02](#) # It came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, a man came out of the camp from Saul with his clothes rent, and earth upon his head: and [so] it was, when he came to David, that he fell to the earth, and did obeisance.

his head and [10 2SA 01 10](#) # So I stood upon him, and slew him, because I was sure that he could not live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that [was] upon his head, and the bracelet that [was] on his arm, and have brought them hither unto my lord.

his head and [10 2SA 04 07](#) # For when they came into the house, he lay on his bed in his bedchamber, and they smote him, and slew him, and beheaded him, and took his head, and gat them away through the plain all night.

his head and [10 2SA 15 30](#) # And David went up by the ascent of [mount] Olivet, and wept as he went up, and had his head covered, and he went barefoot: and all the people that [was] with him covered every man his head, and they went up, weeping as they went up.

his head and [27 DAN 07 20](#) # And of the ten horns that [were] in his head, and [of] the other which came

up, and before whom three fell; even [of] that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose look [was] more stout than his fellows.

his head and [02_EXO_29_06](#) # And thou shalt put the mitre upon his head, and put the holy crown upon the mitre.

his head and [02_EXO_29_07](#) # Then shalt thou take the anointing oil, and pour [it] upon his head, and anoint him.

his head and [01_GEN_24_26](#) # And the man bowed down his head, and worshipped the LORD.

his head and [23_ISA_59_17](#) # For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance [for] clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak.

his head and [18_JOB_01_20](#) # Then Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and fell down upon the ground, and worshipped,

his head and [43_JOH_19_02](#) # And the soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put [it] on his head, and they put on him a purple robe,

his head and [43_JOH_19_30](#) # When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

his head and [06_JOS_02_19](#) # And it shall be, [that] whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy house into the street, his blood [shall be] upon his head, and we [will be] guiltless: and whosoever shall be with thee in the house, his blood [shall be] on our head, if [any] hand be upon him.

his head and [07_JUD_16_19](#) # And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him.

his head and [03_LEV_01_12](#) # And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that [is] on the fire which [is] upon the altar:

his head and [03_LEV_01_15](#) # And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn [it] on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:

his head and [03_LEV_04_11](#) # And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and with his legs, and his inwards, and his dung,

his head and [03_LEV_14_09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

his head and [03_LEV_24_14](#) # Bring forth him that hath cursed without the camp; and let all that heard [him] lay their hands upon his head, and let all the congregation stone him.

his head and [40_MAT_27_29](#) # And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put [it] upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!

his head and [04_NUM_22_31](#) # Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face.

his head and [20 PRO 25 22](#) # For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, and the LORD shall reward thee.

His head and [66 REV 01 14](#) # His head and [his] hairs [were] white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes [were] as a flame of fire;

his head and [66 REV 10 01](#) # And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow [was] upon his head, and his face [was] as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

his head and [38 ZEC 03 05](#) # And I said, Let them set a fair mitre upon his head. So they set a fair mitre upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the LORD stood by.

his head as [23 ISA 58 05](#) # Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his soul? [is it] to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes [under him]? wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD?

his head as [40 MAT 26 07](#) # There came unto him a woman having an alabaster box of very precious ointment, and poured it on his head, as he sat [at meat].

his head at [10 2SA 14 26](#) # And when he polled his head, [for it was at every year's end that he polled [it]: because [the hair] was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:] he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

his head bare [03 LEV 13 45](#) # And the leper in whom the plague [is], his clothes shall be rent, and his head bare, and he shall put a covering upon his upper lip, and shall cry, Unclean, unclean.

his head began [07 JUD 16 22](#) # Howbeit the hair of his head began to grow again after he was shaven.

his head but [21 ECC 02 14](#) # The wise man's eyes [are] in his head; but the fool walketh in darkness: and I myself perceived also that one event happeneth to them all.

his head but [38 ZEC 01 21](#) # Then said I, What come these to do? And he spake, saying, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, so that no man did lift up his head: but these are come to fray them, to cast out the horns of the Gentiles, which lifted up [their] horn over the land of Judah to scatter it.

his head caught [10 2SA 18 09](#) # And Absalom met the servants of David. And Absalom rode upon a mule, and the mule went under the thick boughs of a great oak, and his head caught hold of the oak, and he was taken up between the heaven and the earth; and the mule that [was] under him went away.

his head covered [46 1CO 11 04](#) # Every man praying or prophesying, having [his] head covered, dishonoureth his head.

his head covered [10 2SA 15 30](#) # And David went up by the ascent of [mount] Olivet, and wept as he went up, and had his head covered, and he went barefoot: and all the people that [was] with him covered every man his head, and they went up, weeping as they went up.

his head covered [17 EST 06 12](#) # And Mordecai came again to the king's gate. But Haman hastened to his house mourning, and having his head covered.

his head even [03 LEV 13 12](#) # And if a leprosy break out abroad in the skin, and the leprosy cover all the skin of [him that hath] the plague from his head even to his foot, wheresoever the priest looketh;

his head fall [09 1SA 14 45](#) # And the people said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die, who hath wrought this great salvation in Israel? God forbid: [as] the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of his head fall to the

ground; for he hath wrought with God this day. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he died not.

his head for [10 2SA 14 26](#) # And when he polled his head, [for it was at every year's end that he polled [it]: because [the hair] was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:] he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

his head for [07 JUD 13 05](#) # For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God from the womb: and he shall begin to deliver Israel out of the hand of the Philistines.

his head forasmuch [46 1CO 11 07](#) # For a man indeed ought not to cover [his] head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.

his head from [03 LEV 05 08](#) # And he shall bring them unto the priest, who shall offer [that] which [is] for the sin offering first, and wring off his head from his neck, but shall not divide [it] asunder:

his head grow [04 NUM 06 05](#) # All the days of the vow of his separation there shall no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth [himself] unto the LORD, he shall be holy, [and] shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow.

his head he [03 LEV 13 40](#) # And the man whose hair is fallen off his head, he [is] bald; [yet is] he clean.

his head his [40 MAT 27 37](#) # And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS.

his head in [13 1CH 10 10](#) # And they put his armour in the house of their gods, and fastened his head in the temple of Dagon.

his head in [44 ACT 18 18](#) # And Paul [after this] tarried [there] yet a good while, and then took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into Syria, and with him Priscilla and Aquila; having shorn [his] head in Cenchrea: for he had a vow.

his head in [41 MAR 06 28](#) # And brought his head in a charger, and gave it to the damsel: and the damsel gave it to her mother.

his head in [04 NUM 06 09](#) # And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

His head is [22 SON 05 11](#) # His head [is as] the most fine gold, his locks [are] bushy, [and] black as a raven.

his head like [27 DAN 07 09](#) # I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment [was] white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: his throne [was like] the fiery flame, [and] his wheels [as] burning fire.

his head nor [03 LEV 21 10](#) # And [he that is] the high priest among his brethren, upon whose head the anointing oil was poured, and that is consecrated to put on the garments, shall not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes;

his head not [43 JOH 20 07](#) # And the napkin, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself.

his head reach [18 JOB 20 06](#) # Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach unto the clouds;

his head shall [10 2SA 20 21](#) # The matter [is] not so: but a man of mount Ephraim, Sheba the son of Bichri by name, hath lifted up his hand against the king, [even] against David: deliver him only, and I will depart from the city. And the woman said unto Joab, Behold, his head shall be thrown to thee over the wall.

his head So [38 ZEC 03 05](#) # And I said, Let them set a fair mitre upon his head. So they set a fair mitre upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the LORD stood by.

his head that [04 NUM 06 11](#) # And the priest shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, for that he sinned by the dead, and shall hallow his head that same day.

his head the [10 2SA 12 30](#) # And he took their king's crown from off his head, the weight whereof [was] a talent of gold with the precious stones: and it was [set] on David's head. And he brought forth the spoil of the city in great abundance.

his head there [10 2SA 14 25](#) # But in all Israel there was none to be so much praised as Absalom for his beauty: from the sole of his foot even to the crown of his head there was no blemish in him.

his head therewith [09 1SA 17 51](#) # Therefore David ran, and stood upon the Philistine, and took his sword, and drew it out of the sheath thereof, and slew him, and cut off his head therewith. And when the Philistines saw their champion was dead, they fled.

his head to [32 JON 04 06](#) # And the LORD God prepared a gourd, and made [it] to come up over Jonah, that it might be a shadow over his head, to deliver him from his grief. So Jonah was exceeding glad of the gourd.

his head to [41 MAR 06 27](#) # And immediately the king sent an executioner, and commanded his head to be brought: and he went and beheaded him in the prison,

his head toward [02 EXO 34 08](#) # And Moses made haste, and bowed his head toward the earth, and worshipped.

his head toward [03 LEV 13 41](#) # And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head toward his face, he [is] forehead bald: [yet is] he clean.

his head until [04 NUM 06 05](#) # All the days of the vow of his separation there shall no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth [himself] unto the LORD, he shall be holy, [and] shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow.

his head upon [27 DAN 07 01](#) # In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon Daniel had a dream and visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, [and] told the sum of the matters.

his head was [40 MAT 14 11](#) # And his head was brought in a charger, and given to the damsel: and she brought [it] to her mother.

his head were [66 REV 19 12](#) # His eyes [were] as a flame of fire, and on his head [were] many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

his head when [07 JUD 05 26](#) # She put her hand to the nail, and her right hand to the workmen's hammer; and with the hammer she smote Sisera, she smote off his head, when she had pierced and stricken through his temples.

his head with [14 2CH 20 18](#) # And Jehoshaphat bowed his head with [his] face to the ground: and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem fell before the LORD, worshipping the LORD.

his head with [02_EXO_12_09](#) # Eat not of it raw, nor sodden at all with water, but roast [with] fire; his head with his legs, and with the purtenance thereof.

his head with [18_JOB_41_07](#) # Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish spears?

his head [46_1CO_11_04](#) # Every man praying or prophesying, having [his] head covered, dishonoureth his head.

his head [09_ISA_01_11](#) # And she vowed a vow, and said, O LORD of hosts, if thou wilt indeed look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and remember me, and not forget thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid a man child, then I will give him unto the LORD all the days of his life, and there shall no razor come upon his head.

his head [09_ISA_04_12](#) # And there ran a man of Benjamin out of the army, and came to Shiloh the same day with his clothes rent, and with earth upon his head.

his head [10_2SA_15_32](#) # And it came to pass, that [when] David was come to the top [of the mount], where he worshipped God, behold, Hushai the Archite came to meet him with his coat rent, and earth upon his head:

his head [10_2SA_16_09](#) # Then said Abishai the son of Zeruiah unto the king, Why should this dead dog curse my lord the king? let me go over, I pray thee, and take off his head.

his head [17_EST_06_08](#) # Let the royal apparel be brought which the king [useth] to wear, and the horse that the king rideth upon, and the crown royal which is set upon his head:

his head [02_EXO_29_17](#) # And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put [them] unto his pieces, and unto his head.

his head [01_GEN_48_18](#) # And Joseph said unto his father, Not so, my father: for this [is] the firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head.

his head [24_JER_18_16](#) # To make their land desolate, [and] a perpetual hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished, and wag his head.

his head [03_LEV_13_44](#) # He is a leprous man, he [is] unclean: the priest shall pronounce him utterly unclean; his plague [is] in his head.

his head [42_LUK_09_58](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air [have] nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay [his] head.

his head [41_MAR_14_03](#) # And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard very precious; and she brake the box, and poured [it] on his head.

his head [41_MAR_15_17](#) # And they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and put it about his [head],

his head [40_MAT_08_20](#) # And Jesus saith unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air [have] nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay [his] head.

his head [04_NUM_06_07](#) # He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God [is] upon his head.

his head [19_PSA_21_03](#) # For thou preventest him with the blessings of goodness: thou settest a crown of

pure gold on his head.

his head [45 ROM 12 20](#) # Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.

his heads as [66 REV 13 03](#) # And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

his heads the [66 REV 13 01](#) # And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

his heads [66 REV 12 03](#) # And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

his heart after [11 1KI 11 04](#) # For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, [that] his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as [was] the heart of David his father.

his heart and [09 ISA 21 12](#) # And David laid up these words in his heart, and was sore afraid of Achish the king of Gath.

his heart and [14 2CH 31 21](#) # And in every work that he began in the service of the house of God, and in the law, and in the commandments, to seek his God, he did [it] with all his heart, and prospered.

his heart and [14 2CH 34 31](#) # And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

his heart and [12 2KI 09 24](#) # And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and smote Jehoram between his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he sunk down in his chariot.

his heart and [12 2KI 23 25](#) # And like unto him was there no king before him, that turned to the LORD with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his might, according to all the law of Moses; neither after him arose there [any] like him.

his heart and [27 DAN 08 25](#) # And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify [himself] in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

his heart and [02 EXO 08 15](#) # But when Pharaoh saw that there was respite, he hardened his heart, and hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

his heart and [02 EXO 10 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might show these my signs before him:

his heart and [26 EZE 14 04](#) # Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

his heart and [26 EZE 14 07](#) # For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself:

his heart and [07 JUD 16 17](#) # That he told her all his heart, and said unto her, There hath not come a razor upon mine head; for I [have been] a Nazarite unto God from my mother's womb: if I be shaven, then my strength will go from me, and I shall become weak, and be like any [other] man.

his heart and [19 PSA 78 72](#) # So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

his heart at [02 EXO 08 32](#) # And Pharaoh hardened his heart at this time also, neither would he let the people go.

his heart be [27 DAN 04 16](#) # Let his heart be changed from man's, and let a beast's heart be given unto him: and let seven times pass over him.

his heart be [05 DEU 17 20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

his heart before [02 EXO 28 30](#) # And thou shalt put in the breastplate of judgment the Urim and the Thummim; and they shall be upon Aaron's heart, when he goeth in before the LORD: and Aaron shall bear the judgment of the children of Israel upon his heart before the LORD continually.

his heart both [14 2CH 32 26](#) # Notwithstanding Hezekiah humbled himself for the pride of his heart, [both] he and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, so that the wrath of the LORD came not upon them in the days of Hezekiah.

his heart bringeth [42 LUK 06 45](#) # A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

his heart bringeth [42 LUK 06 45](#) # A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

his heart but [41 MAR 07 19](#) # Because it entereth not into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth out into the draught, purging all meats?

his heart but [41 MAR 11 23](#) # For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

his heart died [09 ISA 25 37](#) # But it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was gone out of Nabal, and his wife had told him these things, that his heart died within him, and he became [as] a stone.

his heart faithful [16 NEH 09 08](#) # And foundest his heart faithful before thee, and madest a covenant with him to give the land of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Jebusites, and the Girgashites, to give [it, I say], to his seed, and hast performed thy words; for thou [art] righteous:

his heart for [12 2KI 10 31](#) # But Jehu took no heed to walk in the law of the LORD God of Israel with all his heart: for he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam, which made Israel to sin.

his heart fretteth [20 PRO 19 03](#) # The foolishness of man perverteth his way: and his heart fretteth against the LORD.

his heart from [14 2CH 36 13](#) # And he also rebelled against king Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him

swear by God: but he stiffened his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORD God of Israel.

his heart gathereth [19_PSA_41_06](#) # And if he come to see [me], he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth iniquity to itself; [when] he goeth abroad, he telleth [it].

his heart God [19_PSA_10_11](#) # He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see [it].

his heart greatly [09_ISA_28_05](#) # And when Saul saw the host of the Philistines, he was afraid, and his heart greatly trembled.

his heart having [46_1CO_07_37](#) # Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

his heart he [02_EXO_09_34](#) # And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

his heart he [20_PRO_06_14](#) # Frowardness [is] in his heart, he deviseth mischief continually; he soweth discord.

his heart his [19_PSA_55_21](#) # [The words] of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war [was] in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet [were] they drawn swords.

his heart I [09_ISA_27_01](#) # And David said in his heart, I shall now perish one day by the hand of Saul: [there is] nothing better for me than that I should speedily escape into the land of the Philistines; and Saul shall despair of me, to seek me any more in any coast of Israel: so shall I escape out of his hand.

his heart I [01_GEN_08_21](#) # And the LORD smelled a sweet savour; and the LORD said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's heart [is] evil from his youth; neither will I again smite any more every thing living, as I have done.

his heart I [19_PSA_10_06](#) # He hath said in his heart, I shall not be moved: for [I shall] never [be] in adversity.

his heart in [24_JER_23_20](#) # The anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have executed, and till he have performed the thoughts of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it perfectly.

his heart in [24_JER_30_24](#) # The fierce anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have done [it], and until he have performed the intents of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it.

his heart is [05_DEU_19_06](#) # Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the slayer, while his heart is hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and slay him; whereas he [was] not worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past.

his heart is [26_EZE_31_10](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart is lifted up in his height;

His heart is [18_JOB_41_24](#) # His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the nether [millstone].

his heart is [20_PRO_23_07](#) # For as he thinketh in his heart, so [is] he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart [is] not with thee.

his heart is [19_PSA_112_07](#) # He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD.

His heart is [19 PSA 112 08](#) # His heart [is] established, he shall not be afraid, until he see [his desire] upon his enemies.

his heart made [46 1CO 14 25](#) # And thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest; and so falling down on [his] face he will worship God, and report that God is in you of a truth.

his heart may [20 PRO 18 02](#) # A fool hath no delight in understanding, but that his heart may discover itself.

his heart My [42 LUK 12 45](#) # But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken;

his heart My [40 MAT 24 48](#) # But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming;

his heart neither [23 ISA 44 19](#) # And none considereth in his heart, neither [is there] knowledge nor understanding to say, I have burned part of it in the fire; yea, also I have baked bread upon the coals thereof; I have roasted flesh, and eaten [it]: and shall I make the residue thereof an abomination? shall I fall down to the stock of a tree?

his heart none [19 PSA 37 31](#) # The law of his God [is] in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

his heart Now [11 1KI 12 26](#) # And Jeroboam said in his heart, Now shall the kingdom return to the house of David:

his heart obstinate [05 DEU 02 30](#) # But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as [appeareth] this day.

his heart on [27 DAN 06 14](#) # Then the king, when he heard [these] words, was sore displeased with himself, and set [his] heart on Daniel to deliver him: and he laboured till the going down of the sun to deliver him.

his heart saying [05 DEU 29 19](#) # And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst:

his heart shall [27 DAN 11 12](#) # [And] when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart shall be lifted up; and he shall cast down [many] ten thousands: but he shall not be strengthened [by it].

his heart shall [27 DAN 11 28](#) # Then shall he return into his land with great riches; and his heart [shall be] against the holy covenant; and he shall do [exploits], and return to his own land.

his heart Shall [01 GEN 17 17](#) # Then Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall [a child] be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear?

his heart shall [20 PRO 28 14](#) # Happy [is] the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief.

his heart she [07 JUD 16 18](#) # And when Delilah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the lords of the Philistines, saying, Come up this once, for he hath showed me all his heart. Then the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and brought money in their hand.

his heart So [14 2CH 22 09](#) # And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, [for he was hid in Samaria,] and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried him: Because, said they, he [is] the son

of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORD with all his heart. So the house of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the kingdom.

his heart so [47_2CO_09_07](#) # Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, [so let him give]; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

his heart so [20_PRO_23_07](#) # For as he thinketh in his heart, so [is] he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart [is] not with thee.

his heart taketh [21_ECC_02_23](#) # For all his days [are] sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart taketh not rest in the night. This is also vanity.

his heart that [46_1CO_07_37](#) # Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

his heart that [27_DAN_01_08](#) # But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

his heart that [02_EXO_04_21](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, When thou goest to return into Egypt, see that thou do all those wonders before Pharaoh, which I have put in thine hand: but I will harden his heart, that he shall not let the people go.

his heart that [02_EXO_35_34](#) # And he hath put in his heart that he may teach, [both] he, and Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan.

his heart The [01_GEN_27_41](#) # And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob.

his heart Then [07_JUD_16_18](#) # And when Delilah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the lords of the Philistines, saying, Come up this once, for he hath showed me all his heart. Then the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and brought money in their hand.

his heart There [19_PSA_14_01](#) # To the chief Musician, [A Psalm] of David. The fool hath said in his heart, [There is] no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, [there is] none that doeth good.

his heart There [19_PSA_53_01](#) # To the chief Musician upon Mahalath, Maschil, [A Psalm] of David. The fool hath said in his heart, [There is] no God. Corrupt are they, and have done abominable iniquity: [there is] none that doeth good.

his heart think [23_ISA_10_07](#) # Howbeit he meaneth not so, neither doth his heart think so; but [it is] in his heart to destroy and cut off nations not a few.

his heart This [40_MAT_13_19](#) # When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth [it] not, then cometh the wicked [one], and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.

his heart Thou [19_PSA_10_13](#) # Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require [it].

his heart to [13_1CH_17_25](#) # For thou, O my God, hast told thy servant that thou wilt build him an house: therefore thy servant hath found [in his heart] to pray before thee.

his heart to [11_1KI_14_08](#) # And rent the kingdom away from the house of David, and gave it thee: and

[yet] thou hast not been as my servant David, who kept my commandments, and who followed me with all his heart, to do [that] only [which was] right in mine eyes;

his heart to [14 2CH 12 14](#) # And he did evil, because he prepared not his heart to seek the LORD.

his heart to [14 2CH 30 19](#) # [That] prepareth his heart to seek God, the LORD God of his fathers, though [he be] not [cleansed] according to the purification of the sanctuary.

his heart to [10 2SA 07 27](#) # For thou, O LORD of hosts, God of Israel, hast revealed to thy servant, saying, I will build thee an house: therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee.

his heart to [10 2SA 13 33](#) # Now therefore let not my lord the king take the thing to his heart, to think that all the king's sons are dead: for Amnon only is dead.

his heart to [44 ACT 07 23](#) # And when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel.

his heart To [17 EST 06 06](#) # So Haman came in. And the king said unto him, What shall be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour? Now Haman thought in his heart, To whom would the king delight to do honour more than to myself?

his heart to [17 EST 07 05](#) # Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

his heart to [02 EXO 07 23](#) # And Pharaoh turned and went into his house, neither did he set his heart to this also.

his heart to [15 EZR 07 10](#) # For Ezra had prepared his heart to seek the law of the LORD, and to do [it], and to teach in Israel statutes and judgments.

his heart to [23 ISA 10 07](#) # Howbeit he meaneth not so, neither doth his heart think so; but [it is] in his heart to destroy and cut off nations not a few.

his heart to [24 JER 30 21](#) # And their nobles shall be of themselves, and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them; and I will cause him to draw near, and he shall approach unto me: for who [is] this that engaged his heart to approach unto me? saith the LORD.

his heart to [19 PSA 33 11](#) # The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations.

his heart trembled [09 ISA 04 13](#) # And when he came, lo, Eli sat upon a seat by the wayside watching: for his heart trembled for the ark of God. And when the man came into the city, and told [it], all the city cried out.

his heart turn [05 DEU 17 17](#) # Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold.

his heart upon [05 DEU 24 15](#) # At his day thou shalt give [him] his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he [is] poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee.

his heart upon [18 JOB 34 14](#) # If he set his heart upon man, [if] he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath;

his heart was [11 1KI 11 04](#) # For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, [that] his wives turned away his

heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as [was] the heart of David his father.

his heart was [11_1KI_11_09](#) # And the LORD was angry with Solomon, because his heart was turned from the LORD God of Israel, which had appeared unto him twice,

his heart was [11_1KI_15_03](#) # And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before him: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father.

his heart was [14_2CH_17_06](#) # And his heart was lifted up in the ways of the LORD: moreover he took away the high places and groves out of Judah.

his heart was [14_2CH_26_16](#) # But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to [his] destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

his heart was [14_2CH_32_25](#) # But Hezekiah rendered not again according to the benefit [done] unto him; for his heart was lifted up: therefore there was wrath upon him, and upon Judah and Jerusalem.

his heart was [27_DAN_05_20](#) # But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:

his heart was [27_DAN_05_21](#) # And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling [was] with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and [that] he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

his heart was [01_GEN_06_05](#) # And God saw that the wickedness of man [was] great in the earth, and [that] every imagination of the thoughts of his heart [was] only evil continually.

his heart was [23_ISA_07_02](#) # And it was told the house of David, saying, Syria is confederate with Ephraim. And his heart was moved, and the heart of his people, as the trees of the wood are moved with the wind.

his heart was [08_RUT_03_07](#) # And when Boaz had eaten and drunk, and his heart was merry, he went to lie down at the end of the heap of corn: and she came softly, and uncovered his feet, and laid her down.

his heart when [02_EXO_28_29](#) # And Aaron shall bear the names of the children of Israel in the breastplate of judgment upon his heart, when he goeth in unto the holy [place], for a memorial before the LORD continually.

his heart wherein [21_ECC_02_22](#) # For what hath man of all his labour, and of the vexation of his heart, wherein he hath laboured under the sun?

his heart Who [31_OBA_01_03](#) # The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation [is] high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground?

his heart will [23_ISA_32_06](#) # For the vile person will speak villany, and his heart will work iniquity, to practice hypocrisy, and to utter error against the LORD, to make empty the soul of the hungry, and he will cause the drink of the thirsty to fail.

his heart ye [02_EXO_25_02](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, that they bring me an offering: of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart ye shall take my offering.

his heart [11_1KI_10_24](#) # And all the earth sought to Solomon, to hear his wisdom, which God had put in

his heart.

his heart [11 1KI 11 03](#) # And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and his wives turned away his heart.

his heart [14 2CH 09 23](#) # And all the kings of the earth sought the presence of Solomon, to hear his wisdom, that God had put in his heart.

his heart [14 2CH 32 31](#) # Howbeit in [the business of] the ambassadors of the princes of Babylon, who sent unto him to inquire of the wonder that was [done] in the land, God left him, to try him, that he might know all [that was] in his heart.

his heart [10 2SA 19 19](#) # And said unto the king, Let not my lord impute iniquity unto me, neither do thou remember that which thy servant did perversely the day that my lord the king went out of Jerusalem, that the king should take it to his heart.

his heart [05 DEU 20 08](#) # And the officers shall speak further unto the people, and they shall say, What man [is there that is] fearful and fainthearted? let him go and return unto his house, lest his brethren's heart faint as well as his heart.

his heart [21 ECC 05 20](#) # For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answereth [him] in the joy of his heart.

his heart [21 ECC 07 02](#) # [It is] better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house of feasting: for that [is] the end of all men; and the living will lay [it] to his heart.

his heart [02 EXO 04 14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, [Is] not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

his heart [01 GEN 06 06](#) # And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

his heart [23 ISA 57 17](#) # For the iniquity of his covetousness was I wroth, and smote him: I hid me, and was wroth, and he went on frowardly in the way of his heart.

his heart [24 JER 48 29](#) # We have heard the pride of Moab, [he is exceeding proud] his loftiness, and his arrogance, and his pride, and the haughtiness of his heart.

his heart [40 MAT 05 28](#) # But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

his heart [20 PRO 26 25](#) # When he speaketh fair, believe him not: for [there are] seven abominations in his heart.

his heart [19 PSA 15 02](#) # He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

his heart [22 SON 03 11](#) # Go forth, O ye daughters of Zion, and behold king Solomon with the crown wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his espousals, and in the day of the gladness of his heart.

his heart's desire [19 PSA 10 03](#) # For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire, and blesseth the covetous, [whom] the LORD abhorreth.

his heart's desire [19 PSA 21 02](#) # Thou hast given him his heart's desire, and hast not withholden the

request of his lips. Selah.

his heavenly kingdom [55 2TI 04 18](#) # And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve [me] unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom [be] glory for ever and ever. Amen.

his heavens shall [05 DEU 33 28](#) # Israel then shall dwell in safety alone: the fountain of Jacob [shall be] upon a land of corn and wine; also his heavens shall drop down dew.

his heavy yoke [11 1KI 12 04](#) # Thy father made our yoke grievous: now therefore make thou the grievous service of thy father, and his heavy yoke which he put upon us, lighter, and we will serve thee.

his heavy yoke [14 2CH 10 04](#) # Thy father made our yoke grievous: now therefore ease thou somewhat the grievous servitude of thy father, and his heavy yoke that he put upon us, and we will serve thee.

his hedges thou [19 PSA 89 40](#) # Thou hast broken down all his hedges; thou hast brought his strong holds to ruin.

his heel against [43 JOH 13 18](#) # I speak not of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the scripture may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me.

his heel against [19 PSA 41 09](#) # Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, hath lifted up [his] heel against me.

his heel [01 GEN 03 15](#) # And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

his height was [11 1KI 07 23](#) # And he made a molten sea, ten cubits from the one brim to the other: [it was] round all about, and his height [was] five cubits: and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about.

his height was [26 EZE 31 05](#) # Therefore his height was exalted above all the trees of the field, and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long because of the multitude of waters, when he shot forth.

his height [26 EZE 31 10](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart is lifted up in his height;

his heirs saith [24 JER 49 02](#) # Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will cause an alarm of war to be heard in Rabbah of the Ammonites; and it shall be a desolate heap, and her daughters shall be burned with fire: then shall Israel be heir unto them that were his heirs, saith the LORD.

his help whose [19 PSA 146 05](#) # Happy [is he] that [hath] the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope [is] in the LORD his God:

his heritage and [24 JER 12 15](#) # And it shall come to pass, after that I have plucked them out I will return, and have compassion on them, and will bring them again, every man to his heritage, and every man to his land.

his heritage he [33 MIC 07 18](#) # Who [is] a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth [in] mercy.

his heritage waste [39 MAL 01 03](#) # And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness.

his heritage [33 MIC 02 02](#) # And they covet fields, and take [them] by violence; and houses, and take [them] away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage.

his hidden things [31 OBA 01 06](#) # How are [the things] of Esau searched out! [how] are his hidden things sought up!

his hide his [03 LEV 08 17](#) # But the bullock, and his hide, his flesh, and his dung, he burnt with fire without the camp; as the LORD commanded Moses.

his high looks [23 ISA 10 12](#) # Wherefore it shall come to pass, [that] when the Lord hath performed his whole work upon mount Zion and on Jerusalem, I will punish the fruit of the stout heart of the king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks.

his high places [14 2CH 32 12](#) # Hath not the same Hezekiah taken away his high places and his altars, and commanded Judah and Jerusalem, saying, Ye shall worship before one altar, and burn incense upon it?

his high places [18 JOB 25 02](#) # Dominion and fear [are] with him, he maketh peace in his high places.

his highness I [18 JOB 31 23](#) # For destruction [from] God [was] a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure.

his hinder part [29 JOE 02 20](#) # But I will remove far off from you the northern [army], and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

his hinges so [20 PRO 26 14](#) # [As] the door turneth upon his hinges, so [doth] the slothful upon his bed.

his hire Go [42 LUK 10 07](#) # And in the same house remain, eating and drinking such things as they give: for the labourer is worthy of his hire. Go not from house to house.

his hire neither [05 DEU 24 15](#) # At his day thou shalt give [him] his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he [is] poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee.

his hire [02 EXO 22 15](#) # [But] if the owner thereof [be] with it, he shall not make [it] good: if it [be] an hired [thing], it came for his hire.

his hoar head [11 1KI 02 06](#) # Do therefore according to thy wisdom, and let not his hoar head go down to the grave in peace.

his hoar head [11 1KI 02 09](#) # Now therefore hold him not guiltless: for thou [art] a wise man, and knowest what thou oughtest to do unto him; but his hoar head bring thou down to the grave with blood.

his holes with [34 NAH 02 12](#) # The lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps, and strangled for his lionesses, and filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravin.

his holiness I [19 PSA 108 07](#) # God hath spoken in his holiness; I will rejoice, I will divide Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

his holiness I [19 PSA 60 06](#) # God hath spoken in his holiness; I will rejoice, I will divide Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

his holiness that [30 AMO 04 02](#) # The Lord GOD hath sworn by his holiness, that, lo, the days shall come upon you, that he will take you away with hooks, and your posterity with fishhooks.

his holiness [58 HEB 12 10](#) # For they verily for a few days chastened [us] after their own pleasure; but he for [our] profit, that [we] might be partakers of his holiness.

his holiness [24 JER 23 09](#) # Mine heart within me is broken because of the prophets; all my bones shake; I am like a drunken man, and like a man whom wine hath overcome, because of the LORD, and because of the words of his holiness.

his holiness [19 PSA 30 04](#) # Sing unto the LORD, O ye saints of his, and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

his holiness [19 PSA 47 08](#) # God reigneth over the heathen: God sitteth upon the throne of his holiness.

his holiness [19 PSA 48 01](#) # A Song [and] Psalm for the sons of Korah. Great [is] the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, [in] the mountain of his holiness.

his holiness [19 PSA 97 12](#) # Rejoice in the LORD, ye righteous; and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

his holy apostles [49 EPH 03 05](#) # Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit;

his holy arm [23 ISA 52 10](#) # The LORD hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of all the nations; and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God.

his holy arm [19 PSA 98 01](#) # A Psalm. O sing unto the LORD a new song; for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.

his holy covenant [42 LUK 01 72](#) # To perform the mercy [promised] to our fathers, and to remember his holy covenant;

his holy dwelling [14 2CH 30 27](#) # Then the priests the Levites arose and blessed the people: and their voice was heard, and their prayer came [up] to his holy dwelling place, [even] unto heaven.

his holy habitation [24 JER 25 30](#) # Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread [the grapes], against all the inhabitants of the earth.

his holy habitation [19 PSA 68 05](#) # A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, [is] God in his holy habitation.

his holy habitation [38 ZEC 02 13](#) # Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation.

his holy heaven [19 PSA 20 06](#) # Now know I that the LORD saveth his anointed; he will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

his holy hill [19 PSA 03 04](#) # I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah.

his holy hill [19 PSA 99 09](#) # Exalt the LORD our God, and worship at his holy hill; for the LORD our God [is] holy.

his holy name [13 1CH 16 10](#) # Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORD.

his holy name [19 PSA 103 01](#) # [A Psalm] of David. Bless the LORD, O my soul: and all that is within me, [bless] his holy name.

his holy name [19 PSA 105 03](#) # Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORD.

his holy name [19 PSA 145 21](#) # My mouth shall speak the praise of the LORD: and let all flesh bless his holy name for ever and ever.

his holy name [19 PSA 33 21](#) # For our heart shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.

his Holy One [23 ISA 10 17](#) # And the light of Israel shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briers in one day;

his Holy One [23 ISA 49 07](#) # Thus saith the LORD, the Redeemer of Israel, [and] his Holy One, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of rulers, Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful, [and] the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee.

his holy place [15 EZR 09 08](#) # And now for a little space grace hath been [showed] from the LORD our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.

his holy place [19 PSA 24 03](#) # Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place?

his holy promise [19 PSA 105 42](#) # For he remembered his holy promise, [and] Abraham his servant.

his holy prophets [44 ACT 03 21](#) # Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

his holy prophets [42 LUK 01 70](#) # As he spake by the mouth of his holy prophets, which have been since the world began:

his holy Spirit [52 1TH 04 08](#) # He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit.

his holy Spirit [23 ISA 63 10](#) # But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, [and] he fought against them.

his holy Spirit [23 ISA 63 11](#) # Then he remembered the days of old, Moses, [and] his people, [saying], Where [is] he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where [is] he that put his holy Spirit within him?

his holy temple [35 HAB 02 20](#) # But the LORD [is] in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him.

his holy temple [33 MIC 01 02](#) # Hear, all ye people; hearken, O earth, and all that therein is: and let the Lord GOD be witness against you, the Lord from his holy temple.

his holy temple [19 PSA 11 04](#) # The LORD [is] in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne [is] in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

his hope [46_1CO_09_10](#) # Or saith he [it] altogether for our sakes? For our sakes, no doubt, [this] is written: that he that ploweth should plow in hope; and that he that thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope.

his horn be [19_PSA_89_24](#) # But my faithfulness and my mercy [shall be] with him: and in my name shall his horn be exalted.

his horn in [02_EXO_21_29](#) # But if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in, but that he hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also shall be put to death.

his horn shall [19_PSA_112_09](#) # He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour.

his horns and [01_GEN_22_13](#) # And Abraham lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold behind [him] a ram caught in a thicket by his horns: and Abraham went and took the ram, and offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.

his horns are [05_DEU_33_17](#) # His glory [is like] the firstling of his bullock, and his horns [are like] the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they [are] the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they [are] the thousands of Manasseh.

his horns shall [02_EXO_27_02](#) # And thou shalt make the horns of it upon the four corners thereof: his horns shall be of the same: and thou shalt overlay it with brass.

his horns ten [66_REV_13_01](#) # And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

his horsemen and [11_1KI_09_19](#) # And all the cities of store that Solomon had, and cities for his chariots, and cities for his horsemen, and that which Solomon desired to build in Jerusalem, and in Lebanon, and in all the land of his dominion.

his horsemen and [09_ISA_08_11](#) # And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint [them] for himself, for his chariots, and [to be] his horsemen; and [some] shall run before his chariots.

his horsemen and [02_EXO_14_09](#) # But the Egyptians pursued after them, all the horses [and] chariots of Pharaoh, and his horsemen, and his army, and overtook them encamping by the sea, beside Pihahiroth, before Baalzephon.

his horsemen into [02_EXO_15_19](#) # For the horse of Pharaoh went in with his chariots and with his horsemen into the sea, and the LORD brought again the waters of the sea upon them; but the children of Israel went on dry [land] in the midst of the sea.

his horsemen [11_1KI_09_22](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they [were] men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

his horsemen [02_EXO_14_17](#) # And I, behold, I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians, and they shall follow them: and I will get me honour upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

his horsemen [02_EXO_14_18](#) # And the Egyptians shall know that I [am] the LORD, when I have gotten me honour upon Pharaoh, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

his horsemen [02_EXO_14_23](#) # And the Egyptians pursued, and went in after them to the midst of the sea, [even] all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen.

his horsemen [23_ISA_28_28](#) # Bread [corn] is bruised; because he will not ever be threshing it, nor break [it with] the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it [with] his horsemen.

his horses and [12_2KI_05_09](#) # So Naaman came with his horses and with his chariot, and stood at the door of the house of Elisha.

his horses are [24_JER_04_13](#) # Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his chariots [shall be] as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled.

his horses shall [26_EZE_26_11](#) # With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground.

his horses their [26_EZE_26_10](#) # By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the chariots, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men enter into a city wherein is made a breach.

his horses was [24_JER_08_16](#) # The snorting of his horses was heard from Dan: the whole land trembled at the sound of the neighing of his strong ones; for they are come, and have devoured the land, and all that is in it; the city, and those that dwell therein.

his host against [12_2KI_25_01](#) # And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth [day] of the month, [that] Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came, he, and all his host, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it: and they built forts against it round about.

his host and [09_ISA_26_05](#) # And David arose, and came to the place where Saul had pitched: and David beheld the place where Saul lay, and Abner the son of Ner, the captain of his host: and Saul lay in the trench, and the people pitched round about him.

his host and [14_2CH_14_13](#) # And Asa and the people that [were] with him pursued them unto Gerar: and the Ethiopians were overthrown, that they could not recover themselves; for they were destroyed before the LORD, and before his host; and they carried away very much spoil.

his host and [12_2KI_06_24](#) # And it came to pass after this, that Benhadad king of Syria gathered all his host, and went up, and besieged Samaria.

his host and [01_GEN_21_32](#) # Thus they made a covenant at Beersheba: then Abimelech rose up, and Phichol the chief captain of his host, and they returned into the land of the Philistines.

his host and [04_NUM_02_04](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] threescore and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_06](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, [were] fifty and four thousand and four hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_08](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, [were] fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_11](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, [were] forty and six thousand and five hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_13](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] fifty and nine

thousand and three hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_15](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] forty and five thousand and six hundred and fifty.

his host and [04_NUM_02_19](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] forty thousand and five hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_21](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] thirty and two thousand and two hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_23](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] thirty and five thousand and four hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_26](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_28](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] forty and one thousand and five hundred.

his host and [04_NUM_02_30](#) # And his host, and those that were numbered of them, [were] fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

his host hath [02_EXO_15_04](#) # Pharaoh's chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red sea.

his host in [19_PSA_136_15](#) # But overthrew Pharaoh and his host in the Red sea: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his host spake [01_GEN_21_22](#) # And it came to pass at that time, that Abimelech and Phichol the chief captain of his host spake unto Abraham, saying, God [is] with thee in all that thou doest:

his host that [02_EXO_14_04](#) # And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, that he shall follow after them; and I will be honoured upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host; that the Egyptians may know that I [am] the LORD. And they did so.

his host together [11_1KI_20_01](#) # And Benhadad the king of Syria gathered all his host together: and [there were] thirty and two kings with him, and horses, and chariots: and he went up and besieged Samaria, and warred against it.

his host upon [02_EXO_14_17](#) # And I, behold, I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians, and they shall follow them: and I will get me honour upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen.

his host was [09_ISA_14_50](#) # And the name of Saul's wife [was] Ahinoam, the daughter of Ahimaaz: and the name of the captain of his host [was] Abner, the son of Ner, Saul's uncle.

his host was [04_NUM_10_14](#) # In the first [place] went the standard of the camp of the children of Judah according to their armies: and over his host [was] Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

his host was [04_NUM_10_18](#) # And the standard of the camp of Reuben set forward according to their armies: and over his host [was] Elizur the son of Shedeur.

his host was [04_NUM_10_22](#) # And the standard of the camp of the children of Ephraim set forward according to their armies: and over his host [was] Elishama the son of Ammihud.

his host was [04_NUM_10_25](#) # And the standard of the camp of the children of Dan set forward, [which was] the reward of all the camps throughout their hosts: and over his host [was] Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

his host with [07_JUD_04_15](#) # And the LORD discomfited Sisera, and all [his] chariots, and all [his] host, with the edge of the sword before Barak; so that Sisera lighted down off [his] chariot, and fled away on his feet.

his hosts ye [19_PSA_103_21](#) # Bless ye the LORD, all [ye] his hosts; [ye] ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

his hosts [19_PSA_148_02](#) # Praise ye him, all his angels: praise ye him, all his hosts.

his hour was [43_JOH_07_30](#) # Then they sought to take him: but no man laid hands on him, because his hour was not yet come.

his hour was [43_JOH_08_20](#) # These words spake Jesus in the treasury, as he taught in the temple: and no man laid hands on him; for his hour was not yet come.

his hour was [43_JOH_13_01](#) # Now before the feast of the passover, when Jesus knew that his hour was come that he should depart out of this world unto the Father, having loved his own which were in the world, he loved them unto the end.

his house after [18_JOB_21_21](#) # For what pleasure [hath] he in his house after him, when the number of his months is cut off in the midst?

his house After [16_NEH_03_29](#) # After them repaired Zadok the son of Immer over against his house. After him repaired also Shemaiah the son of Shechaniah, the keeper of the east gate.

his house and [13_1CH_16_43](#) # And all the people departed every man to his house: and David returned to bless his house.

his house and [11_1KI_02_33](#) # Their blood shall therefore return upon the head of Joab, and upon the head of his seed for ever: but upon David, and upon his seed, and upon his house, and upon his throne, shall there be peace for ever from the LORD.

his house and [11_1KI_13_19](#) # So he went back with him, and did eat bread in his house, and drank water.

his house and [11_1KI_16_03](#) # Behold, I will take away the posterity of Baasha, and the posterity of his house; and will make thy house like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

his house And [09_1SA_02_11](#) # And Elkanah went to Ramah to his house. And the child did minister unto the LORD before Eli the priest.

his house and [09_1SA_07_17](#) # And his return [was] to Ramah; for there [was] his house; and there he judged Israel; and there he built an altar unto the LORD.

his house and [12_2KI_06_32](#) # But Elisha sat in his house, and the elders sat with him; and [the king] sent a man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said to the elders, See ye how this son of a murderer hath sent to take away mine head? look, when the messenger cometh, shut the door, and hold him fast at the door: [is] not the sound of his master's feet behind him?

his house and [10_2SA_07_01](#) # And it came to pass, when the king sat in his house, and the LORD had given him rest round about from all his enemies;

his house and [10 2SA 11 27](#) # And when the mourning was past, David sent and fetched her to his house, and she became his wife, and bare him a son. But the thing that David had done displeased the LORD.

his house And [10 2SA 12 15](#) # And Nathan departed unto his house. And the LORD struck the child that Uriah's wife bare unto David, and it was very sick.

his house and [10 2SA 14 31](#) # Then Joab arose, and came to Absalom unto [his] house, and said unto him, Wherefore have thy servants set my field on fire?

his house and [44 ACT 10 22](#) # And they said, Cornelius the centurion, a just man, and one that feareth God, and of good report among all the nation of the Jews, was warned from God by an holy angel to send for thee into his house, and to hear words of thee.

his house and [44 ACT 18 08](#) # And Crispus, the chief ruler of the synagogue, believed on the Lord with all his house; and many of the Corinthians hearing believed, and were baptized.

his house and [27 DAN 02 17](#) # Then Daniel went to his house, and made the thing known to Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, his companions:

his house and [27 DAN 06 10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

his house and [15 EZR 06 11](#) # Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his house, and being set up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his house be made a dunghill for this.

his house and [01 GEN 17 23](#) # And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as God had said unto him.

his house and [01 GEN 19 03](#) # And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat.

his house And [01 GEN 29 13](#) # And it came to pass, when Laban heard the tidings of Jacob his sister's son, that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. And he told Laban all these things.

his house and [01 GEN 36 06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his house and [01 GEN 39 04](#) # And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his house, and all [that] he had he put into his hand.

his house and [01 GEN 39 05](#) # And it came to pass from the time [that] he had made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had, that the LORD blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field.

his house and [01 GEN 45 08](#) # So now [it was] not you [that] sent me hither, but God: and he hath made me a father to Pharaoh, and lord of all his house, and a ruler throughout all the land of Egypt.

his house and [01 GEN 50 07](#) # And Joseph went up to bury his father: and with him went up all the servants of Pharaoh, the elders of his house, and all the elders of the land of Egypt,

his house and [24 JER 37 17](#) # Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked him secretly in his house, and said, Is there [any] word from the LORD? And Jeremiah said, There is: for, said he, thou shalt be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon.

his house and [18 JOB 01 10](#) # Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land.

his house and [18 JOB 42 11](#) # Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold.

his house and [07 JUD 09 16](#) # Now therefore, if ye have done truly and sincerely, in that ye have made Abimelech king, and if ye have dealt well with Jerubbaal and his house, and have done unto him according to the deserving of his hands;

his house and [07 JUD 11 34](#) # And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she [was his] only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

his house and [07 JUD 19 21](#) # So he brought him into his house, and gave provender unto the asses: and they washed their feet, and did eat and drink.

his house and [03 LEV 16 11](#) # And Aaron shall bring the bullock of the sin offering, which [is] for himself, and shall make an atonement for himself, and for his house, and shall kill the bullock of the sin offering which [is] for himself:

his house and [41 MAR 13 34](#) # [For the Son of man is] as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch.

his house And [16 NEH 03 10](#) # And next unto them repaired Jedaiah the son of Harumaph, even over against his house. And next unto him repaired Hattush the son of Hashabniah.

his house and [16 NEH 05 13](#) # Also I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORD. And the people did according to this promise.

his house and [16 NEH 08 16](#) # So the people went forth, and brought [them], and made themselves booths, every one upon the roof of his house, and in their courts, and in the courts of the house of God, and in the street of the water gate, and in the street of the gate of Ephraim.

his house and [19 PSA 105 21](#) # He made him lord of his house, and ruler of all his substance:

his house and [19 PSA 112 03](#) # Wealth and riches [shall be] in his house: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

his house and [38 ZEC 05 04](#) # I will bring it forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

his house arose [10 2SA 12 17](#) # And the elders of his house arose, [and went] to him, to raise him up from the earth: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them.

his house as [58_HEB_03_05](#) # And Moses verily [was] faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after;

his house as [18_JOB_27_18](#) # He buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth [that] the keeper maketh.

his house at [09_ISA_25_01](#) # And Samuel died; and all the Israelites were gathered together, and lamented him, and buried him in his house at Ramah. And David arose, and went down to the wilderness of Paran.

his house at [10_2SA_20_03](#) # And David came to his house at Jerusalem; and the king took the ten women [his] concubines, whom he had left to keep the house, and put them in ward, and fed them, but went not in unto them. So they were shut up unto the day of their death, living in widowhood.

his house be [13_1CH_17_23](#) # Therefore now, LORD, let the thing that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant and concerning his house be established for ever, and do as thou hast said.

his house be [15_EZR_06_11](#) # Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his house, and being set up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his house be made a dunghill for this.

his house before [27_DAN_05_23](#) # But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath [is], and whose [are] all thy ways, hast thou not glorified:

his house born [01_GEN_17_27](#) # And all the men of his house, born in the house, and bought with money of the stranger, were circumcised with him.

his house Bring [01_GEN_43_16](#) # And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them, he said to the ruler of his house, Bring [these] men home, and slay, and make ready; for [these] men shall dine with me at noon.

his house but [18_JOB_08_15](#) # He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure.

his house by [58_HEB_11_07](#) # By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.

his house by [24_JER_22_13](#) # Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; [that] useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not for his work;

his house David [10_2SA_11_10](#) # And when they had told David, saying, Uriah went not down unto his house, David said unto Uriah, Camest thou not from [thy] journey? why [then] didst thou not go down unto thine house?

his house died [13_1CH_10_06](#) # So Saul died, and his three sons, and all his house died together.

his house establish [10_2SA_07_25](#) # And now, O LORD God, the word that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his house, establish [it] for ever, and do as thou hast said.

his house even [11_1KI_16_07](#) # And also by the hand of the prophet Jehu the son of Hanani came the word of the LORD against Baasha, and against his house, even for all the evil that he did in the sight of the LORD, in provoking him to anger with the work of his hands, in being like the house of Jeroboam; and because he killed him.

his house even [33 MIC 02 02](#) # And they covet fields, and take [them] by violence; and houses, and take [them] away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage.

his house for [11 1KI 12 24](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not go up, nor fight against your brethren the children of Israel: return every man to his house; for this thing is from me. They hearkened therefore to the word of the LORD, and returned to depart, according to the word of the LORD.

his house for [09 ISA 03 13](#) # For I have told him that I will judge his house for ever for the iniquity which he knoweth; because his sons made themselves vile, and he restrained them not.

his house for [14 2CH 11 04](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Ye shall not go up, nor fight against your brethren: return every man to his house: for this thing is done of me. And they obeyed the words of the LORD, and returned from going against Jeroboam.

his house for [22 SON 08 07](#) # Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it: if [a] man would give all the substance of his house for love, it would utterly be contemned.

his house full [04 NUM 22 18](#) # And Balaam answered and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more.

his house full [04 NUM 24 13](#) # If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the commandment of the LORD, to do [either] good or bad of mine own mind; [but] what the LORD saith, that will I speak?

his house he [44 ACT 16 34](#) # And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house.

his house he [07 JUD 19 29](#) # And when he was come into his house, he took a knife, and laid hold on his concubine, and divided her, [together] with her bones, into twelve pieces, and sent her into all the coasts of Israel.

his house heavy [11 1KI 20 43](#) # And the king of Israel went to his house heavy and displeased, and came to Samaria.

his house heavy [11 1KI 21 04](#) # And Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.

his house in [11 1KI 16 09](#) # And his servant Zimri, captain of half [his] chariots, conspired against him, as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the house of Arza steward of [his] house in Tirzah.

his house in [11 1KI 22 17](#) # And he said, I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have not a shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace.

his house in [14 2CH 18 16](#) # Then he said, I did see all Israel scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have no shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master; let them return [therefore] every man to his house in peace.

his house in [14 2CH 19 01](#) # And Jehoshaphat the king of Judah returned to his house in peace to Jerusalem.

his house is [19 PSA 49 16](#) # Be not thou afraid when one is made rich, when the glory of his house is increased;

his house justified [42_LUK_18_14](#) # I tell you, this man went down to his house justified [rather] than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

his house lest [05_DEU_20_05](#) # And the officers shall speak unto the people, saying, What man [is there] that hath built a new house, and hath not dedicated it? let him go and return to his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man dedicate it.

his house lest [05_DEU_20_06](#) # And what man [is he] that hath planted a vineyard, and hath not [yet] eaten of it? let him [also] go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man eat of it.

his house lest [05_DEU_20_07](#) # And what man [is there] that hath betrothed a wife, and hath not taken her? let him go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man take her.

his house lest [05_DEU_20_08](#) # And the officers shall speak further unto the people, and they shall say, What man [is there that is] fearful and fainthearted? let him go and return unto his house, lest his brethren's heart faint as well as his heart.

his house like [09_ISA_25_36](#) # And Abigail came to Nabal; and, behold, he held a feast in his house, like the feast of a king; and Nabal's heart [was] merry within him, for he [was] very drunken: wherefore she told him nothing, less or more, until the morning light.

his house many [41_MAR_02_15](#) # And it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat at meat in his house, many publicans and sinners sat also together with Jesus and his disciples: for there were many, and they followed him.

his house mourning [17_EST_06_12](#) # And Mordecai came again to the king's gate. But Haman hasted to his house mourning, and having his head covered.

his house neither [10_2SA_21_04](#) # And the Gibeonites said unto him, We will have no silver nor gold of Saul, nor of his house; neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Israel. And he said, What ye shall say, [that] will I do for you.

his house neither [02_EXO_07_23](#) # And Pharaoh turned and went into his house, neither did he set his heart to this also.

his house neither [18_JOB_07_10](#) # He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more.

his house nor [12_2KI_20_13](#) # And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and showed them all the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and [all] the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his house nor [23_ISA_39_02](#) # And Hezekiah was glad of them, and showed them the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and all the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his house Now [11_1KI_18_03](#) # And Ahab called Obadiah, which [was] the governor of [his] house. [Now Obadiah feared the LORD greatly:

his house or [05_DEU_24_03](#) # And [if] the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of divorcement, and giveth [it] in her hand, and sendeth her out of his house; or if the latter husband die, which took her [to be] his wife;

his house royal [17 EST 02 16](#) # So Esther was taken unto king Ahasuerus into his house royal in the tenth month, which [is] the month Tebeth, in the seventh year of his reign.

his house saying [01 GEN 44 01](#) # And he commanded the steward of his house, saying, Fill the men's sacks [with] food, as much as they can carry, and put every man's money in his sack's mouth.

his house saying [41 MAR 08 26](#) # And he sent him away to his house, saying, Neither go into the town, nor tell [it] to any in the town.

his house seeing [10 2SA 19 11](#) # And king David sent to Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, saying, Speak unto the elders of Judah, saying, Why are ye the last to bring the king back to his house? seeing the speech of all Israel is come to the king, [even] to his house.

his house shall [18 JOB 20 28](#) # The increase of his house shall depart, [and his goods] shall flow away in the day of his wrath.

his house she [05 DEU 24 02](#) # And when she is departed out of his house, she may go and be another man's [wife].

his house take [02 EXO 12 04](#) # And if the household be too little for the lamb, let him and his neighbour next unto his house take [it] according to the number of the souls; every man according to his eating shall make your count for the lamb.

his house that [13 1CH 17 01](#) # Now it came to pass, as David sat in his house, that David said to Nathan the prophet, Lo, I dwell in an house of cedars, but the ark of the covenant of the LORD [remaineth] under curtains.

his house that [17 EST 01 08](#) # And the drinking [was] according to the law; none did compel: for so the king had appointed to all the officers of his house, that they should do according to every man's pleasure.

his house that [01 GEN 24 02](#) # And Abraham said unto his eldest servant of his house, that ruled over all that he had, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh:

his house that [35 HAB 02 09](#) # Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil!

his house then [03 LEV 27 15](#) # And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth [part] of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

his house they [03 LEV 22 11](#) # But if the priest buy [any] soul with his money, he shall eat of it, and he that is born in his house: they shall eat of his meat.

his house this [07 JUD 09 19](#) # If ye then have dealt truly and sincerely with Jerubbaal and with his house this day, [then] rejoice ye in Abimelech, and let him also rejoice in you:

his house three [13 1CH 13 14](#) # And the ark of God remained with the family of Obededom in his house three months. And the LORD blessed the house of Obededom, and all that he had.

his house to [09 1SA 15 34](#) # Then Samuel went to Ramah; and Saul went up to his house to Gibeah of Saul.

his house to [10 2SA 06 21](#) # And David said unto Michal, [It was] before the LORD, which chose me before thy father, and before all his house, to appoint me ruler over the people of the LORD, over Israel: therefore will I play before the LORD.

his house to [10 2SA 17 23](#) # And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled [his] ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

his house to [05 DEU 24 10](#) # When thou dost lend thy brother any thing, thou shalt not go into his house to fetch his pledge.

his house to [07 JUD 19 15](#) # And they turned aside thither, to go in [and] to lodge in Gibeah: and when he went in, he sat him down in a street of the city: for [there was] no man that took them into his house to lodging.

his house to [03 LEV 27 14](#) # And when a man shall sanctify his house [to be] holy unto the LORD, then the priest shall estimate it, whether it be good or bad: as the priest shall estimate it, so shall it stand.

his house to [42 LUK 12 39](#) # And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through.

his house to [40 MAT 24 43](#) # But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up.

his house until [02 EXO 12 22](#) # And ye shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip [it] in the blood that [is] in the basin, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that [is] in the basin; and none of you shall go out at the door of his house until the morning.

his house upon [40 MAT 07 24](#) # Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock:

his house upon [40 MAT 07 26](#) # And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand:

his house went [09 ISA 01 21](#) # And the man Elkanah, and all his house, went up to offer unto the LORD the yearly sacrifice, and his vow.

his house when [09 ISA 03 12](#) # In that day I will perform against Eli all [things] which I have spoken concerning his house: when I begin, I will also make an end.

his house where [11 1KI 07 08](#) # And his house where he dwelt [had] another court within the porch, [which] was of the like work. Solomon made also an house for Pharaoh's daughter, whom he had taken [to wife], like unto this porch.

his house which [44 ACT 10 02](#) # [A] devout [man], and one that feared God with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God alway.

his house which [44 ACT 11 13](#) # And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter;

his house with [09 ISA 19 09](#) # And the evil spirit from the LORD was upon Saul, as he sat in his house with his javelin in his hand: and David played with [his] hand.

his house with [01 GEN 12 17](#) # And the LORD plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarai Abram's wife.

his house [13 1CH 07 23](#) # And when he went in to his wife, she conceived, and bare a son, and he called his name Beriah, because it went evil with his house.

his house [13 1CH 16 43](#) # And all the people departed every man to his house: and David returned to bless his house.

his house [11 1KI 07 01](#) # But Solomon was building his own house thirteen years, and he finished all his house.

his house [11 1KI 21 29](#) # Seest thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth himself before me, I will not bring the evil in his days: [but] in his son's days will I bring the evil upon his house.

his house [09 1SA 10 25](#) # Then Samuel told the people the manner of the kingdom, and wrote [it] in a book, and laid [it] up before the LORD. And Samuel sent all the people away, every man to his house.

his house [09 1SA 23 18](#) # And they two made a covenant before the LORD: and David abode in the wood, and Jonathan went to his house.

his house [14 2CH 24 16](#) # And they buried him in the city of David among the kings, because he had done good in Israel, both toward God, and toward his house.

his house [10 2SA 06 19](#) # And he dealt among all the people, [even] among the whole multitude of Israel, as well to the women as men, to every one a cake of bread, and a good piece [of flesh], and a flagon [of wine]. So all the people departed every one to his house.

his house [10 2SA 09 09](#) # Then the king called to Ziba, Saul's servant, and said unto him, I have given unto thy master's son all that pertained to Saul and to all his house.

his house [10 2SA 11 09](#) # But Uriah slept at the door of the king's house with all the servants of his lord, and went not down to his house.

his house [10 2SA 11 13](#) # And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

his house [10 2SA 19 11](#) # And king David sent to Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, saying, Speak unto the elders of Judah, saying, Why are ye the last to bring the king back to his house? seeing the speech of all Israel is come to the king, [even] to his house.

his house [44 ACT 07 10](#) # And delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh king of Egypt; and he made him governor over Egypt and all his house.

his house [44 ACT 16 32](#) # And they spake unto him the word of the Lord, and to all that were in his house.

his house [44 ACT 16 34](#) # And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house.

his house [51 COL 04 15](#) # Salute the brethren which are in Laodicea, and Nymphas, and the church which is in his house.

his house [05 DEU 24 01](#) # When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give [it] in her hand, and send her out of his house.

his house [58 HEB 03 02](#) # Who was faithful to him that appointed him, as also Moses [was faithful] in all his house.

his house [24 JER 23 34](#) # And [as for] the prophet, and the priest, and the people, that shall say, The

burden of the LORD, I will even punish that man and his house.

his house [07 JUD 08 27](#) # And Gideon made an ephod thereof, and put it in his city, [even] in Ophrah: and all Israel went thither a whoring after it: which thing became a snare unto Gideon, and to his house.

his house [07 JUD 18 26](#) # And the children of Dan went their way: and when Micah saw that they [were] too strong for him, he turned and went back unto his house.

his house [07 JUD 20 08](#) # And all the people arose as one man, saying, We will not any [of us] go to his tent, neither will we any [of us] turn into his house.

his house [03 LEV 16 06](#) # And Aaron shall offer his bullock of the sin offering, which [is] for himself, and make an atonement for himself, and for his house.

his house [42 LUK 08 41](#) # And, behold, there came a man named Jairus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue: and he fell down at Jesus' feet, and besought him that he would come into his house:

his house [41 MAR 03 27](#) # No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house.

his house [41 MAR 13 15](#) # And let him that is on the housetop not go down into the house, neither enter [therein], to take any thing out of his house:

his house [40 MAT 09 07](#) # And he arose, and departed to his house.

his house [40 MAT 12 29](#) # Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house.

his house [40 MAT 24 17](#) # Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house:

his house [16 NEH 03 23](#) # After him repaired Benjamin and Hashub over against their house. After him repaired Azariah the son of Maaseiah the son of Ananiah by his house.

his house [16 NEH 03 28](#) # From above the horse gate repaired the priests, every one over against his house.

his house [16 NEH 07 03](#) # And I said unto them, Let not the gates of Jerusalem be opened until the sun be hot; and while they stand by, let them shut the doors, and bar [them]: and appoint watches of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, every one in his watch, and every one [to be] over against his house.

his house [20 PRO 06 31](#) # But [if] he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house.

his house [20 PRO 17 13](#) # Whoso rewardeth evil for good, evil shall not depart from his house.

his household after [10 2SA 15 16](#) # And the king went forth, and all his household after him. And the king left ten women, [which were] concubines, to keep the house.

his household after [01 GEN 18 19](#) # For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him.

his household and [11 1KI 05 11](#) # And Solomon gave Hiram twenty thousand measures of wheat [for] food to his household, and twenty measures of pure oil: thus gave Solomon to Hiram year by year.

his household and [10 2SA 02 03](#) # And his men that [were] with him did David bring up, every man with his household: and they dwelt in the cities of Hebron.

his household And [10 2SA 06 20](#) # Then David returned to bless his household. And Michal the daughter of Saul came out to meet David, and said, How glorious was the king of Israel to day, who uncovered himself to day in the eyes of the handmaids of his servants, as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself!

his household and [10 2SA 19 41](#) # And, behold, all the men of Israel came to the king, and said unto the king, Why have our brethren the men of Judah stolen thee away, and have brought the king, and his household, and all David's men with him, over Jordan?

his household and [01 GEN 35 02](#) # Then Jacob said unto his household, and to all that [were] with him, Put away the strange gods that [are] among you, and be clean, and change your garments:

his household and [03 LEV 16 17](#) # And there shall be no man in the tabernacle of the congregation when he goeth in to make an atonement in the holy [place], until he come out, and have made an atonement for himself, and for his household, and for all the congregation of Israel.

his household before [05 DEU 06 22](#) # And the LORD showed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his household, before our eyes:

his household came [02 EXO 01 01](#) # Now these [are] the names of the children of Israel, which came into Egypt; every man and his household came with Jacob.

his household each [11 1KI 04 07](#) # And Solomon had twelve officers over all Israel, which provided victuals for the king and his household: each man his month in a year made provision.

his household even [09 1SA 27 03](#) # And David dwelt with Achish at Gath, he and his men, every man with his household, [even] David with his two wives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail the Carmelitess, Nabal's wife.

his household for [09 1SA 25 17](#) # Now therefore know and consider what thou wilt do; for evil is determined against our master, and against all his household: for he [is such] a son of Belial, that [a man] cannot speak to him.

his household in [10 2SA 17 23](#) # And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled [his] ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

his household man [06 JOS 07 18](#) # And he brought his household man by man; and Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, was taken.

his household servants [44 ACT 10 07](#) # And when the angel which spake unto Cornelius was departed, he called two of his household servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually;

his household to [42 LUK 12 42](#) # And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom [his] lord shall make ruler over his household, to give [them their] portion of meat in due season?

his household to [40 MAT 24 45](#) # Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season?

his household [10 2SA 06 11](#) # And the ark of the LORD continued in the house of Obededom the Gittite three months: and the LORD blessed Obededom, and all his household.

his household [40 MAT 10 25](#) # It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

his how long [35 HAB 02 06](#) # Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth [that which is] not his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay!

his humiliation his [44 ACT 08 33](#) # In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth.

his hunting [01 GEN 27 30](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as Isaac had made an end of blessing Jacob, and Jacob was yet scarce gone out from the presence of Isaac his father, that Esau his brother came in from his hunting.

his ice like [19 PSA 147 17](#) # He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?

his idols and [26 EZE 20 39](#) # As for you, O house of Israel, thus saith the Lord GOD; Go ye, serve ye every one his idols, and hereafter [also], if ye will not hearken unto me: but pollute ye my holy name no more with your gifts, and with your idols.

his idols in [26 EZE 14 04](#) # Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

his idols in [26 EZE 14 07](#) # For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself:

his idols of [23 ISA 02 20](#) # In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which they made [each one] for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats;

his idols of [23 ISA 02 20](#) # In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which they made [each one] for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats;

his idols of [23 ISA 31 07](#) # For in that day every man shall cast away his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which your own hands have made unto you [for] a sin.

his idols of [23 ISA 31 07](#) # For in that day every man shall cast away his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which your own hands have made unto you [for] a sin.

his idols [12 2KI 21 11](#) # Because Manasseh king of Judah hath done these abominations, [and] hath done wickedly above all that the Amorites did, which [were] before him, and hath made Judah also to sin with his idols:

his idols [26 EZE 14 04](#) # Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

his ignorance wherein [03 LEV 05 18](#) # And he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him

concerning his ignorance wherein he erred and wist [it] not, and it shall be forgiven him.

his ill savour [29 JOE 02 20](#) # But I will remove far off from you the northern [army], and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

his image and [01 GEN 05 03](#) # And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat [a son] in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

his image and [66 REV 14 09](#) # And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive [his] mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

his image and [66 REV 14 11](#) # And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

his image and [66 REV 15 02](#) # And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, [and] over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

his image neither [66 REV 20 04](#) # And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and [I saw] the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received [his] mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

his image These [66 REV 19 20](#) # And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

his image [66 REV 16 02](#) # And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and [upon] them which worshipped his image.

his imagery for [26 EZE 08 12](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, The LORD seeth us not; the LORD hath forsaken the earth.

his images brake [12 2KI 11 18](#) # And all the people of the land went into the house of Baal, and brake it down; his altars and his images brake they in pieces thoroughly, and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars. And the priest appointed officers over the house of the LORD.

his images in [14 2CH 23 17](#) # Then all the people went to the house of Baal, and brake it down, and brake his altars and his images in pieces, and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars.

his importunity he [42 LUK 11 08](#) # I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

his in the [11 1KI 16 04](#) # Him that dieth of Baasha in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth of his in the fields shall the fowls of the air eat.

his increase all [24 JER 02 03](#) # Israel [was] holiness unto the LORD, [and] the firstfruits of his increase: all that devour him shall offend; evil shall come upon them, saith the LORD.

his indignation and [34 NAH 01 06](#) # Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him.

his indignation and [66 REV 14 10](#) # The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:

his indignation for [24 JER 50 25](#) # The LORD hath opened his armoury, and hath brought forth the weapons of his indignation: for this [is] the work of the Lord GOD of hosts in the land of the Chaldeans.

his indignation to [23 ISA 13 05](#) # They come from a far country, from the end of heaven, [even] the LORD, and the weapons of his indignation, to destroy the whole land.

his indignation toward [23 ISA 66 14](#) # And when ye see [this], your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORD shall be known toward his servants, and [his] indignation toward his enemies.

his indignation [24 JER 10 10](#) # But the LORD [is] the true God, he [is] the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation.

his infirmity but [20 PRO 18 14](#) # The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity; but a wounded spirit who can bear?

his inheritance according [05 DEU 10 09](#) # Wherefore Levi hath no part nor inheritance with his brethren; the LORD [is] his inheritance, according as the LORD thy God promised him.

his inheritance be [04 NUM 26 54](#) # To many thou shalt give the more inheritance, and to few thou shalt give the less inheritance: to every one shall his inheritance be given according to those that were numbered of him.

his inheritance in [49 EPH 01 18](#) # The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,

his inheritance in [06 JOS 24 30](#) # And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in Timnathserah, which [is] in mount Ephraim, on the north side of the hill of Gaash.

his inheritance in [07 JUD 02 09](#) # And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in Timnathheres, in the mount of Ephraim, on the north side of the hill Gaash.

his inheritance saith [26 EZE 47 23](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] in what tribe the stranger sojourneth, there shall ye give [him] his inheritance, saith the Lord GOD.

his inheritance shall [26 EZE 46 17](#) # But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

his inheritance that [08 RUT 04 10](#) # Moreover Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of Mahlon, have I purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye [are] witnesses this day.

his inheritance The [24 JER 10 16](#) # The portion of Jacob [is] not like them: for he [is] the former of all [things]; and Israel [is] the rod of his inheritance: The LORD of hosts [is] his name.

his inheritance the [24 JER 51 19](#) # The portion of Jacob [is] not like them; for he [is] the former of all things: and [Israel is] the rod of his inheritance: the LORD of hosts [is] his name.

his inheritance to [26 EZE 46 17](#) # But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall

be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

his inheritance to [07 JUD 02 06](#) # And when Joshua had let the people go, the children of Israel went every man unto his inheritance to possess the land.

his inheritance to [04 NUM 27 08](#) # And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a man die, and have no son, then ye shall cause his inheritance to pass unto his daughter.

his inheritance unto [04 NUM 27 09](#) # And if he have no daughter, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his brethren.

his inheritance unto [04 NUM 27 10](#) # And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his father's brethren.

his inheritance unto [04 NUM 27 11](#) # And if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Israel a statute of judgment, as the LORD commanded Moses.

his inheritance which [04 NUM 35 08](#) # And the cities which ye shall give [shall be] of the possession of the children of Israel: from [them that have] many ye shall give many; but from [them that have] few ye shall give few: every one shall give of his cities unto the Levites according to his inheritance which he inheriteth.

his inheritance [09 ISA 10 01](#) # Then Samuel took a vial of oil, and poured [it] upon his head, and kissed him, and said, [Is it] not because the LORD hath anointed thee [to be] captain over his inheritance?

his inheritance [05 DEU 18 01](#) # The priests the Levites, [and] all the tribe of Levi, shall have no part nor inheritance with Israel: they shall eat the offerings of the LORD made by fire, and his inheritance.

his inheritance [05 DEU 32 09](#) # For the LORD'S portion [is] his people; Jacob [is] the lot of his inheritance.

his inheritance [06 JOS 24 28](#) # So Joshua let the people depart, every man unto his inheritance.

his inheritance [07 JUD 21 24](#) # And the children of Israel departed thence at that time, every man to his tribe and to his family, and they went out from thence every man to his inheritance.

his inheritance [40 MAT 21 38](#) # But when the husbandmen saw the son, they said among themselves, This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and let us seize on his inheritance.

his inheritance [16 NEH 11 20](#) # And the residue of Israel, of the priests, [and] the Levites, [were] in all the cities of Judah, every one in his inheritance.

his inheritance [04 NUM 32 18](#) # We will not return unto our houses, until the children of Israel have inherited every man his inheritance.

his inheritance [19 PSA 78 62](#) # He gave his people over also unto the sword; and was wroth with his inheritance.

his inheritance [19 PSA 78 71](#) # From following the ewes great with young he brought him to feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance.

his inheritance [19 PSA 94 14](#) # For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance.

his inheritance [08 RUT 04 05](#) # Then said Boaz, What day thou buyest the field of the hand of Naomi, thou must buy [it] also of Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of the dead, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance.

his iniquities [44 ACT 03 26](#) # Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

his iniquities [19 PSA 130 08](#) # And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

his iniquity and [18 JOB 20 27](#) # The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up against him.

his iniquity be [19 PSA 36 02](#) # For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful.

his iniquity because [03 LEV 19 08](#) # Therefore [every one] that eateth it shall bear his iniquity, because he hath profaned the hallowed thing of the LORD: and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

his iniquity before [26 EZE 14 04](#) # Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols;

his iniquity before [26 EZE 14 07](#) # For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself:

his iniquity but [26 EZE 03 18](#) # When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked [man] shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his iniquity but [26 EZE 03 19](#) # Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

his iniquity but [26 EZE 33 06](#) # But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take [any] person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand.

his iniquity but [26 EZE 33 08](#) # When I say unto the wicked, O wicked [man], thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked [man] shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his iniquity but [26 EZE 33 09](#) # Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

his iniquity for [18 JOB 21 19](#) # God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know [it].

his iniquity shall [04 NUM 15 31](#) # Because he hath despised the word of the LORD, and hath broken his commandment, that soul shall utterly be cut off; his iniquity [shall be] upon him.

his iniquity that [26 EZE 18 26](#) # When a righteous [man] turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done shall he die.

his iniquity that [26 EZE 33 13](#) # When I shall say to the righteous, [that] he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

his iniquity the [61 2PE 02 16](#) # But was rebuked for his iniquity: the dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbad the madness of the prophet.

his iniquity [26 EZE 07 16](#) # But they that escape of them shall escape, and shall be on the mountains like doves of the valleys, all of them mourning, every one for his iniquity.

his iniquity [26 EZE 18 18](#) # [As for] his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did [that] which [is] not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

his iniquity [06 JOS 22 20](#) # Did not Achan the son of Zerah commit a trespass in the accursed thing, and wrath fell on all the congregation of Israel? and that man perished not alone in his iniquity.

his iniquity [03 LEV 05 01](#) # And if a soul sin, and hear the voice of swearing, and [is] a witness, whether he hath seen or known [of it]; if he do not utter [it], then he shall bear his iniquity.

his iniquity [03 LEV 05 17](#) # And if a soul sin, and commit any of these things which are forbidden to be done by the commandments of the LORD; though he wist [it] not, yet is he guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

his iniquity [03 LEV 07 18](#) # And if [any] of the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings be eaten at all on the third day, it shall not be accepted, neither shall it be imputed unto him that offereth it: it shall be an abomination, and the soul that eateth of it shall bear his iniquity.

his iniquity [03 LEV 17 16](#) # But if he wash [them] not, nor bathe his flesh; then he shall bear his iniquity.

his iniquity [03 LEV 20 17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

his instruments of [09 ISA 08 12](#) # And he will appoint him captains over thousands, and captains over fifties; and [will set them] to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his instruments of war, and instruments of his chariots.

his integrity although [18 JOB 02 03](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that [there is] none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause.

his integrity his [20 PRO 20 07](#) # The just [man] walketh in his integrity: his children [are] blessed after him.

his integrity than [20 PRO 19 01](#) # Better [is] the poor that walketh in his integrity, than [he that is] perverse in his lips, and is a fool.

his inward affection [47 2CO 07 15](#) # And his inward affection is more abundant toward you, whilst he remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear and trembling ye received him.

his inwards and [03 LEV 01 09](#) # But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, [to be] a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

his inwards and [03 LEV 04 11](#) # And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and with his

legs, and his inwards, and his dung,

his issue he [03 LEV 15 02](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When any man hath a running issue out of his flesh, [because of] his issue he [is] unclean.

his issue it [03 LEV 15 03](#) # And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it [is] his uncleanness.

his issue or [03 LEV 15 03](#) # And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it [is] his uncleanness.

his issue then [03 LEV 15 13](#) # And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

his issue whether [03 LEV 15 03](#) # And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it [is] his uncleanness.

his issue [03 LEV 15 15](#) # And the priest shall offer them, the one [for] a sin offering, and the other [for] a burnt offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORD for his issue.

his it was [26 EZE 16 15](#) # But thou didst trust in thine own beauty, and playedst the harlot because of thy renown, and pouredst out thy fornications on every one that passed by; his it was.

his javelin in [09 ISA 19 09](#) # And the evil spirit from the LORD was upon Saul, as he sat in his house with his javelin in his hand: and David played with [his] hand.

his jaw through [18 JOB 41 02](#) # Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn?

his jealousy for [36 ZEP 01 18](#) # Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land.

his jealousy shall [05 DEU 29 20](#) # The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under heaven.

his journey and [01 GEN 29 01](#) # Then Jacob went on his journey, and came into the land of the people of the east.

his journey into [42 LUK 15 13](#) # And not many days after the younger son gathered all together, and took his journey into a far country, and there wasted his substance with riotous living.

his journey is [42 LUK 11 06](#) # For a friend of mine in his journey is come to me, and I have nothing to set before him?

his journey prosperous [01 GEN 24 21](#) # And the man wondering at her held his peace, to wit whether the LORD had made his journey prosperous or not.

his journey sat [43 JOH 04 06](#) # Now Jacob's well was there. Jesus therefore, being wearied with [his] journey, sat thus on the well: [and] it was about the sixth hour.

his journey to [14 2CH 01 13](#) # Then Solomon came [from his journey] to the high place that [was] at Gibeon to Jerusalem, from before the tabernacle of the congregation, and reigned over Israel.

his journey with [01_GEN_46_01](#) # And Israel took his journey with all that he had, and came to Beersheba, and offered sacrifices unto the God of his father Isaac.

his journey [40_MAT_25_15](#) # And unto one he gave five talents, to another two, and to another one; to every man according to his several ability; and straightway took his journey.

his journeys from [01_GEN_13_03](#) # And he went on his journeys from the south even to Bethel, unto the place where his tent had been at the beginning, between Bethel and Hai;

his joy [20_PRO_14_10](#) # The heart knoweth his own bitterness; and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy.

his judgment is [66_REV_14_07](#) # Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

his judgment seek [36_ZEP_02_03](#) # Seek ye the LORD, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORD'S anger.

his judgment to [36_ZEP_03_05](#) # The just LORD [is] in the midst thereof; he will not do iniquity: every morning doth he bring his judgment to light, he faileth not; but the unjust knoweth no shame.

his judgment was [44_ACT_08_33](#) # In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth.

his judgment whosoever [48_GAL_05_10](#) # I have confidence in you through the Lord, that ye will be none otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you shall bear his judgment, whosoever he be.

his judgments and [11_1KI_02_03](#) # And keep the charge of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of Moses, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself:

his judgments and [05_DEU_08_11](#) # Beware that thou forget not the LORD thy God, in not keeping his commandments, and his judgments, and his statutes, which I command thee this day:

his judgments and [05_DEU_11_01](#) # Therefore thou shalt love the LORD thy God, and keep his charge, and his statutes, and his judgments, and his commandments, alway.

his judgments and [05_DEU_26_17](#) # Thou hast avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:

his judgments and [16_NEH_10_29](#) # They clave to their brethren, their nobles, and entered into a curse, and into an oath, to walk in God's law, which was given by Moses the servant of God, and to observe and do all the commandments of the LORD our Lord, and his judgments and his statutes;

his judgments and [45_ROM_11_33](#) # O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable [are] his judgments, and his ways past finding out!

his judgments are [13_1CH_16_14](#) # He [is] the LORD our God; his judgments [are] in all the earth.

his judgments are [19_PSA_105_07](#) # He [is] the LORD our God: his judgments [are] in all the earth.

his judgments for [66_REV_19_02](#) # For true and righteous [are] his judgments: for he hath judged the

great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

his judgments that [05 DEU 30 16](#) # In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments, that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

his judgments they [19 PSA 147 20](#) # He hath not dealt so with any nation: and [as for his] judgments, they have not known them. Praise ye the LORD.

his judgments unto [19 PSA 147 19](#) # He showeth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto Israel.

his judgments were [10 2SA 22 23](#) # For all his judgments [were] before me: and [as for] his statutes, I did not depart from them.

his judgments were [19 PSA 18 22](#) # For all his judgments [were] before me, and I did not put away his statutes from me.

his judgments which [11 1KI 08 58](#) # That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he commanded our fathers.

his judgments with [05 DEU 33 21](#) # And he provided the first part for himself, because there, [in] a portion of the lawgiver, [was he] seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the LORD, and his judgments with Israel.

his kin come [03 LEV 25 25](#) # If thy brother be waxen poor, and hath sold away [some] of his possession, and if any of his kin come to redeem it, then shall he redeem that which his brother sold.

his kin that [03 LEV 21 02](#) # But for his kin, that is near unto him, [that is], for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother,

his kind and [01 GEN 01 12](#) # And the earth brought forth grass, [and] herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed [was] in itself, after his kind: and God saw that [it was] good.

his kind and [01 GEN 01 12](#) # And the earth brought forth grass, [and] herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed [was] in itself, after his kind: and God saw that [it was] good.

his kind and [01 GEN 01 21](#) # And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that [it was] good.

his kind and [01 GEN 01 24](#) # And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so.

his kind and [01 GEN 01 25](#) # And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that [it was] good.

his kind and [01 GEN 01 25](#) # And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that [it was] good.

his kind and [01 GEN 07 14](#) # They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.

his kind and [01_GEN_07_14](#) # They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.

his kind and [03_LEV_11_22](#) # [Even] these of them ye may eat; the locust after his kind, and the bald locust after his kind, and the beetle after his kind, and the grasshopper after his kind.

his kind and [03_LEV_11_22](#) # [Even] these of them ye may eat; the locust after his kind, and the bald locust after his kind, and the beetle after his kind, and the grasshopper after his kind.

his kind and [03_LEV_11_22](#) # [Even] these of them ye may eat; the locust after his kind, and the bald locust after his kind, and the beetle after his kind, and the grasshopper after his kind.

his kind cattle [01_GEN_01_24](#) # And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so.

his kind every [01_GEN_07_14](#) # They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.

his kind two [01_GEN_06_20](#) # Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every [sort] shall come unto thee, to keep [them] alive.

his kind whose [01_GEN_01_11](#) # And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, [and] the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed [is] in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

his kind [05_DEU_14_13](#) # And the glede, and the kite, and the vulture after his kind,

his kind [05_DEU_14_14](#) # And every raven after his kind,

his kind [05_DEU_14_15](#) # And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckoo, and the hawk after his kind,

his kind [03_LEV_11_14](#) # And the vulture, and the kite after his kind;

his kind [03_LEV_11_15](#) # Every raven after his kind;

his kind [03_LEV_11_16](#) # And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckoo, and the hawk after his kind,

his kind [03_LEV_11_22](#) # [Even] these of them ye may eat; the locust after his kind, and the bald locust after his kind, and the beetle after his kind, and the grasshopper after his kind.

his kind [03_LEV_11_29](#) # These also [shall be] unclean unto you among the creeping things that creep upon the earth; the weasel, and the mouse, and the tortoise after his kind,

his kindness and [20_PRO_19_22](#) # The desire of a man [is] his kindness: and a poor man [is] better than a liar.

his kindness to [08_RUT_02_20](#) # And Naomi said unto her daughter in law, Blessed [be] he of the LORD, who hath not left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. And Naomi said unto her, The man [is] near of kin unto us, one of our next kinsmen.

his kindness toward [49_EPH_02_07](#) # That in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in [his] kindness toward us through Christ Jesus.

his kindred threescore [44_ACT_07_14](#) # Then sent Joseph, and called his father Jacob to [him], and all his

kindred, threescore and fifteen souls.

his king and [09 ISA 02 10](#) # The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.

his king and [10 2SA 22 51](#) # [He is] the tower of salvation for his king: and showeth mercy to his anointed, unto David, and to his seed for evermore.

his king and [19 PSA 18 50](#) # Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and showeth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.

his king and [38 ZEC 11 06](#) # For I will no more pity the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORD: but, lo, I will deliver the men every one into his neighbour's hand, and into the hand of his king: and they shall smite the land, and out of their hand I will not deliver [them].

his king because [28 HOS 11 05](#) # He shall not return into the land of Egypt, but the Assyrian shall be his king, because they refused to return.

his king shall [04 NUM 24 07](#) # He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed [shall be] in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.

his kingdom all [40 MAT 13 41](#) # The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity;

his kingdom and [13 1CH 11 10](#) # These also [are] the chief of the mighty men whom David had, who strengthened themselves with him in his kingdom, [and] with all Israel, to make him king, according to the word of the LORD concerning Israel.

his kingdom and [52 1TH 02 12](#) # That ye would walk worthy of God, who hath called you unto his kingdom and glory.

his kingdom and [14 2CH 01 01](#) # And Solomon the son of David was strengthened in his kingdom, and the LORD his God [was] with him, and magnified him exceedingly.

his kingdom and [14 2CH 36 22](#) # Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORD [spoken] by the mouth of Jeremiah might be accomplished, the LORD stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and [put it] also in writing, saying,

his kingdom and [27 DAN 11 09](#) # So the king of the south shall come into [his] kingdom, and shall return into his own land.

his kingdom and [15 EZR 01 01](#) # Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORD by the mouth of Jeremiah might be fulfilled, the LORD stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and [put it] also in writing, saying,

his kingdom becometh [21 ECC 04 14](#) # For out of prison he cometh to reign; whereas also [he that is] born in his kingdom becometh poor.

his kingdom for [13 1CH 28 07](#) # Moreover I will establish his kingdom for ever, if he be constant to do my commandments and my judgments, as at this day.

his kingdom for [10 2SA 05 12](#) # And David perceived that the LORD had established him king over Israel, and that he had exalted his kingdom for his people Israel's sake.

his kingdom for [10 2SA 07 13](#) # He shall build an house for my name, and I will stablish the throne of his kingdom for ever.

his kingdom he [05 DEU 17 20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

his kingdom is [27 DAN 04 03](#) # How great [are] his signs! and how mighty [are] his wonders! his kingdom [is] an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion [is] from generation to generation.

his kingdom is [27 DAN 04 34](#) # And at the end of the days I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured him that liveth for ever, whose dominion [is] an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom [is] from generation to generation:

his kingdom over [13 1CH 22 10](#) # He shall build an house for my name; and he shall be my son, and I [will be] his father; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Israel for ever.

his kingdom ruleth [19 PSA 103 19](#) # The LORD hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

his kingdom shall [27 DAN 11 04](#) # And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and not to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

his kingdom shall [27 DAN 11 04](#) # And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and not to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

his kingdom shall [04 NUM 24 07](#) # He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed [shall be] in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.

his kingdom stand [42 LUK 11 18](#) # If Satan also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? because ye say that I cast out devils through Beelzebub.

his kingdom stand [40 MAT 12 26](#) # And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?

his kingdom that [27 DAN 06 26](#) # I make a decree, That in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and fear before the God of Daniel: for he [is] the living God, and stedfast for ever, and his kingdom [that] which shall not be destroyed, and his dominion [shall be even] unto the end.

his kingdom that [27 DAN 07 14](#) # And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion [is] an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom [that] which shall not be destroyed.

his kingdom that [05 DEU 17 18](#) # And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of [that which is] before the priests the Levites:

his kingdom that [17 EST 02 03](#) # And let the king appoint officers in all the provinces of his kingdom, that they may gather together all the fair young virgins unto Shushan the palace, to the house of the women, unto the custody of Hege the king's chamberlain, keeper of the women; and let their things for purification be given [them]:

his kingdom Then [14 2CH 33 13](#) # And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his

supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he [was] God.

his kingdom there [42 LUK 01 33](#) # And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

his kingdom to [23 ISA 09 07](#) # Of the increase of [his] government and peace [there shall be] no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

his kingdom was [13 1CH 14 02](#) # And David perceived that the LORD had confirmed him king over Israel, for his kingdom was lifted up on high, because of his people Israel.

his kingdom was [11 1KI 02 12](#) # Then sat Solomon upon the throne of David his father; and his kingdom was established greatly.

his kingdom was [01 GEN 10 10](#) # And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar.

his kingdom was [66 REV 16 10](#) # And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

his kingdom which [17 EST 01 02](#) # [That] in those days, when the king Ahasuerus sat on the throne of his kingdom, which [was] in Shushan the palace,

his kingdom [13 1CH 17 11](#) # And it shall come to pass, when thy days be expired that thou must go [to be] with thy fathers, that I will raise up thy seed after thee, which shall be of thy sons; and I will establish his kingdom.

his kingdom [14 2CH 02 01](#) # And Solomon determined to build an house for the name of the LORD, and an house for his kingdom.

his kingdom [14 2CH 02 12](#) # Hiram said moreover, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, that made heaven and earth, who hath given to David the king a wise son, endued with prudence and understanding, that might build an house for the LORD, and an house for his kingdom.

his kingdom [10 2SA 07 12](#) # And when thy days be fulfilled, and thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will establish his kingdom.

his kingdom [55 2TI 04 01](#) # I charge [thee] therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom;

his kingdom [40 MAT 16 28](#) # Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

his kingdom [19 PSA 145 12](#) # To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, and the glorious majesty of his kingdom.

his kingly throne [27 DAN 05 20](#) # But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:

his kinsfolks and [12 2KI 10 11](#) # So Jehu slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none remaining.

his kinsfolks nor [11 1KI 16 11](#) # And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his

throne, [that] he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

his kinsman that [04 NUM 27 11](#) # And if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Israel a statute of judgment, as the LORD commanded Moses.

his kinsman whose [43 JOH 18 26](#) # One of the servants of the high priest, being [his] kinsman whose ear Peter cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him?

his kinsmen and [44 ACT 10 24](#) # And the morrow after they entered into Caesarea. And Cornelius waited for them, and had called together his kinsmen and near friends.

his knees and [01 GEN 48 12](#) # And Joseph brought them out from between his knees, and he bowed himself with his face to the earth.

his knees before [14 2CH 06 13](#) # For Solomon had made a brazen scaffold, of five cubits long, and five cubits broad, and three cubits high, and had set it in the midst of the court: and upon it he stood, and kneeled down upon his knees before all the congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands toward heaven,

his knees before [12 2KI 01 13](#) # And he sent again a captain of the third fifty with his fifty. And the third captain of fifty went up, and came and fell on his knees before Elijah, and besought him, and said unto him, O man of God, I pray thee, let my life, and the life of these fifty thy servants, be precious in thy sight.

his knees smote [27 DAN 05 06](#) # Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against another.

his knees three [27 DAN 06 10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

his knees to [07 JUD 07 05](#) # So he brought down the people unto the water: and the LORD said unto Gideon, Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue, as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his knees to drink.

his knees with [11 1KI 08 54](#) # And it was [so], that when Solomon had made an end of praying all this prayer and supplication unto the LORD, he arose from before the altar of the LORD, from kneeling on his knees with his hands spread up to heaven.

his knees [11 1KI 18 42](#) # So Ahab went up to eat and to drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; and he cast himself down upon the earth, and put his face between his knees,

his knops and [02 EXO 25 31](#) # And thou shalt make a candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work shall the candlestick be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, shall be of the same.

his knops and [02 EXO 37 17](#) # And he made the candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work made he the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same:

his knops and [02 EXO 37 20](#) # And in the candlestick [were] four bowls made like almonds, his knops, and his flowers:

his knowledge by [47 2CO 02 14](#) # Now thanks [be] unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest the savour of his knowledge by us in every place.

his knowledge every [24 JER 10 14](#) # Every man is brutish in [his] knowledge: every founder is confounded by the graven image: for his molten image [is] falsehood, and [there is] no breath in them.

his knowledge every [24 JER 51 17](#) # Every man is brutish by [his] knowledge; every founder is confounded by the graven image: for his molten image [is] falsehood, and [there is] no breath in them.

his knowledge he [03 LEV 04 23](#) # Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish:

his knowledge shall [23 ISA 53 11](#) # He shall see of the travail of his soul, [and] shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

his knowledge the [20 PRO 03 20](#) # By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew.

his knowledge then [03 LEV 04 28](#) # Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

his labour and [21 ECC 02 22](#) # For what hath man of all his labour, and of the vexation of his heart, wherein he hath laboured under the sun?

his labour it [21 ECC 03 13](#) # And also that every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good of all his labour, it [is] the gift of God.

his labour neither [21 ECC 04 08](#) # There is one [alone], and [there is] not a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet [is there] no end of all his labour; neither is his eye satisfied with riches; neither [saith he], For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of good? This [is] also vanity, yea, it [is] a sore travail.

his labour that [21 ECC 05 18](#) # Behold [that] which I have seen: [it is] good and comely [for one] to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under the sun all the days of his life, which God giveth him: for it [is] his portion.

his labour that [16 NEH 05 13](#) # Also I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORD. And the people did according to this promise.

his labour the [21 ECC 08 15](#) # Then I commended mirth, because a man hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that shall abide with him of his labour the days of his life, which God giveth him under the sun.

his labour This [21 ECC 02 24](#) # [There is] nothing better for a man, [than] that he should eat and drink, and [that] he should make his soul enjoy good in his labour. This also I saw, that it [was] from the hand of God.

his labour this [21 ECC 05 19](#) # Every man also to whom God hath given riches and wealth, and hath given him power to eat thereof, and to take his portion, and to rejoice in his labour; this [is] the gift of God.

his labour until [19 PSA 104 23](#) # Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.

his labour wherewith [26 EZE 29 20](#) # I have given him the land of Egypt [for] his labour wherewith he served against it, because they wrought for me, saith the Lord GOD.

his labour which [21 ECC 01 03](#) # What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the sun?

his labour which [21 ECC 05 15](#) # As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

his labour [19 PSA 109 11](#) # Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour.

his lad and [09 ISA 20 40](#) # And Jonathan gave his artillery unto his lad, and said unto him, Go, carry [them] to the city.

his lad Run [09 ISA 20 36](#) # And he said unto his lad, Run, find out now the arrows which I shoot. [And] as the lad ran, he shot an arrow beyond him.

his lamp shall [20 PRO 20 20](#) # Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness.

his lamps and [04 NUM 04 09](#) # And they shall take a cloth of blue, and cover the candlestick of the light, and his lamps, and his tongs, and his snuffdishes, and all the oil vessels thereof, wherewith they minister unto it:

his lamps with [02 EXO 35 14](#) # The candlestick also for the light, and his furniture, and his lamps, with the oil for the light,

his land and [05 DEU 04 47](#) # And they possessed his land, and the land of Og king of Bashan, two kings of the Amorites, which [were] on this side Jordan toward the sun rising;

his land and [05 DEU 32 43](#) # Rejoice, O ye nations, [with] his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, [and] to his people.

his land and [29 JOE 02 18](#) # Then will the LORD be jealous for his land, and pity his people.

his land and [04 NUM 21 34](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Fear him not: for I have delivered him into thy hand, and all his people, and his land; and thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

his land as [24 JER 50 18](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will punish the king of Babylon and his land, as I have punished the king of Assyria.

his land before [05 DEU 02 31](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

his land begin [05 DEU 02 24](#) # Rise ye up, take your journey, and pass over the river Arnon: behold, I have given into thine hand Sihon the Amorite, king of Heshbon, and his land: begin to possess [it], and contend with him in battle.

his land come [24 JER 27 07](#) # And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son, until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great kings shall serve themselves of him.

his land for [12 2KI 24 07](#) # And the king of Egypt came not again any more out of his land: for the king of Babylon had taken from the river of Egypt unto the river Euphrates all that pertained to the king of Egypt.

his land for [05 DEU 33 13](#) # And of Joseph he said, Blessed of the LORD [be] his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath,

his land for [16 NEH 09 10](#) # And showedst signs and wonders upon Pharaoh, and on all his servants, and on all the people of his land: for thou knewest that they dealt proudly against them. So didst thou get thee a name, as [it is] this day.

his land from [04 NUM 21 24](#) # And Israel smote him with the edge of the sword, and possessed his land from Arnon unto Jabbok, even unto the children of Ammon: for the border of the children of Ammon [was] strong.

his land into [05 DEU 03 02](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Fear him not: for I will deliver him, and all his people, and his land, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

his land or [18 JOB 37 13](#) # He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy.

his land out [12 2KI 18 33](#) # Hath any of the gods of the nations delivered at all his land out of the hand of the king of Assyria?

his land out [23 ISA 36 18](#) # [Beware] lest Hezekiah persuade you, saying, The LORD will deliver us. Hath any of the gods of the nations delivered his land out of the hand of the king of Assyria?

his land out [04 NUM 21 26](#) # For Heshbon [was] the city of Sihon the king of the Amorites, who had fought against the former king of Moab, and taken all his land out of his hand, even unto Arnon.

his land shall [20 PRO 12 11](#) # He that tilleth his land shall be satisfied with bread: but he that followeth vain [persons is] void of understanding.

his land shall [20 PRO 28 19](#) # He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread: but he that followeth after vain [persons] shall have poverty enough.

his land they [28 HOS 10 01](#) # Israel [is] an empty vine, he bringeth forth fruit unto himself: according to the multitude of his fruit he hath increased the altars; according to the goodness of his land they have made goodly images.

his land waste [24 JER 02 15](#) # The young lions roared upon him, [and] yelled, and they made his land waste: his cities are burned without inhabitant.

his land with [27 DAN 11 28](#) # Then shall he return into his land with great riches; and his heart [shall be] against the holy covenant; and he shall do [exploits], and return to his own land.

his land [30 AMO 07 17](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Thy wife shall be an harlot in the city, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the sword, and thy land shall be divided by line; and thou shalt die in a polluted land: and Israel shall surely go into captivity forth of his land.

his land [05 DEU 02 31](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

his land [05 DEU 11 03](#) # And his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of Egypt unto Pharaoh the king of Egypt, and unto all his land;

his land [05 DEU 23 07](#) # Thou shalt not abhor an Edomite; for he [is] thy brother: thou shalt not abhor an Egyptian; because thou wast a stranger in his land.

his land [05 DEU 29 02](#) # And Moses called unto all Israel, and said unto them, Ye have seen all that the LORD did before your eyes in the land of Egypt unto Pharaoh, and unto all his servants, and unto all his land;

his land [05 DEU 34 11](#) # In all the signs and the wonders, which the LORD sent him to do in the land of Egypt to Pharaoh, and to all his servants, and to all his land,

his land [02 EXO 06 01](#) # Then the LORD said unto Moses, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land.

his land [02 EXO 06 11](#) # Go in, speak unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, that he let the children of Israel go out of his land.

his land [02 EXO 07 02](#) # Thou shalt speak all that I command thee: and Aaron thy brother shall speak unto Pharaoh, that he send the children of Israel out of his land.

his land [02 EXO 11 10](#) # And Moses and Aaron did all these wonders before Pharaoh: and the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the children of Israel go out of his land.

his land [26 EZE 36 20](#) # And when they entered unto the heathen, whither they went, they profaned my holy name, when they said to them, These [are] the people of the LORD, and are gone forth out of his land.

his land [24 JER 12 15](#) # And it shall come to pass, after that I have plucked them out I will return, and have compassion on them, and will bring them again, every man to his heritage, and every man to his land.

his land [06 JOS 08 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Fear not, neither be thou dismayed: take all the people of war with thee, and arise, go up to Ai: see, I have given into thy hand the king of Ai, and his people, and his city, and his land:

his land [04 NUM 21 35](#) # So they smote him, and his sons, and all his people, until there was none left him alive: and they possessed his land.

his land [19 PSA 10 16](#) # The LORD [is] King for ever and ever: the heathen are perished out of his land.

his land [38 ZEC 09 16](#) # And the LORD their God shall save them in that day as the flock of his people: for they [shall be as] the stones of a crown, lifted up as an ensign upon his land.

his lap full [12 2KI 04 39](#) # And one went out into the field to gather herbs, and found a wild vine, and gathered thereof wild gourds his lap full, and came and shred [them] into the pot of pottage: for they knew [them] not.

his latter end [04 NUM 24 20](#) # And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek [was] the first of the nations; but his latter end [shall be] that he perish for ever.

his law doth [19 PSA 01 02](#) # But his delight [is] in the law of the LORD; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.

his law nor [24 JER 44 23](#) # Because ye have burned incense, and because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD, nor walked in his law, nor in his statutes, nor in his testimonies; therefore this evil is happened unto you, as at this day.

his law [23 ISA 42 04](#) # He shall not fail nor be discouraged, till he have set judgment in the earth: and the isles shall wait for his law.

his law [23 ISA 42 24](#) # Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the LORD, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.

his law [19 PSA 78 10](#) # They kept not the covenant of God, and refused to walk in his law;

his laws Praise [19 PSA 105 45](#) # That they might observe his statutes, and keep his laws. Praise ye the LORD.

his laws which [27 DAN 09 10](#) # Neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us by his servants the prophets.

his laws [02 EXO 18 16](#) # When they have a matter, they come unto me; and I judge between one and another, and I do make [them] know the statutes of God, and his laws.

his leaf also [19 PSA 01 03](#) # And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

his leave of [44 ACT 18 18](#) # And Paul [after this] tarried [there] yet a good while, and then took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into Syria, and with him Priscilla and Aquila; having shorn [his] head in Cenchrea: for he had a vow.

his leaves and [27 DAN 04 14](#) # He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

his lees and [24 JER 48 11](#) # Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed.

his left foot [66 REV 10 02](#) # And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and [his] left [foot] on the earth,

his left hand [27 DAN 12 07](#) # And I heard the man clothed in linen, which [was] upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him that liveth for ever that [it shall be] for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these [things] shall be finished.

his left hand [01 GEN 48 13](#) # And Joseph took them both, Ephraim in his right hand toward Israel's left hand, and Manasseh in his left hand toward Israel's right hand, and brought [them] near unto him.

his left hand [01 GEN 48 14](#) # And Israel stretched out his right hand, and laid [it] upon Ephraim's head, who [was] the younger, and his left hand upon Manasseh's head, guiding his hands wittingly; for Manasseh [was] the firstborn.

his left hand [07 JUD 03 21](#) # And Ehud put forth his left hand, and took the dagger from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly:

his left hand [03 LEV 14 16](#) # And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that [is] in his left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before the LORD:

his left hand [03 LEV 14 27](#) # And the priest shall sprinkle with his right finger [some] of the oil that [is] in his left hand seven times before the LORD:

his left hand [16 NEH 08 04](#) # And Ezra the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose; and beside him stood Mattithiah, and Shema, and Anaiah, and Urijah, and Hilkiyah, and Maaseiah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, Pedaiah, and Mishael, and Malchiah, and Hashum, and Hashbadana, Zechariah, [and] Meshullam.

His left hand [22_SON_02_06](#) # His left hand [is] under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me.

His left hand [22_SON_08_03](#) # His left hand [should be] under my head, and his right hand should embrace me.

his left [11_1KI_22_19](#) # And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

his left [14_2CH_18_18](#) # Again he said, Therefore hear the word of the LORD; I saw the LORD sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right hand and [on] his left.

his left [10_2SA_16_06](#) # And he cast stones at David, and at all the servants of king David: and all the people and all the mighty men [were] on his right hand and on his left.

his left [21_ECC_10_02](#) # A wise man's heart [is] at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left.

his left [07_JUD_16_29](#) # And Samson took hold of the two middle pillars upon which the house stood, and on which it was borne up, of the one with his right hand, and of the other with his left.

his left [41_MAR_15_27](#) # And with him they crucify two thieves; the one on his right hand, and the other on his left.

his legs and [09_1SA_17_06](#) # And [he had] greaves of brass upon his legs, and a target of brass between his shoulders.

his legs and [02_EXO_12_09](#) # Eat not of it raw, nor sodden at all with water, but roast [with] fire; his head with his legs, and with the purtenance thereof.

his legs and [02_EXO_29_17](#) # And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put [them] unto his pieces, and unto his head.

his legs and [03_LEV_04_11](#) # And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and with his legs, and his inwards, and his dung,

His legs are [22_SON_05_15](#) # His legs [are as] pillars of marble, set upon sockets of fine gold: his countenance [is] as Lebanon, excellent as the cedars.

His legs of [27_DAN_02_33](#) # His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

his legs shall [03_LEV_01_09](#) # But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, [to be] a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

his legs [43_JOH_19_33](#) # But when they came to Jesus, and saw that he was dead already, they brake not his legs:

his leprosy was [40_MAT_08_03](#) # And Jesus put forth [his] hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed.

his leprosy wherefore [12_2KI_05_07](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Israel had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, [Am] I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

his leprosy [12_2KI_05_03](#) # And she said unto her mistress, Would God my lord [were] with the prophet that [is] in Samaria! for he would recover him of his leprosy.

his leprosy [12_2KI_05_06](#) # And he brought the letter to the king of Israel, saying, Now when this letter is come unto thee, behold, I have [therewith] sent Naaman my servant to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his leprosy.

his letters say [47_2CO_10_10](#) # For [his] letters, say they, [are] weighty and powerful; but [his] bodily presence [is] weak, and [his] speech contemptible.

his lies shall [23_ISA_16_06](#) # We have heard of the pride of Moab; [he is] very proud: [even] of his haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath: [but] his lies [shall] not [be] so.

his lies shall [24_JER_48_30](#) # I know his wrath, saith the LORD; but [it shall] not [be] so; his lies shall not so effect [it].

his life a [41_MAR_10_45](#) # For even the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

his life a [40_MAT_20_28](#) # Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

his life abhorreth [18_JOB_33_20](#) # So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat.

his life and [11_1KI_19_03](#) # And when he saw [that], he arose, and went for his life, and came to Beersheba, which [belongeth] to Judah, and left his servant there.

his life and [11_1KI_20_42](#) # And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Because thou hast let go out of [thy] hand a man whom I appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people.

his life and [09_ISA_01_11](#) # And she vowed a vow, and said, O LORD of hosts, if thou wilt indeed look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and remember me, and not forget thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid a man child, then I will give him unto the LORD all the days of his life, and there shall no razor come upon his head.

his life and [09_ISA_23_15](#) # And David saw that Saul was come out to seek his life: and David [was] in the wilderness of Ziph in a wood.

his life as [24_JER_44_30](#) # Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give Pharaohhophra king of Egypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life; as I gave Zedekiah king of Judah into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, his enemy, and that sought his life.

his life because [21_ECC_05_20](#) # For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answereth [him] in the joy of his heart.

his life but [20_PRO_13_03](#) # He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: [but] he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.

his life far [07_JUD_09_17](#) # [For my father fought for you, and adventured his life far, and delivered you out of the hand of Midian:

his life for [62_1JO_03_16](#) # Hereby perceive we the love [of God], because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down [our] lives for the brethren.

his life for [11_1KI_11_34](#) # Howbeit I will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but I will make him prince all the days of his life for David my servant's sake, whom I chose, because he kept my commandments and my statutes:

his life for [24 JER 38 02](#) # Thus saith the LORD, He that remaineth in this city shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth forth to the Chaldeans shall live; for he shall have his life for a prey, and shall live.

his life for [43 JOH 10 11](#) # I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

his life for [43 JOH 15 13](#) # Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

his life for [42 LUK 09 24](#) # For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it.

his life for [41 MAR 08 35](#) # For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it.

his life for [40 MAT 10 39](#) # He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

his life for [40 MAT 16 25](#) # For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

his life from [18 JOB 33 18](#) # He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword.

his life I [16 NEH 06 11](#) # And I said, Should such a man as I flee? and who [is there], that, [being] as I [am], would go into the temple to save his life? I will not go in.

his life in [09 ISA 19 05](#) # For he did put his life in his hand, and slew the Philistine, and the LORD wrought a great salvation for all Israel: thou sawest [it], and didst rejoice: wherefore then wilt thou sin against innocent blood, to slay David without a cause?

his life in [21 ECC 07 15](#) # All [things] have I seen in the days of my vanity: there is a just [man] that perisheth in his righteousness, and there is a wicked [man] that prolongeth [his life] in his wickedness.

his life in [43 JOH 12 25](#) # He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

his life is [44 ACT 08 33](#) # In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth.

his life is [44 ACT 20 10](#) # And Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing [him] said, Trouble not yourselves; for his life is in him.

his life is [01 GEN 44 30](#) # Now therefore when I come to thy servant my father, and the lad [be] not with us; seeing that his life is bound up in the lad's life;

his life or [11 1KI 20 39](#) # And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of silver.

his life save [11 1KI 15 05](#) # Because David did [that which was] right in the eyes of the LORD, and turned not aside from any [thing] that he commanded him all the days of his life, save only in the matter of Uriah the Hittite.

his life shall [12_2KI_10_24](#) # And when they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings, Jehu appointed fourscore men without, and said, [If] any of the men whom I have brought into your hands escape, [he that letteth him go], his life [shall be] for the life of him.

his life shall [23_ISA_15_04](#) # And Heshbon shall cry, and Elealeh: their voice shall be heard [even] unto Jahaz: therefore the armed soldiers of Moab shall cry out; his life shall be grievous unto him.

his life shall [24_JER_21_09](#) # He that abideth in this city shall die by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth out, and falleth to the Chaldeans that besiege you, he shall live, and his life shall be unto him for a prey.

his life shall [18_JOB_33_28](#) # He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light.

his life shall [43_JOH_12_25](#) # He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

his life shall [42_LUK_09_24](#) # For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it.

his life shall [42_LUK_17_33](#) # Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

his life shall [42_LUK_17_33](#) # Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

his life shall [41_MAR_08_35](#) # For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it.

his life shall [40_MAT_10_39](#) # He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

his life shall [40_MAT_16_25](#) # For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

his life that [05_DEU_17_19](#) # And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them:

his life the [26_EZE_03_18](#) # When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked [man] shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his life to [17_EST_07_07](#) # And the king arising from the banquet of wine in his wrath [went] into the palace garden: and Haman stood up to make request for his life to Esther the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king.

his life to [18_JOB_33_22](#) # Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers.

his life to [50_PHP_02_30](#) # Because for the work of Christ he was nigh unto death, not regarding his life, to supply your lack of service toward me.

his life whatsoever [02_EXO_21_30](#) # If there be laid on him a sum of money, then he shall give for the ransom of his life whatsoever is laid upon him.

his life which [21_ECC_05_18](#) # Behold [that] which I have seen: [it is] good and comely [for one] to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under the sun all the days of his life, which

God giveth him: for it [is] his portion.

his life which [21 ECC 08 15](#) # Then I commended mirth, because a man hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that shall abide with him of his labour the days of his life, which God giveth him under the sun.

his life [11 1KI 04 21](#) # And Solomon reigned over all kingdoms from the river unto the land of the Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought presents, and served Solomon all the days of his life.

his life [11 1KI 15 06](#) # And there was war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all the days of his life.

his life [09 ISA 07 15](#) # And Samuel judged Israel all the days of his life.

his life [12 2KI 25 29](#) # And changed his prison garments: and he did eat bread continually before him all the days of his life.

his life [12 2KI 25 30](#) # And his allowance [was] a continual allowance given him of the king, a daily rate for every day, all the days of his life.

his life [21 ECC 03 12](#) # I know that [there is] no good in them, but for [a man] to rejoice, and to do good in his life.

his life [26 EZE 07 13](#) # For the seller shall not return to that which is sold, although they were yet alive: for the vision [is] touching the whole multitude thereof, [which] shall not return; neither shall any strengthen himself in the iniquity of his life.

his life [24 JER 44 30](#) # Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give Pharaohhophra king of Egypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life; as I gave Zedekiah king of Judah into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, his enemy, and that sought his life.

his life [24 JER 52 33](#) # And changed his prison garments: and he did continually eat bread before him all the days of his life.

his life [24 JER 52 34](#) # And [for] his diet, there was a continual diet given him of the king of Babylon, every day a portion until the day of his death, all the days of his life.

his life [18 JOB 02 04](#) # And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

his life [18 JOB 02 06](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he [is] in thine hand; but save his life.

his life [06 JOS 04 14](#) # On that day the LORD magnified Joshua in the sight of all Israel; and they feared him, as they feared Moses, all the days of his life.

his life [07 JUD 16 30](#) # And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with [all his] might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that [were] therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than [they] which he slew in his life.

his life [20 PRO 07 23](#) # Till a dart strike through his liver; as a bird hasteth to the snare, and knoweth not that it [is] for his life.

his life [45 ROM 05 10](#) # For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.

his lifetime had [10 2SA 18 18](#) # Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a pillar,

which [is] in the king's dale: for he said, I have no son to keep my name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is called unto this day, Absalom's place.

his light arise [18 JOB 25 03](#) # Is there any number of his armies? and upon whom doth not his light arise?

his light I [18 JOB 29 03](#) # When his candle shined upon my head, [and when] by his light I walked [through] darkness;

his light upon [18 JOB 36 30](#) # Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea.

his light [43 JOH 05 35](#) # He was a burning and a shining light: and ye were willing for a season to rejoice in his light.

his lightning unto [18 JOB 37 03](#) # He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth.

His lightnings enlightened [19 PSA 97 04](#) # His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled.

his like who [18 JOB 41 33](#) # Upon earth there is not his like, who is made without fear.

his linen breeches [03 LEV 06 10](#) # And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches shall he put upon his flesh, and take up the ashes which the fire hath consumed with the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them beside the altar.

his linen garment [03 LEV 06 10](#) # And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches shall he put upon his flesh, and take up the ashes which the fire hath consumed with the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them beside the altar.

his lionesses and [34 NAH 02 12](#) # The lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps, and strangled for his lionesses, and filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravin.

his lips against [18 JOB 11 05](#) # But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee;

his lips and [20 PRO 19 01](#) # Better [is] the poor that walketh in his integrity, than [he that is] perverse in his lips, and is a fool.

his lips and [20 PRO 26 24](#) # He that hateth dissembleth with his lips, and layeth up deceit within him;

his lips are [23 ISA 30 27](#) # Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning [with] his anger, and the burden [thereof is] heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire:

his lips are [20 PRO 18 07](#) # A fool's mouth [is] his destruction, and his lips [are] the snare of his soul.

his lips but [20 PRO 12 13](#) # The wicked is snared by the transgression of [his] lips: but the just shall come out of trouble.

his lips he [39 MAL 02 06](#) # The law of truth was in his mouth, and iniquity was not found in his lips: he walked with me in peace and equity, and did turn many away from iniquity.

his lips he [20 PRO 16 30](#) # He shutteth his eyes to devise froward things: moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass.

his lips I [18 JOB 23 12](#) # Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary [food].

his lips is [20 PRO 10 19](#) # In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth his lips [is] wise.

his lips is [20 PRO 17 28](#) # Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: [and] he that shutteth his lips [is esteemed] a man of understanding.

his lips like [22 SON 05 13](#) # His cheeks [are] as a bed of spices, [as] sweet flowers: his lips [like] lilies, dropping sweet smelling myrrh.

his lips Selah [19 PSA 21 02](#) # Thou hast given him his heart's desire, and hast not withholden the request of his lips. Selah.

his lips shall [23 ISA 11 04](#) # But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

his lips shall [20 PRO 13 03](#) # He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: [but] he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.

his lips shall [20 PRO 18 20](#) # A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; [and] with the increase of his lips shall he be filled.

his lips that [60 1PE 03 10](#) # For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile:

his lips that [20 PRO 24 26](#) # [Every man] shall kiss [his] lips that giveth a right answer.

his lips the [20 PRO 22 11](#) # He that loveth pureness of heart, [for] the grace of his lips the king [shall be] his friend.

his lips there [20 PRO 16 27](#) # An ungodly man diggeth up evil: and in his lips [there is] as a burning fire.

his lips to [03 LEV 05 04](#) # Or if a soul swear, pronouncing with [his] lips to do evil, or to do good, whatsoever [it be] that a man shall pronounce with an oath, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth [of it], then he shall be guilty in one of these.

his lips [18 JOB 02 10](#) # But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips.

his lips [20 PRO 16 23](#) # The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips.

his lips [20 PRO 20 19](#) # He that goeth about [as] a talebearer revealeth secrets: therefore meddle not with him that flattereth with his lips.

his lips [19 PSA 106 33](#) # Because they provoked his spirit, so that he spake unadvisedly with his lips.

his liver as [20 PRO 07 23](#) # Till a dart strike through his liver; as a bird hasteth to the snare, and knoweth not that it [is] for his life.

his living [42 LUK 15 12](#) # And the younger of them said to [his] father, Father, give me the portion of goods that falleth [to me]. And he divided unto them [his] living.

his locks are [22 SON 05 11](#) # His head [is as] the most fine gold, his locks [are] bushy, [and] black as a

raven.

his lodging to [44 ACT 28 23](#) # And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into [his] lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God, persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of Moses, and [out of] the prophets, from morning till evening.

his loftiness and [24 JER 48 29](#) # We have heard the pride of Moab, [he is exceeding proud] his loftiness, and his arrogancy, and his pride, and the haughtiness of his heart.

his loins according [44 ACT 02 30](#) # Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne;

his loins and [11 1KI 02 05](#) # Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruah did to me, [and] what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Israel, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that [was] about his loins, and in his shoes that [were] on his feet.

his loins and [11 1KI 18 46](#) # And the hand of the LORD was on Elijah; and he girded up his loins, and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel.

his loins And [12 2KI 01 08](#) # And they answered him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

his loins and [01 GEN 37 34](#) # And Jacob rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his son many days.

his loins and [23 ISA 11 05](#) # And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

his loins and [18 JOB 40 16](#) # Lo now, his strength [is] in his loins, and his force [is] in the navel of his belly.

his loins and [41 MAR 01 06](#) # And John was clothed with camel's hair, and with a girdle of a skin about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild honey;

his loins and [40 MAT 03 04](#) # And the same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and wild honey.

his loins as [24 JER 30 06](#) # Ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore do I see every man with his hands on his loins, as a woman in travail, and all faces are turned into paleness?

his loins besides [01 GEN 46 26](#) # All the souls that came with Jacob into Egypt, which came out of his loins, besides Jacob's sons' wives, all the souls [were] threescore and six;

his loins even [26 EZE 01 27](#) # And I saw as the colour of amber, as the appearance of fire round about within it, from the appearance of his loins even upward, and from the appearance of his loins even downward, I saw as it were the appearance of fire, and it had brightness round about.

his loins even [26 EZE 01 27](#) # And I saw as the colour of amber, as the appearance of fire round about within it, from the appearance of his loins even upward, and from the appearance of his loins even downward, I saw as it were the appearance of fire, and it had brightness round about.

his loins even [26 EZE 08 02](#) # Then I beheld, and lo a likeness as the appearance of fire: from the appearance of his loins even downward, fire; and from his loins even upward, as the appearance of

brightness, as the colour of amber.

his loins even [26 EZE 08 02](#) # Then I beheld, and lo a likeness as the appearance of fire: from the appearance of his loins even downward, fire; and from his loins even upward, as the appearance of brightness, as the colour of amber.

his loins have [18 JOB 31 20](#) # If his loins have not blessed me, and [if] he were [not] warmed with the fleece of my sheep;

his loins in [10 2SA 20 08](#) # When they [were] at the great stone which [is] in Gibeon, Amasa went before them. And Joab's garment that he had put on was girded unto him, and upon it a girdle [with] a sword fastened upon his loins in the sheath thereof; and as he went forth it fell out.

his loins were [27 DAN 05 06](#) # Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against another.

his long home [21 ECC 12 05](#) # Also [when] they shall be afraid of [that which is] high, and fears [shall be] in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets:

his lord after [40 MAT 18 32](#) # Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me:

his lord and [12 2KI 09 11](#) # Then Jehu came forth to the servants of his lord: and [one] said unto him, [Is] all well? wherefore came this mad [fellow] to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man, and his communication.

his lord and [10 2SA 11 09](#) # But Uriah slept at the door of the king's house with all the servants of his lord, and went not down to his house.

His lord answered [40 MAT 25 26](#) # His lord answered and said unto him, [Thou] wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and gather where I have not strowed:

his lord but [10 2SA 11 13](#) # And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

his lord came [01 GEN 39 16](#) # And she laid up his garment by her, until his lord came home.

his lord commanded [40 MAT 18 25](#) # But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.

his lord doeth [43 JOH 15 15](#) # Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you.

his lord Hadadezer [11 1KI 11 23](#) # And God stirred him up [another] adversary, Rezon the son of Eliadah, which fled from his lord Hadadezer king of Zobah:

his lord hath [40 MAT 24 45](#) # Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season?

his lord If [43 JOH 15 20](#) # Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also.

his lord If [40_MAT_10_25](#) # It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

his lord neither [43_JOH_13_16](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

his Lord return [28_HOS_12_14](#) # Ephraim provoked [him] to anger most bitterly: therefore shall he leave his blood upon him, and his reproach shall his Lord return unto him.

His lord said [40_MAT_25_21](#) # His lord said unto him, Well done, [thou] good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

His lord said [40_MAT_25_23](#) # His lord said unto him, Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

his lord saying [12_2KI_05_04](#) # And [one] went in, and told his lord, saying, Thus and thus said the maid that [is] of the land of Israel.

his lord shall [42_LUK_12_42](#) # And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom [his] lord shall make ruler over his household, to give [them their] portion of meat in due season?

his lord these [42_LUK_14_21](#) # So that servant came, and showed his lord these things. Then the master of the house being angry said to his servant, Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind.

his lord was [40_MAT_18_34](#) # And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him.

his lord when [42_LUK_12_43](#) # Blessed [is] that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.

his lord when [40_MAT_24_46](#) # Blessed [is] that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.

his lord [14_2CH_13_06](#) # Yet Jeroboam the son of Nebat, the servant of Solomon the son of David, is risen up, and hath rebelled against his lord.

his lord [40_MAT_10_24](#) # The disciple is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord.

his lord's debtors [42_LUK_16_05](#) # So he called every one of his lord's debtors [unto him], and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?

his lord's house [01_GEN_40_07](#) # And he asked Pharaoh's officers that [were] with him in the ward of his lord's house, saying, Wherefore look ye [so] sadly to day?

his lord's money [40_MAT_25_18](#) # But he that had received one went and digged in the earth, and hid his lord's money.

his lord's will [42_LUK_12_47](#) # And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not [himself], neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many [stripes].

his lords and [27_DAN_05_01](#) # Belshazzar the king made a great feast to a thousand of his lords, and drank wine before the thousand.

his lords and [15 EZR 08 25](#) # And weighed unto them the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, [even] the offering of the house of our God, which the king, and his counsellors, and his lords, and all Israel [there] present, had offered:

his lords came [27 DAN 05 10](#) # [Now] the queen by reason of the words of the king and his lords came into the banquet house: [and] the queen spake and said, O king, live for ever: let not thy thoughts trouble thee, nor let thy countenance be changed:

his lords high [41 MAR 06 21](#) # And when a convenient day was come, that Herod on his birthday made a supper to his lords, high captains, and chief [estates] of Galilee;

his lords that [27 DAN 06 17](#) # And a stone was brought, and laid upon the mouth of the den; and the king sealed it with his own signet, and with the signet of his lords; that the purpose might not be changed concerning Daniel.

his lords were [27 DAN 05 09](#) # Then was king Belshazzar greatly troubled, and his countenance was changed in him, and his lords were astonished.

his lot came [13 1CH 26 14](#) # And the lot eastward fell to Shelemiah. Then for Zechariah his son, a wise counsellor, they cast lots; and his lot came out northward.

his lot falleth [04 NUM 33 54](#) # And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: [and] to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's [inheritance] shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit.

his lot was [42 LUK 01 09](#) # According to the custom of the priest's office, his lot was to burn incense when he went into the temple of the Lord.

his love and [23 ISA 63 09](#) # In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

his love he [36 ZEP 03 17](#) # The LORD thy God in the midst of thee [is] mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

his love is [62 1JO 04 12](#) # No man hath seen God at any time. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us.

his love toward [45 ROM 05 08](#) # But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

his love upon [05 DEU 07 07](#) # The LORD did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye [were] the fewest of all people:

his love upon [19 PSA 91 14](#) # Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

his love [43 JOH 15 10](#) # If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

his lovingkindness in [19 PSA 42 08](#) # [Yet] the LORD will command his lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night his song [shall be] with me, [and] my prayer unto the God of my life.

his lovingkindnesses [23 ISA 63 07](#) # I will mention the lovingkindnesses of the LORD, [and] the praises of

the LORD, according to all that the LORD hath bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the house of Israel, which he hath bestowed on them according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses.

his maid for [01_GEN_29_24](#) # And Laban gave unto his daughter Leah Zilpah his maid [for] an handmaid.

his maid that [02_EXO_21_26](#) # And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake.

his maid with [02_EXO_21_20](#) # And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall be surely punished.

his maidens that [08_RUT_02_22](#) # And Naomi said unto Ruth her daughter in law, [It is] good, my daughter, that thou go out with his maidens, that they meet thee not in any other field.

his maidservant being [24_JER_34_09](#) # That every man should let his manservant, and every man his maidservant, [being] an Hebrew or an Hebrewess, go free; that none should serve himself of them, [to wit], of a Jew his brother.

his maidservant go [24_JER_34_10](#) # Now when all the princes, and all the people, which had entered into the covenant, heard that every one should let his manservant, and every one his maidservant, go free, that none should serve themselves of them any more, then they obeyed, and let [them] go.

his maidservant his [05_DEU_05_21](#) # Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any [thing] that [is] thy neighbour's.

his maidservant king [07_JUD_09_18](#) # And ye are risen up against my father's house this day, and have slain his sons, threescore and ten persons, upon one stone, and have made Abimelech, the son of his maidservant, king over the men of Shechem, because he [is] your brother;]

his maidservant nor [02_EXO_20_17](#) # Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that [is] thy neighbour's.

his maidservant's tooth [02_EXO_21_27](#) # And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

his maidservants and [01_GEN_20_17](#) # So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare [children].

his majesty when [23_ISA_02_19](#) # And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

his majesty when [23_ISA_02_21](#) # To go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the tops of the ragged rocks, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

his majesty [61_2PE_01_16](#) # For we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

his majesty [23_ISA_02_10](#) # Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty.

his Maker and [28_HOS_08_14](#) # For Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Judah hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof.

his Maker and [23 ISA 17 07](#) # At that day shall a man look to his Maker, and his eyes shall have respect to the Holy One of Israel.

his Maker and [20 PRO 17 05](#) # Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: [and] he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished.

his Maker Ask [23 ISA 45 11](#) # Thus saith the LORD, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands command ye me.

his Maker but [20 PRO 14 31](#) # He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor.

his Maker Let [23 ISA 45 09](#) # Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! [Let] the potsherd [strive] with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands?

his maker [18 JOB 04 17](#) # Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker?

his males be [02 EXO 12 48](#) # And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to the LORD, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.

his man and [11 1KI 20 20](#) # And they slew every one his man: and the Syrians fled; and Israel pursued them: and Benhadad the king of Syria escaped on an horse with the horsemen.

his manner all [09 ISA 27 11](#) # And David saved neither man nor woman alive, to bring [tidings] to Gath, saying, Lest they should tell on us, saying, So did David, and so [will be] his manner all the while he dwelleth in the country of the Philistines.

his manner was [44 ACT 17 02](#) # And Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three sabbath days reasoned with them out of the scriptures,

his manservant and [24 JER 34 09](#) # That every man should let his manservant, and every man his maidservant, [being] an Hebrew or an Hebrewess, go free; that none should serve himself of them, [to wit], of a Jew his brother.

his manservant and [24 JER 34 10](#) # Now when all the princes, and all the people, which had entered into the covenant, heard that every one should let his manservant, and every one his maidservant, go free, that none should serve themselves of them any more, then they obeyed, and let [them] go.

his manservant nor [02 EXO 20 17](#) # Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that [is] thy neighbour's.

his manservant or [05 DEU 05 21](#) # Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any [thing] that [is] thy neighbour's.

his manservant's tooth [02 EXO 21 27](#) # And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

his mantle and [11 1KI 19 13](#) # And it was [so], when Elijah heard [it] that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entering in of the cave. And, behold, [there came] a voice unto him,

and said, What doest thou here, Elijah?

his mantle and [09 ISA 15 27](#) # And as Samuel turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent.

his mantle and [12 2KI 02 08](#) # And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped [it] together, and smote the waters, and they were divided hither and thither, so that they two went over on dry ground.

his mantle and [18 JOB 01 20](#) # Then Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and fell down upon the ground, and worshipped,

his mantle and [18 JOB 02 12](#) # And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven.

his mantle upon [11 1KI 19 19](#) # So he departed thence, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who [was] plowing [with] twelve yoke [of oxen] before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.

his mark and [66 REV 15 02](#) # And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, [and] over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

his mark in [66 REV 14 09](#) # And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive [his] mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

his mark upon [66 REV 20 04](#) # And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and [I saw] the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received [his] mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

his mark [18 JOB 16 12](#) # I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken [me] by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark.

his marvellous kindness [19 PSA 31 21](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD: for he hath showed me his marvellous kindness in a strong city.

his marvellous light [60 1PE 02 09](#) # But ye [are] a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light:

his marvellous works [13 1CH 16 12](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

his marvellous works [13 1CH 16 24](#) # Declare his glory among the heathen; his marvellous works among all nations.

his marvellous works [19 PSA 105 05](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

his master and [12 2KI 05 01](#) # Now Naaman, captain of the host of the king of Syria, was a great man with his master, and honourable, because by him the LORD had given deliverance unto Syria: he was also a mighty man in valour, [but he was] a leper.

his master And [12 2KI 05 25](#) # But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him,

Whence [comest thou], Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither.

his master and [01_GEN_24_09](#) # And the servant put his hand under the thigh of Abraham his master, and sware to him concerning that matter.

his master and [01_GEN_24_10](#) # And the servant took ten camels of the camels of his master, and departed; for all the goods of his master [were] in his hand: and he arose, and went to Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor.

his master and [40_MAT_10_25](#) # It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

his master as [23_ISA_24_02](#) # And it shall be, as with the people, so with the priest; as with the servant, so with his master; as with the maid, so with her mistress; as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the taker of usury, so with the giver of usury to him.

his master but [42_LUK_06_40](#) # The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

his master Come [07_JUD_19_11](#) # [And] when they [were] by Jebus, the day was far spent; and the servant said unto his master, Come, I pray thee, and let us turn in into this city of the Jebusites, and lodge in it.

his master hath [12_2KI_19_04](#) # It may be the LORD thy God will hear all the words of Rabshakeh, whom the king of Assyria his master hath sent to reproach the living God; and will reprove the words which the LORD thy God hath heard: wherefore lift up [thy] prayer for the remnant that are left.

his master hath [23_ISA_37_04](#) # It may be the LORD thy God will hear the words of Rabshakeh, whom the king of Assyria his master hath sent to reproach the living God, and will reprove the words which the LORD thy God hath heard: wherefore lift up [thy] prayer for the remnant that is left.

his master have [02_EXO_21_04](#) # If his master have given him a wife, and she have born him sons or daughters; the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go out by himself.

his master heard [01_GEN_39_19](#) # And it came to pass, when his master heard the words of his wife, which she spake unto him, saying, After this manner did thy servant to me; that his wrath was kindled.

his master if [39_MAL_01_06](#) # A son honoureth [his] father, and a servant his master: if then I [be] a father, where [is] mine honour? and if I [be] a master, where [is] my fear? saith the LORD of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise my name. And ye say, Wherein have we despised thy name?

his master lest [20_PRO_30_10](#) # Accuse not a servant unto his master, lest he curse thee, and thou be found guilty.

his master nor [40_MAT_10_24](#) # The disciple is not above [his] master, nor the servant above his lord.

his master said [07_JUD_19_12](#) # And his master said unto him, We will not turn aside hither into the city of a stranger, that [is] not of the children of Israel; we will pass over to Gibeah.

his master Saul [13_1CH_12_19](#) # And there fell [some] of Manasseh to David, when he came with the Philistines against Saul to battle: but they helped them not: for the lords of the Philistines upon advisement sent him away, saying, He will fall to his master Saul to [the jeopardy of] our heads.

his master saw [01_GEN_39_03](#) # And his master saw that the LORD [was] with him, and that the LORD made all that he did to prosper in his hand.

his master shall [02_EXO_21_06](#) # Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him for ever.

his master shall [02_EXO_21_06](#) # Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him for ever.

his master shall [02_EXO_21_06](#) # Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him for ever.

his master shall [20_PRO_27_18](#) # Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof: so he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured.

his master should [09_ISA_29_04](#) # And the princes of the Philistines were wroth with him; and the princes of the Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? [should it] not [be] with the heads of these men?

his master the [05_DEU_23_15](#) # Thou shalt not deliver unto his master the servant which is escaped from his master unto thee:

his master the [01_GEN_39_02](#) # And the LORD was with Joseph, and he was a prosperous man; and he was in the house of his master the Egyptian.

his master unto [05_DEU_23_15](#) # Thou shalt not deliver unto his master the servant which is escaped from his master unto thee:

his master were [01_GEN_24_10](#) # And the servant took ten camels of the camels of his master, and departed; for all the goods of his master [were] in his hand: and he arose, and went to Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor.

his master who [12_2KI_08_14](#) # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

his master [09_ISA_20_38](#) # And Jonathan cried after the lad, Make speed, haste, stay not. And Jonathan's lad gathered up the arrows, and came to his master.

his master [09_ISA_25_10](#) # And Nabal answered David's servants, and said, Who [is] David? and who [is] the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

his master [12_2KI_09_31](#) # And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, [Had] Zimri peace, who slew his master?

his master [18_JOB_03_19](#) # The small and great are there; and the servant [is] free from his master.

his master [42_LUK_06_40](#) # The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

his master's crib [23_ISA_01_03](#) # The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: [but] Israel doth not know, my people doth not consider.

his master's feet [12_2KI_06_32](#) # But Elisha sat in his house, and the elders sat with him; and [the king]

sent a man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said to the elders, See ye how this son of a murderer hath sent to take away mine head? look, when the messenger cometh, shut the door, and hold him fast at the door: [is] not the sound of his master's feet behind him?

his master's wife [01_GEN_39_07](#) # And it came to pass after these things, that his master's wife cast her eyes upon Joseph; and she said, Lie with me.

his master's wife [01_GEN_39_08](#) # But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master wotteth not what [is] with me in the house, and he hath committed all that he hath to my hand;

his masters [20_PRO_25_13](#) # As the cold of snow in the time of harvest, [so is] a faithful messenger to them that send him: for he refresheth the soul of his masters.

his matters [18_JOB_33_13](#) # Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters.

his mattock [09_ISA_13_20](#) # But all the Israelites went down to the Philistines, to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his ax, and his mattock.

his meat be [18_JOB_20_21](#) # There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods.

his meat in [18_JOB_20_14](#) # [Yet] his meat in his bowels is turned, [it is] the gall of asps within him.

his meat is [39_MAL_01_12](#) # But ye have profaned it, in that ye say, The table of the LORD [is] polluted; and the fruit thereof, [even] his meat, [is] contemptible.

his meat offering [12_2KI_16_13](#) # And he burnt his burnt offering and his meat offering, and poured his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his peace offerings, upon the altar.

his meat offering [12_2KI_16_15](#) # And king Ahaz commanded Urijah the priest, saying, Upon the great altar burn the morning burnt offering, and the evening meat offering, and the king's burnt sacrifice, and his meat offering, with the burnt offering of all the people of the land, and their meat offering, and their drink offerings; and sprinkle upon it all the blood of the burnt offering, and all the blood of the sacrifice: and the brazen altar shall be for me to inquire [by].

his meat offering [04_NUM_06_17](#) # And he shall offer the ram [for] a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, with the basket of unleavened bread: the priest shall offer also his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat offering [04_NUM_08_08](#) # Then let them take a young bullock with his meat offering, [even] fine flour mingled with oil, and another young bullock shalt thou take for a sin offering.

his meat offering [04_NUM_15_24](#) # Then it shall be, if [ought] be committed by ignorance without the knowledge of the congregation, that all the congregation shall offer one young bullock for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour unto the LORD, with his meat offering, and his drink offering, according to the manner, and one kid of the goats for a sin offering.

his meat offering [04_NUM_28_31](#) # Ye shall offer [them] beside the continual burnt offering, and his meat offering, [they shall be unto you without blemish] and their drink offerings.

his meat offering [04_NUM_29_06](#) # Beside the burnt offering of the month, and his meat offering, and the daily burnt offering, and his meat offering, and their drink offerings, according unto their manner, for a sweet savour, a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORD.

his meat offering [04_NUM_29_06](#) # Beside the burnt offering of the month, and his meat offering, and the

daily burnt offering, and his meat offering, and their drink offerings, according unto their manner, for a sweet savour, a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORD.

his meat offering [04 NUM 29 16](#) # And one kid of the goats [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat offering [04 NUM 29 22](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat offering [04 NUM 29 25](#) # And one kid of the goats [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat offering [04 NUM 29 28](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat offering [04 NUM 29 31](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat offering [04 NUM 29 34](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat offering [04 NUM 29 38](#) # And one goat [for] a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his meat offering, and his drink offering.

his meat shall [27 DAN 11 26](#) # Yea, they that feed of the portion of his meat shall destroy him, and his army shall overflow: and many shall fall down slain.

his meat was [40 MAT 03 04](#) # And the same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and wild honey.

his meat [18 JOB 12 11](#) # Doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat?

his meat [03 LEV 22 11](#) # But if the priest buy [any] soul with his money, he shall eat of it, and he that is born in his house: they shall eat of his meat.

his meat [40 MAT 10 10](#) # Nor scrip for [your] journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his meat.

his memorial [28 HOS 12 05](#) # Even the LORD God of hosts; the LORD [is] his memorial.

his men and [09 ISA 18 27](#) # Wherefore David arose and went, he and his men, and slew of the Philistines two hundred men; and David brought their foreskins, and they gave them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. And Saul gave him Michal his daughter to wife.

his men and [10 2SA 15 22](#) # And David said to Ittai, Go and pass over. And Ittai the Gittite passed over, and all his men, and all the little ones that [were] with him.

his men be [05 DEU 33 06](#) # Let Reuben live, and not die; and let [not] his men be few.

his men burned [10 2SA 05 21](#) # And there they left their images, and David and his men burned them.

his men came [09 ISA 25 20](#) # And it was [so, as] she rode on the ass, that she came down by the covert of the hill, and, behold, David and his men came down against her; and she met them.

his men came [09 ISA 30 03](#) # So David and his men came to the city, and, behold, [it was] burned with

fire; and their wives, and their sons, and their daughters, were taken captives.

his men compassed [09 ISA 23 26](#) # And Saul went on this side of the mountain, and David and his men on that side of the mountain: and David made haste to get away for fear of Saul; for Saul and his men compassed David and his men round about to take them.

his men concerning [01 GEN 12 20](#) # And Pharaoh commanded [his] men concerning him: and they sent him away, and his wife, and all that he had.

his men every [09 ISA 27 03](#) # And David dwelt with Achish at Gath, he and his men, every man with his household, [even] David with his two wives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail the Carmelitess, Nabal's wife.

his men gat [09 ISA 24 22](#) # And David sware unto Saul. And Saul went home; but David and his men gat them up unto the hold.

his men Gird [09 ISA 25 13](#) # And David said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and David also girded on his sword: and there went up after David about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the stuff.

his men of [42 LUK 23 11](#) # And Herod with his men of war set him at nought, and mocked [him], and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and sent him again to Pilate.

his men on [09 ISA 23 26](#) # And Saul went on this side of the mountain, and David and his men on that side of the mountain: and David made haste to get away for fear of Saul; for Saul and his men compassed David and his men round about to take them.

his men passed [09 ISA 29 02](#) # And the lords of the Philistines passed on by hundreds, and by thousands: but David and his men passed on in the rereward with Achish.

his men remained [09 ISA 24 03](#) # And he came to the sheepcotes by the way, where [was] a cave; and Saul went in to cover his feet: and David and his men remained in the sides of the cave.

his men rose [09 ISA 29 11](#) # So David and his men rose up early to depart in the morning, to return into the land of the Philistines. And the Philistines went up to Jezreel.

his men rose [09 ISA 29 11](#) # So David and his men rose up early to depart in the morning, to return into the land of the Philistines. And the Philistines went up to Jezreel.

his men round [09 ISA 23 26](#) # And Saul went on this side of the mountain, and David and his men on that side of the mountain: and David made haste to get away for fear of Saul; for Saul and his men compassed David and his men round about to take them.

his men that [09 ISA 31 06](#) # So Saul died, and his three sons, and his armourbearer, and all his men, that same day together.

his men that [14 2CH 23 08](#) # So the Levites and all Judah did according to all things that Jehoiada the priest had commanded, and took every man his men that were to come in on the sabbath, with them that were to go [out] on the sabbath: for Jehoiada the priest dismissed not the courses.

his men that [12 2KI 11 09](#) # And the captains over the hundreds did according to all [things] that Jehoiada the priest commanded: and they took every man his men that were to come in on the sabbath, with them that should go out on the sabbath, and came to Jehoiada the priest.

his men that [10 2SA 02 03](#) # And his men that [were] with him did David bring up, every man with his

household: and they dwelt in the cities of Hebron.

his men that [10 2SA 17 08](#) # For, said Hushai, thou knowest thy father and his men, that they [be] mighty men, and they [be] chafed in their minds, as a bear robbed of her whelps in the field: and thy father [is] a man of war, and will not lodge with the people.

his men that [04 NUM 25 05](#) # And Moses said unto the judges of Israel, Slay ye every one his men that were joined unto Baalpeor.

his men The [09 1SA 24 06](#) # And he said unto his men, The LORD forbid that I should do this thing unto my master, the LORD'S anointed, to stretch forth mine hand against him, seeing he [is] the anointed of the LORD.

his men upon [09 1SA 24 02](#) # Then Saul took three thousand chosen men out of all Israel, and went to seek David and his men upon the rocks of the wild goats.

his men walked [10 2SA 02 29](#) # And Abner and his men walked all that night through the plain, and passed over Jordan, and went through all Bithron, and they came to Mahanaim.

his men went [09 1SA 23 05](#) # So David and his men went to Keilah, and fought with the Philistines, and brought away their cattle, and smote them with a great slaughter. So David saved the inhabitants of Keilah.

his men went [09 1SA 23 25](#) # Saul also and his men went to seek [him]. And they told David: wherefore he came down into a rock, and abode in the wilderness of Maon. And when Saul heard [that], he pursued after David in the wilderness of Maon.

his men went [09 1SA 27 08](#) # And David and his men went up, and invaded the Geshurites, and the Gezrites, and the Amalekites: for those [nations were] of old the inhabitants of the land, as thou goest to Shur, even unto the land of Egypt.

his men went [10 2SA 02 32](#) # And they took up Asahel, and buried him in the sepulchre of his father, which [was in] Bethlehem. And Joab and his men went all night, and they came to Hebron at break of day.

his men went [10 2SA 05 06](#) # And the king and his men went to Jerusalem unto the Jebusites, the inhabitants of the land: which spake unto David, saying, Except thou take away the blind and the lame, thou shalt not come in hither: thinking, David cannot come in hither.

his men went [10 2SA 16 13](#) # And as David and his men went by the way, Shimei went along on the hill's side over against him, and cursed as he went, and threw stones at him, and cast dust.

his men were [09 1SA 23 24](#) # And they arose, and went to Ziph before Saul: but David and his men [were] in the wilderness of Maon, in the plain on the south of Jeshimon.

his men were [09 1SA 30 01](#) # And it came to pass, when David and his men were come to Ziklag on the third day, that the Amalekites had invaded the south, and Ziklag, and smitten Ziklag, and burned it with fire;

his men were [09 1SA 30 31](#) # And to [them] which [were] in Hebron, and to all the places where David himself and his men were wont to haunt.

his men which [09 1SA 23 13](#) # Then David and his men, [which were] about six hundred, arose and departed out of Keilah, and went whithersoever they could go. And it was told Saul that David was escaped from Keilah; and he forbare to go forth.

his men [09 1SA 23 08](#) # And Saul called all the people together to war, to go down to Keilah, to besiege

David and his men.

his men [01 GEN 24 59](#) # And they sent away Rebekah their sister, and her nurse, and Abraham's servant, and his men.

his merchandise [40 MAT 22 05](#) # But they made light of [it], and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise:

his mercies and [23 ISA 63 07](#) # I will mention the lovingkindnesses of the LORD, [and] the praises of the LORD, according to all that the LORD hath bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the house of Israel, which he hath bestowed on them according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses.

his mercies are [10 2SA 24 14](#) # And David said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let us fall now into the hand of the LORD; for his mercies [are] great: and let me not fall into the hand of man.

his mercies but [13 1CH 21 13](#) # And David said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let me fall now into the hand of the LORD; for very great [are] his mercies: but let me not fall into the hand of man.

his mercies [25 LAM 03 32](#) # But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies.

his mercies [19 PSA 106 45](#) # And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.

his merciful kindness [19 PSA 117 02](#) # For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the LORD [endureth] for ever. Praise ye the LORD.

his mercy and [01 GEN 24 27](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of my master Abraham, who hath not left destitute my master of his mercy and his truth: I [being] in the way, the LORD led me to the house of my master's brethren.

his mercy and [19 PSA 57 03](#) # He shall send from heaven, and save me [from] the reproach of him that would swallow me up. Selah. God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

his mercy and [19 PSA 98 03](#) # He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

his mercy as [45 ROM 15 09](#) # And that the Gentiles might glorify God for [his] mercy; as it is written, For this cause I will confess to thee among the Gentiles, and sing unto thy name.

his mercy clean [19 PSA 77 08](#) # Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth [his] promise fail for evermore?

his mercy endureth [13 1CH 16 34](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [13 1CH 16 41](#) # And with them Heman and Jeduthun, and the rest that were chosen, who were expressed by name, to give thanks to the LORD, because his mercy [endureth] for ever;

his mercy endureth [14 2CH 05 13](#) # It came even to pass, as the trumpeters and singers [were] as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up [their] voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of music, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever: that [then] the house was filled with a cloud, [even] the house of the LORD;

his mercy endureth [14 2CH 07 03](#) # And when all the children of Israel saw how the fire came down, and

the glory of the LORD upon the house, they bowed themselves with their faces to the ground upon the pavement, and worshipped, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [14 2CH 07 06](#) # And the priests waited on their offices: the Levites also with instruments of music of the LORD, which David the king had made to praise the LORD, because his mercy [endureth] for ever, when David praised by their ministry; and the priests sounded trumpets before them, and all Israel stood.

his mercy endureth [14 2CH 20 21](#) # And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the LORD, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the LORD; for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [15 EZR 03 11](#) # And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because [he is] good, for his mercy [endureth] for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

his mercy endureth [24 JER 33 11](#) # The voice of joy, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the voice of them that shall say, Praise the LORD of hosts: for the LORD [is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever: [and] of them that shall bring the sacrifice of praise into the house of the LORD. For I will cause to return the captivity of the land, as at the first, saith the LORD.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 106 01](#) # Praise ye the LORD. O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 107 01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD, for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 118 01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: because his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 118 02](#) # Let Israel now say, that his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 118 03](#) # Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 118 04](#) # Let them now that fear the LORD say, that his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 118 29](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 136 01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 136 02](#) # O give thanks unto the God of gods: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 136 03](#) # O give thanks to the Lord of lords: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 136 04](#) # To him who alone doeth great wonders: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19 PSA 136 05](#) # To him that by wisdom made the heavens: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_06](#) # To him that stretched out the earth above the waters: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_07](#) # To him that made great lights: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_08](#) # The sun to rule by day: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_09](#) # The moon and stars to rule by night: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_10](#) # To him that smote Egypt in their firstborn: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_11](#) # And brought out Israel from among them: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_12](#) # With a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_13](#) # To him which divided the Red sea into parts: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_14](#) # And made Israel to pass through the midst of it: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_15](#) # But overthrew Pharaoh and his host in the Red sea: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_16](#) # To him which led his people through the wilderness: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_17](#) # To him which smote great kings: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_18](#) # And slew famous kings: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_19](#) # Sihon king of the Amorites: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_20](#) # And Og the king of Bashan: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_21](#) # And gave their land for an heritage: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_22](#) # [Even] an heritage unto Israel his servant: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_23](#) # Who remembered us in our low estate: for his mercy [endureth] for ever:

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_24](#) # And hath redeemed us from our enemies: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_25](#) # Who giveth food to all flesh: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his mercy endureth [19_PSA_136_26](#) # O give thanks unto the God of heaven: for his mercy [endureth] for

ever.

his mercy from [19 PSA 66 20](#) # Blessed [be] God, which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me.

his mercy he [56 TIT 03 05](#) # Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;

his mercy is [42 LUK 01 50](#) # And his mercy [is] on them that fear him from generation to generation.

his mercy is [19 PSA 100 05](#) # For the LORD [is] good; his mercy [is] everlasting; and his truth [endureth] to all generations.

his mercy toward [19 PSA 103 11](#) # For as the heaven is high above the earth, [so] great is his mercy toward them that fear him.

his mercy [42 LUK 01 54](#) # He hath holpen his servant Israel, in remembrance of [his] mercy;

his mercy [19 PSA 147 11](#) # The LORD taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy.

his mercy [19 PSA 33 18](#) # Behold, the eye of the LORD [is] upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy;

his messengers rising [14 2CH 36 15](#) # And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place:

his messengers that [23 ISA 44 26](#) # That confirmeth the word of his servant, and performeth the counsel of his messengers; that saith to Jerusalem, Thou shalt be inhabited; and to the cities of Judah, Ye shall be built, and I will raise up the decayed places thereof:

his might according [12 2KI 23 25](#) # And like unto him was there no king before him, that turned to the LORD with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his might, according to all the law of Moses; neither after him arose there [any] like him.

his might and [13 1CH 29 30](#) # With all his reign and his might, and the times that went over him, and over Israel, and over all the kingdoms of the countries.

his might and [11 1KI 15 23](#) # The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? Nevertheless in the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet.

his might and [12 2KI 14 15](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoash which he did, and his might, and how he fought with Amaziah king of Judah, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his might and [12 2KI 20 20](#) # And the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and all his might, and how he made a pool, and a conduit, and brought water into the city, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

his might and [10 2SA 06 14](#) # And David danced before the LORD with all [his] might; and David [was] girded with a linen ephod.

his might and [17 EST 10 02](#) # And all the acts of his power and of his might, and the declaration of the greatness of Mordecai, whereunto the king advanced him, [are] they not written in the book of the

chronicles of the kings of Media and Persia?

his might And [07 JUD 05 31](#) # So let all thine enemies perish, O LORD: but [let] them that love him [be] as the sun when he goeth forth in his might. And the land had rest forty years.

his might and [07 JUD 16 30](#) # And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with [all his] might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that [were] therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than [they] which he slew in his life.

his might are [11 1KI 16 05](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Baasha, and what he did, and his might, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his might are [12 2KI 10 34](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehu, and all that he did, and all his might, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his might are [12 2KI 13 08](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoahaz, and all that he did, and his might, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his might for [23 ISA 40 26](#) # Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these [things], that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that [he is] strong in power; not one faileth.

his might how [12 2KI 14 28](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, and all that he did, and his might, how he warred, and how he recovered Damascus, and Hamath, [which belonged] to Judah, for Israel, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his might let [24 JER 09 23](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise [man] glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty [man] glory in his might, let not the rich [man] glory in his riches:

his might that [11 1KI 16 27](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Omri which he did, and his might that he showed, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his might that [11 1KI 22 45](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, and his might that he showed, and how he warred, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

his might wherewith [12 2KI 13 12](#) # And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, and his might wherewith he fought against Amaziah king of Judah, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his might [49 EPH 06 10](#) # Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might.

his mighty acts [19 PSA 145 12](#) # To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, and the glorious majesty of his kingdom.

his mighty acts [19 PSA 150 02](#) # Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness.

his mighty angels [53 2TH 01 07](#) # And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels,

his mighty army [26 EZE 17 17](#) # Neither shall Pharaoh with [his] mighty army and great company make for him in the war, by casting up mounds, and building forts, to cut off many persons:

his mighty hand [05 DEU 11 02](#) # And know ye this day: for [I speak] not with your children which have not known, and which have not seen the chastisement of the LORD your God, his greatness, his mighty

hand, and his stretched out arm,

his mighty men [14_2CH_32_03](#) # He took counsel with his princes and his mighty men to stop the waters of the fountains which [were] without the city: and they did help him.

his mighty men [24_JER_26_21](#) # And when Jehoiakim the king, with all his mighty men, and all the princes, heard his words, the king sought to put him to death: but when Urijah heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into Egypt;

his mighty men [34_NAH_02_03](#) # The shield of his mighty men is made red, the valiant men [are] in scarlet: the chariots [shall be] with flaming torches in the day of his preparation, and the fir trees shall be terribly shaken.

his mighty power [05_DEU_04_37](#) # And because he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and brought thee out in his sight with his mighty power out of Egypt;

his mighty power [49_EPH_01_19](#) # And what [is] the exceeding greatness of his power to us ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power,

his mighty power [19_PSA_106_08](#) # Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known.

his mighty wind [23_ISA_11_15](#) # And the LORD shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make [men] go over dryshod.

his mighty works [40_MAT_11_20](#) # Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty works were done, because they repented not:

his mind but [20_PRO_29_11](#) # A fool uttereth all his mind: but a wise [man] keepeth it in till afterwards.

his mind change [35_HAB_01_11](#) # Then shall [his] mind change, and he shall pass over, and offend, [imputing] this his power unto his god.

his mind hardened [27_DAN_05_20](#) # But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:

his mind unto [05_DEU_18_06](#) # And if a Levite come from any of thy gates out of all Israel, where he sojourned, and come with all the desire of his mind unto the place which the LORD shall choose;

his mind [24_JER_44_21](#) # The incense that ye burned in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, ye, and your fathers, your kings, and your princes, and the people of the land, did not the LORD remember them, and came it [not] into his mind?

his minister Joshua [02_EXO_24_13](#) # And Moses rose up, and his minister Joshua: and Moses went up into the mount of God.

his ministers a [58_HEB_01_07](#) # And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.

his ministers a [19_PSA_104_04](#) # Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire:

his ministers also [47_2CO_11_15](#) # Therefore [it is] no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

his ministers and [11_1KI_10_05](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his ministers and [14_2CH_09_04](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up into the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his ministration were [42_LUK_01_23](#) # And it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration were accomplished, he departed to his own house.

his ministry [44_ACT_21_19](#) # And when he had saluted them, he declared particularly what things God had wrought among the Gentiles by his ministry.

his miracles and [05_DEU_11_03](#) # And his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of Egypt unto Pharaoh the king of Egypt, and unto all his land;

his miracles which [43_JOH_06_02](#) # And a great multitude followed him, because they saw his miracles which he did on them that were diseased.

his miracles which [07_JUD_06_13](#) # And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Lord, if the LORD be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and where [be] all his miracles which our fathers told us of, saying, Did not the LORD bring us up from Egypt? but now the LORD hath forsaken us, and delivered us into the hands of the Midianites.

His mischief shall [19_PSA_07_16](#) # His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.

his mischievous desire [33_MIC_07_03](#) # That they may do evil with both hands earnestly, the prince asketh, and the judge [asketh] for a reward; and the great [man], he uttereth his mischievous desire: so they wrap it up.

his misery no [20_PRO_31_07](#) # Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more.

his molten image [24_JER_10_14](#) # Every man is brutish in [his] knowledge: every founder is confounded by the graven image: for his molten image [is] falsehood, and [there is] no breath in them.

his molten image [24_JER_51_17](#) # Every man is brutish by [his] knowledge; every founder is confounded by the graven image: for his molten image [is] falsehood, and [there is] no breath in them.

his money every [01_GEN_17_23](#) # And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as God had said unto him.

his money for [01_GEN_42_27](#) # And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn, he espied his money; for, behold, it [was] in his sack's mouth.

his money he [03_LEV_22_11](#) # But if the priest buy [any] soul with his money, he shall eat of it, and he that is born in his house: they shall eat of his meat.

his money to [19_PSA_15_05](#) # [He that] putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these [things] shall never be moved.

his money [02_EXO_21_21](#) # Notwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for he [is] his money.

his month in [11_1KI_04_07](#) # And Solomon had twelve officers over all Israel, which provided victuals for the king and his household: each man his month in a year made provision.

his month they [11_1KI_04_27](#) # And those officers provided victual for king Solomon, and for all that came unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month: they lacked nothing.

his months are [18_JOB_14_05](#) # Seeing his days [are] determined, the number of his months [are] with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass;

his months because [26_EZE_47_12](#) # And by the river upon the bank thereof, on this side and on that side, shall grow all trees for meat, whose leaf shall not fade, neither shall the fruit thereof be consumed: it shall bring forth new fruit according to his months, because their waters they issued out of the sanctuary: and the fruit thereof shall be for meat, and the leaf thereof for medicine.

his months is [18_JOB_21_21](#) # For what pleasure [hath] he in his house after him, when the number of his months is cut off in the midst?

his mother And [11_1KI_02_22](#) # And king Solomon answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he [is] mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruiah.

his mother and [11_1KI_17_23](#) # And Elijah took the child, and brought him down out of the chamber into the house, and delivered him unto his mother: and Elijah said, See, thy son liveth.

his mother and [11_1KI_22_52](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in the way of his mother, and in the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin:

his mother and [12_2KI_24_12](#) # And Jehoiachin the king of Judah went out to the king of Babylon, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and the king of Babylon took him in the eighth year of his reign.

his mother and [05_DEU_21_18](#) # If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and [that], when they have chastened him, will not hearken unto them:

his mother And [05_DEU_27_16](#) # Cursed [be] he that setteth light by his father or his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his mother And [05_DEU_27_22](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his mother and [01_GEN_02_24](#) # Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

his mother and [01_GEN_27_14](#) # And he went, and fetched, and brought [them] to his mother: and his mother made savoury meat, such as his father loved.

his mother and [01_GEN_28_07](#) # And that Jacob obeyed his father and his mother, and was gone to Padanaram;

his mother and [01_GEN_44_20](#) # And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him.

his mother and [43_JOH_02_12](#) # After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his

brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

his mother and [43 JOH 19 25](#) # Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother, and his mother's sister, Mary the [wife] of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalene.

his mother and [43 JOH 19 26](#) # When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

his mother and [07 JUD 14 02](#) # And he came up, and told his father and his mother, and said, I have seen a woman in Timnath of the daughters of the Philistines: now therefore get her for me to wife.

his mother and [07 JUD 17 04](#) # Yet he restored the money unto his mother; and his mother took two hundred [shekels] of silver, and gave them to the founder, who made thereof a graven image and a molten image: and they were in the house of Micah.

his mother and [03 LEV 19 03](#) # Ye shall fear every man his mother, and his father, and keep my sabbaths: I [am] the LORD your God.

his mother and [03 LEV 21 02](#) # But for his kin, that is near unto him, [that is], for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother,

his mother and [42 LUK 07 12](#) # Now when he came nigh to the gate of the city, behold, there was a dead man carried out, the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her.

his mother and [42 LUK 08 19](#) # Then came to him [his] mother and his brethren, and could not come at him for the press.

his mother and [41 MAR 03 31](#) # There came then his brethren and his mother, and, standing without, sent unto him, calling him.

his mother and [40 MAT 02 11](#) # And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with Mary his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.

his mother and [40 MAT 02 13](#) # And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him.

his mother and [40 MAT 02 20](#) # Saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Israel: for they are dead which sought the young child's life.

his mother and [40 MAT 02 21](#) # And he arose, and took the young child and his mother, and came into the land of Israel.

his mother and [40 MAT 12 46](#) # While he yet talked to the people, behold, [his] mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him.

his mother and [20 PRO 28 24](#) # Whoso robbeth his father or his mother, and saith, [It is] no transgression; the same [is] the companion of a destroyer.

his mother and [45 ROM 16 13](#) # Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord, and his mother and mine.

his mother answered [42 LUK 01 60](#) # And his mother answered and said, Not [so]; but he shall be called John.

his mother bare [11 1KI 01 06](#) # And his father had not displeased him at any time in saying, Why hast thou done so? and he also [was a] very goodly [man]; and [his mother] bare him after Absalom.

his mother be [19 PSA 109 14](#) # Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and let not the sin of his mother be blotted out.

his mother Behold [01 GEN 27 11](#) # And Jacob said to Rebekah his mother, Behold, Esau my brother [is] a hairy man, and I [am] a smooth man:

his mother Behold [42 LUK 02 34](#) # And Simeon blessed them, and said unto Mary his mother, Behold, this [child] is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and for a sign which shall be spoken against;

his mother by [40 MAT 02 14](#) # When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt:

his mother called [13 1CH 04 09](#) # And Jabez was more honourable than his brethren: and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, Because I bare him with sorrow.

his mother called [40 MAT 13 55](#) # Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mary? and his brethren, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas?

his mother comforteth [23 ISA 66 13](#) # As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you; and ye shall be comforted in Jerusalem.

his mother crowned [22 SON 03 11](#) # Go forth, O ye daughters of Zion, and behold king Solomon with the crown wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his espousals, and in the day of the gladness of his heart.

his mother even [11 1KI 15 13](#) # And also Maachah his mother, even her he removed from [being] queen, because she had made an idol in a grove; and Asa destroyed her idol, and burnt [it] by the brook Kidron.

his mother for [12 2KI 03 02](#) # And he wrought evil in the sight of the LORD; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he put away the image of Baal that his father had made.

his mother for [04 NUM 06 07](#) # He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God [is] upon his head.

his mother he [12 2KI 04 20](#) # And when he had taken him, and brought him to his mother, he sat on her knees till noon, and [then] died.

his mother he [40 MAT 15 06](#) # And honour not his father or his mother, [he shall be free]. Thus have ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your tradition.

his mother his [07 JUD 17 03](#) # And when he had restored the eleven hundred [shekels] of silver to his mother, his mother said, I had wholly dedicated the silver unto the LORD from my hand for my son, to make a graven image and a molten image: now therefore I will restore it unto thee.

his mother his [03 LEV 20 09](#) # For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood [shall be] upon him.

his mother his [20 PRO 20 20](#) # Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness.

his mother I [05 DEU 33 09](#) # Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

his mother in [05 DEU 27 23](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his mother in law. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his mother is [20 PRO 19 26](#) # He that wasteth [his] father, [and] chaseth away [his] mother, [is] a son that causeth shame, and bringeth reproach.

his mother It [40 MAT 15 05](#) # But ye say, Whosoever shall say to [his] father or [his] mother, [It is] a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me;

his mother kept [42 LUK 02 51](#) # And he went down with them, and came to Nazareth, and was subject unto them: but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart.

his mother knew [07 JUD 14 04](#) # But his father and his mother knew not that it [was] of the LORD, that he sought an occasion against the Philistines: for at that time the Philistines had dominion over Israel.

his mother knew [42 LUK 02 43](#) # And when they had fulfilled the days, as they returned, the child Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem; and Joseph and his mother knew not [of it].

his mother lay [05 DEU 21 19](#) # Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

his mother Leah [01 GEN 30 14](#) # And Reuben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and brought them unto his mother Leah. Then Rachel said to Leah, Give me, I pray thee, of thy son's mandrakes.

his mother made [09 ISA 02 19](#) # Moreover his mother made him a little coat, and brought [it] to him from year to year, when she came up with her husband to offer the yearly sacrifice.

his mother made [01 GEN 27 14](#) # And he went, and fetched, and brought [them] to his mother: and his mother made savoury meat, such as his father loved.

his mother marvelled [42 LUK 02 33](#) # And Joseph and his mother marvelled at those things which were spoken of him.

his mother Mary [40 MAT 01 18](#) # Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

his mother my [19 PSA 131 02](#) # Surely I have behaved and quieted myself, as a child that is weaned of his mother: my soul [is] even as a weaned child.

his mother said [01 GEN 27 13](#) # And his mother said unto him, Upon me [be] thy curse, my son: only obey my voice, and go fetch me [them].

his mother said [07 JUD 14 03](#) # Then his father and his mother said unto him, [Is there] never a woman among the daughters of thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest to take a wife of the uncircumcised Philistines? And Samson said unto his father, Get her for me; for she pleaseth me well.

his mother said [07 JUD 17 02](#) # And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred [shekels] of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and spakest of also in mine ears, behold, the silver [is] with me; I took it. And his mother said, Blessed [be thou] of the LORD, my son.

his mother said [07 JUD 17 03](#) # And when he had restored the eleven hundred [shekels] of silver to his mother, his mother said, I had wholly dedicated the silver unto the LORD from my hand for my son, to make a graven image and a molten image: now therefore I will restore it unto thee.

his mother said [42 LUK 02 48](#) # And when they saw him, they were amazed: and his mother said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold, thy father and I have sought thee sorrowing.

His mother saith [43 JOH 02 05](#) # His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do [it].

his mother Sarah's [01 GEN 24 67](#) # And Isaac brought her into his mother Sarah's tent, and took Rebekah, and she became his wife; and he loved her: and Isaac was comforted after his mother's [death].

his mother shall [02 EXO 21 15](#) # And he that smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be surely put to death.

his mother shall [02 EXO 21 17](#) # And he that curseth his father, or his mother, shall surely be put to death.

his mother shall [03 LEV 20 09](#) # For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood [shall be] upon him.

his mother taught [20 PRO 31 01](#) # The words of king Lemuel, the prophecy that his mother taught him.

his mother that [38 ZEC 13 03](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

his mother that [38 ZEC 13 03](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

his mother The [07 JUD 17 02](#) # And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred [shekels] of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and spakest of also in mine ears, behold, the silver [is] with me; I took it. And his mother said, Blessed [be thou] of the LORD, my son.

his mother the [20 PRO 30 17](#) # The eye [that] mocketh at [his] father, and despiseth to obey [his] mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles shall eat it.

his mother to [07 JUD 14 05](#) # Then went Samson down, and his father and his mother, to Timnath, and came to the vineyards of Timnath: and, behold, a young lion roared against him.

his mother to [20 PRO 29 15](#) # The rod and reproof give wisdom: but a child left [to himself] bringeth his mother to shame.

his mother took [01 GEN 21 21](#) # And he dwelt in the wilderness of Paran: and his mother took him a wife out of the land of Egypt.

his mother took [07 JUD 17 04](#) # Yet he restored the money unto his mother; and his mother took two hundred [shekels] of silver, and gave them to the founder, who made thereof a graven image and a molten image: and they were in the house of Micah.

his mother was [14 2CH 22 03](#) # He also walked in the ways of the house of Ahab: for his mother was his

counsellor to do wickedly.

his mother what [07 JUD 14 06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

his mother Woman [43 JOH 19 26](#) # When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

his mother [12 2KI 04 19](#) # And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother.

his mother [03 LEV 21 11](#) # Neither shall he go in to any dead body, nor defile himself for his father, or for his mother;

his mother [42 LUK 07 15](#) # And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother.

his mother [41 MAR 07 12](#) # And ye suffer him no more to do ought for his father or his mother;

his mother [20 PRO 10 01](#) # The proverbs of Solomon. A wise son maketh a glad father: but a foolish son [is] the heaviness of his mother.

his mother [20 PRO 15 20](#) # A wise son maketh a glad father: but a foolish man despiseth his mother.

his mother [19 PSA 35 14](#) # I behaved myself as though [he had been] my friend [or] brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth [for his] mother.

his mother's brethren [07 JUD 09 01](#) # And Abimelech the son of Jerubbaal went to Shechem unto his mother's brethren, and communed with them, and with all the family of the house of his mother's father, saying,

his mother's brethren [07 JUD 09 03](#) # And his mother's brethren spake of him in the ears of all the men of Shechem all these words: and their hearts inclined to follow Abimelech; for they said, He [is] our brother.

his mother's brother [01 GEN 29 10](#) # And it came to pass, when Jacob saw Rachel the daughter of Laban his mother's brother, and the sheep of Laban his mother's brother, that Jacob went near, and rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the flock of Laban his mother's brother.

his mother's brother [01 GEN 29 10](#) # And it came to pass, when Jacob saw Rachel the daughter of Laban his mother's brother, and the sheep of Laban his mother's brother, that Jacob went near, and rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the flock of Laban his mother's brother.

his mother's brother [01 GEN 29 10](#) # And it came to pass, when Jacob saw Rachel the daughter of Laban his mother's brother, and the sheep of Laban his mother's brother, that Jacob went near, and rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the flock of Laban his mother's brother.

his mother's daughter [03 LEV 20 17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

his mother's death [01 GEN 24 67](#) # And Isaac brought her into his mother Sarah's tent, and took Rebekah, and she became his wife; and he loved her: and Isaac was comforted after his mother's [death].

his mother's father [07 JUD 09 01](#) # And Abimelech the son of Jerubbaal went to Shechem unto his

mother's brethren, and communed with them, and with all the family of the house of his mother's father, saying,

his mother's milk [05 DEU 14 21](#) # Ye shall not eat [of] any thing that dieth of itself: thou shalt give it unto the stranger that [is] in thy gates, that he may eat it; or thou mayest sell it unto an alien: for thou [art] an holy people unto the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

his mother's milk [02 EXO 23 19](#) # The first of the firstfruits of thy land thou shalt bring into the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

his mother's milk [02 EXO 34 26](#) # The first of the firstfruits of thy land thou shalt bring unto the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

his mother's name [11 1KI 14 21](#) # And Rehoboam the son of Solomon reigned in Judah. Rehoboam [was] forty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD did choose out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

his mother's name [11 1KI 14 31](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess. And Abijam his son reigned in his stead.

his mother's name [11 1KI 15 02](#) # Three years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

his mother's name [11 1KI 15 10](#) # And forty and one years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

his mother's name [11 1KI 22 42](#) # Jehoshaphat [was] thirty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

his mother's name [14 2CH 12 13](#) # So king Rehoboam strengthened himself in Jerusalem, and reigned: for Rehoboam [was] one and forty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD had chosen out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

His mother's name [14 2CH 13 02](#) # He reigned three years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Michaiah the daughter of Uriel of Gibeah. And there was war between Abijah and Jeroboam.

his mother's name [14 2CH 20 31](#) # And Jehoshaphat reigned over Judah: [he was] thirty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

His mother's name [14 2CH 22 02](#) # Forty and two years old [was] Ahaziah when he began to reign, and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Athaliah the daughter of Omri.

His mother's name [14 2CH 24 01](#) # Joash [was] seven years old when he began to reign, and he reigned forty years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Zibiah of Beersheba.

his mother's name [14 2CH 25 01](#) # Amaziah [was] twenty and five years old [when] he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.

His mother's name [14 2CH 26 03](#) # Sixteen years old [was] Uzziah when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and two years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Jecoliah of Jerusalem.

His mother's name [14_2CH_27_01](#) # Jotham [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Jerushah, the daughter of Zadok.

his mother's name [14_2CH_29_01](#) # Hezekiah began to reign [when he was] five and twenty years old, and he reigned nine and twenty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah.

his mother's name [12_2KI_08_26](#) # Two and twenty years old [was] Ahaziah when he began to reign; and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Athaliah, the daughter of Omri king of Israel.

his mother's name [12_2KI_12_01](#) # In the seventh year of Jehu Jehoash began to reign; and forty years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Zibiah of Beersheba.

his mother's name [12_2KI_14_02](#) # He was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.

his mother's name [12_2KI_15_02](#) # Sixteen years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned two and fifty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jecholiah of Jerusalem.

his mother's name [12_2KI_15_33](#) # Five and twenty years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok.

His mother's name [12_2KI_18_02](#) # Twenty and five years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Abi, the daughter of Zachariah.

his mother's name [12_2KI_21_01](#) # Manasseh [was] twelve years old when he began to reign, and reigned fifty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hephzibah.

his mother's name [12_2KI_21_19](#) # Amon [was] twenty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned two years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Meshullemeth, the daughter of Haruz of Jotbah.

his mother's name [12_2KI_22_01](#) # Josiah [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned thirty and one years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jedidah, the daughter of Adaiah of Boscath.

his mother's name [12_2KI_23_31](#) # Jehoahaz [was] twenty and three years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

his mother's name [12_2KI_23_36](#) # Jehoiakim [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Zebudah, the daughter of Pedaiah of Rumah.

his mother's name [12_2KI_24_08](#) # Jehoiachin [was] eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem three months. And his mother's name [was] Nehushta, the daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem.

his mother's name [12_2KI_24_18](#) # Zedekiah [was] twenty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

his mother's name [24_JER_52_01](#) # Zedekiah [was] one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal the daughter of Jeremiah of

Libnah.

his mother's name [03 LEV 24 11](#) # And the Israelitish woman's son blasphemed the name [of the LORD], and cursed. And they brought him unto Moses: [and his mother's name [was] Shelomith, the daughter of Dibri, of the tribe of Dan:]

his mother's sister [43 JOH 19 25](#) # Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother, and his mother's sister, Mary the [wife] of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalene.

his mother's son [01 GEN 43 29](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, [Is] this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

his mother's womb [44 ACT 03 02](#) # And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple;

his mother's womb [44 ACT 14 08](#) # And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked:

his mother's womb [21 ECC 05 15](#) # As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

his mother's womb [43 JOH 03 04](#) # Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born?

his mother's womb [42 LUK 01 15](#) # For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother's womb.

his mother's womb [04 NUM 12 12](#) # Let her not be as one dead, of whom the flesh is half consumed when he cometh out of his mother's womb.

his mountains and [39 MAL 01 03](#) # And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness.

his mountains with [26 EZE 35 08](#) # And I will fill his mountains with his slain [men]: in thy hills, and in thy valleys, and in all thy rivers, shall they fall that are slain with the sword.

his mourners [23 ISA 57 18](#) # I have seen his ways, and will heal him: I will lead him also, and restore comforts unto him and to his mourners.

his mourning were [01 GEN 50 04](#) # And when the days of his mourning were past, Joseph spake unto the house of Pharaoh, saying, If now I have found grace in your eyes, speak, I pray you, in the ears of Pharaoh, saying,

his mouth again [20 PRO 19 24](#) # A slothful [man] hideth his hand in [his] bosom, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again.

his mouth and [09 ISA 14 27](#) # But Jonathan heard not when his father charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that [was] in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened.

his mouth and [09 ISA 17 35](#) # And I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered [it] out of his mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught [him] by his beard, and smote him, and slew him.

his mouth and [12_2KI_04_34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

his mouth And [10_2SA_18_25](#) # And the watchman cried, and told the king. And the king said, If he [be] alone, [there is] tidings in his mouth. And he came apace, and drew near.

his mouth and [53_2TH_02_08](#) # And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

his mouth and [44_ACT_08_35](#) # Then Philip opened his mouth, and began at the same scripture, and preached unto him Jesus.

his mouth and [44_ACT_10_34](#) # Then Peter opened [his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

his mouth and [05_DEU_18_18](#) # I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him.

his mouth and [21_ECC_06_07](#) # All the labour of man [is] for his mouth, and yet the appetite is not filled.

his mouth and [02_EXO_04_15](#) # And thou shalt speak unto him, and put words in his mouth: and I will be with thy mouth, and with his mouth, and will teach you what ye shall do.

his mouth and [02_EXO_04_15](#) # And thou shalt speak unto him, and put words in his mouth: and I will be with thy mouth, and with his mouth, and will teach you what ye shall do.

his mouth and [23_ISA_11_04](#) # But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

his mouth and [24_JER_09_20](#) # Yet hear the word of the LORD, O ye women, and let your ear receive the word of his mouth, and teach your daughters wailing, and every one her neighbour lamentation.

his mouth and [24_JER_36_18](#) # Then Baruch answered them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth, and I wrote [them] with ink in the book.

his mouth and [18_JOB_03_01](#) # After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day.

his mouth and [18_JOB_22_22](#) # Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart.

his mouth And [42_LUK_04_22](#) # And all bare him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which proceeded out of his mouth. And they said, Is not this Joseph's son?

his mouth and [39_MAL_02_06](#) # The law of truth was in his mouth, and iniquity was not found in his lips: he walked with me in peace and equity, and did turn many away from iniquity.

his mouth and [40_MAT_05_02](#) # And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,

his mouth and [04_NUM_23_16](#) # And the LORD met Balaam, and put a word in his mouth, and said, Go again unto Balak, and say thus.

his mouth and [20_PRO_12_14](#) # A man shall be satisfied with good by the fruit of [his] mouth: and the recompense of a man's hands shall be rendered unto him.

his mouth and [20 PRO 15 23](#) # A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth: and a word [spoken] in due season, how good [is it]!

his mouth and [20 PRO 16 23](#) # The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips.

his mouth and [20 PRO 18 20](#) # A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; [and] with the increase of his lips shall he be filled.

his mouth and [20 PRO 21 23](#) # Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from troubles.

his mouth and [66 REV 19 21](#) # And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which [sword] proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

his mouth and [38 ZEC 09 07](#) # And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, [shall be] for our God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

his mouth are [19 PSA 36 03](#) # The words of his mouth [are] iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, [and] to do good.

his mouth as [66 REV 13 02](#) # And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as [the feet] of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

his mouth but [24 JER 09 08](#) # Their tongue [is as] an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: [one] speaketh peaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but in heart he layeth his wait.

his mouth but [20 PRO 13 02](#) # A man shall eat good by the fruit of [his] mouth: but the soul of the transgressors [shall eat] violence.

his mouth calleth [20 PRO 18 06](#) # A fool's lips enter into contention, and his mouth calleth for strokes.

his mouth cometh [20 PRO 02 06](#) # For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth [cometh] knowledge and understanding.

his mouth craveth [20 PRO 16 26](#) # He that laboureth laboureth for himself; for his mouth craveth it of him.

his mouth destroyeth [20 PRO 11 09](#) # An hypocrite with [his] mouth destroyeth his neighbour: but through knowledge shall the just be delivered.

his mouth devoured [10 2SA 22 09](#) # There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it.

his mouth devoured [19 PSA 18 08](#) # There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it.

his mouth for [09 ISA 14 26](#) # And when the people were come into the wood, behold, the honey dropped; but no man put his hand to his mouth: for the people feared the oath.

his mouth for [25 LAM 04 04](#) # The tongue of the sucking child cleaveth to the roof of his mouth for thirst: the young children ask bread, [and] no man breaketh [it] unto them.

his mouth for [39 MAL 02 07](#) # For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law

at his mouth: for he [is] the messenger of the LORD of hosts.

his mouth for [22 SON 01 02](#) # Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: for thy love [is] better than wine.

his mouth Gallio [44 ACT 18 14](#) # And when Paul was now about to open [his] mouth, Gallio said unto the Jews, If it were a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness, O [ye] Jews, reason would that I should bear with you:

his mouth go [18 JOB 41 19](#) # Out of his mouth go burning lamps, [and] sparks of fire leap out.

his mouth goeth [66 REV 19 15](#) # And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

his mouth he [23 ISA 53 07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

his mouth he [23 ISA 53 07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

his mouth in [18 JOB 35 16](#) # Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge.

his mouth in [25 LAM 03 29](#) # He putteth his mouth in the dust; if so be there may be hope.

his mouth in [20 PRO 24 07](#) # Wisdom [is] too high for a fool: he openeth not his mouth in the gate.

his mouth in [66 REV 13 06](#) # And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

his mouth is [21 ECC 10 13](#) # The beginning of the words of his mouth [is] foolishness: and the end of his talk [is] mischievous madness.

His mouth is [19 PSA 10 07](#) # His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and fraud: under his tongue [is] mischief and vanity.

His mouth is [22 SON 05 16](#) # His mouth [is] most sweet: yea, he [is] altogether lovely. This [is] my beloved, and this [is] my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem.

his mouth keepeth [20 PRO 13 03](#) # He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: [but] he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.

his mouth more [18 JOB 23 12](#) # Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary [food].

his mouth shall [18 JOB 15 30](#) # He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away.

his mouth shall [20 PRO 20 17](#) # Bread of deceit [is] sweet to a man; but afterwards his mouth shall be filled with gravel.

his mouth speaketh [42 LUK 06 45](#) # A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that

which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

his mouth that [24_JER_51_44](#) # And I will punish Bel in Babylon, and I will bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations shall not flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Babylon shall fall.

his mouth that [42_LUK_11_54](#) # Laying wait for him, and seeking to catch something out of his mouth, that they might accuse him.

his mouth thou [40_MAT_17_27](#) # Notwithstanding, lest we should offend them, go thou to the sea, and cast an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up; and when thou hast opened his mouth, thou shalt find a piece of money: that take, and give unto them for me and thee.

his mouth though [18_JOB_20_12](#) # Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, [though] he hide it under his tongue;

his mouth to [14_2CH_06_04](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, who hath with his hands fulfilled [that] which he spake with his mouth to my father David, saying,

his mouth transgresseth [20_PRO_16_10](#) # A divine sentence [is] in the lips of the king: his mouth transgresseth not in judgment.

his mouth unto [11_1KI_08_15](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, which spake with his mouth unto David my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled [it], saying,

his mouth upon [12_2KI_04_34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

his mouth was [42_LUK_01_64](#) # And his mouth was opened immediately, and his tongue [loosed], and he spake, and praised God.

his mouth water [66_REV_12_15](#) # And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.

his mouth went [66_REV_01_16](#) # And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance [was] as the sun shineth in his strength.

his mouth were [19_PSA_55_21](#) # [The words] of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war [was] in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet [were] they drawn swords.

his mouth [13_1CH_16_12](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

his mouth [60_1PE_02_22](#) # Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth:

his mouth [44_ACT_08_32](#) # The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth:

his mouth [44_ACT_22_14](#) # And he said, The God of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of his mouth.

his mouth [23_ISA_53_07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his

mouth.

his mouth [23 ISA 53 09](#) # And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither [was any] deceit in his mouth.

his mouth [24 JER 36 17](#) # And they asked Baruch, saying, Tell us now, How didst thou write all these words at his mouth?

his mouth [18 JOB 20 13](#) # [Though] he spare it, and forsake it not; but keep it still within his mouth:

his mouth [18 JOB 37 02](#) # Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound [that] goeth out of his mouth.

his mouth [18 JOB 40 23](#) # Behold, he drinketh up a river, [and] hasteth not: he trusteth that he can draw up Jordan into his mouth.

his mouth [18 JOB 41 21](#) # His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth.

his mouth [43 JOH 19 29](#) # Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar: and they filled a sponge with vinegar, and put [it] upon hyssop, and put [it] to his mouth.

his mouth [04 NUM 30 02](#) # If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

his mouth [20 PRO 26 15](#) # The slothful hideth his hand in [his] bosom; it grieveth him to bring it again to his mouth.

his mouth [19 PSA 105 05](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

his mouth [19 PSA 33 06](#) # By the word of the LORD were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his mouth.

his mouth [19 PSA 38 13](#) # But I, as a deaf [man], heard not; and [I was] as a dumb man [that] openeth not his mouth.

his mouth [66 REV 12 16](#) # And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

his mule and [10 2SA 13 29](#) # And the servants of Absalom did unto Amnon as Absalom had commanded. Then all the king's sons arose, and every man gat him up upon his mule, and fled.

his multitude and [26 EZE 39 11](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the [noses] of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call [it] The valley of Hamongog.

his multitude and [07 JUD 04 07](#) # And I will draw unto thee to the river Kishon Sisera, the captain of Jabin's army, with his chariots and his multitude; and I will deliver him into thine hand.

his multitude even [26 EZE 32 31](#) # Pharaoh shall see them, and shall be comforted over all his multitude, [even] Pharaoh and all his army slain by the sword, saith the Lord GOD.

his multitude saith [26 EZE 31 18](#) # To whom art thou thus like in glory and in greatness among the trees of Eden? yet shalt thou be brought down with the trees of Eden unto the nether parts of the earth: thou

shalt lie in the midst of the uncircumcised with [them that be] slain by the sword. This [is] Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord GOD.

his multitude saith [26 EZE 32 32](#) # For I have caused my terror in the land of the living: and he shall be laid in the midst of the uncircumcised with [them that are] slain with the sword, [even] Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord GOD.

his multitude Whom [26 EZE 31 02](#) # Son of man, speak unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, and to his multitude; Whom art thou like in thy greatness?

his nails like [27 DAN 04 33](#) # The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' [feathers], and his nails like birds' [claws].

his nails of [27 DAN 07 19](#) # Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth [were of] iron, and his nails [of] brass; [which] devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet;

his naked body [41 MAR 14 51](#) # And there followed him a certain young man, having a linen cloth cast about [his] naked [body]; and the young men laid hold on him:

his nakedness it [03 LEV 20 17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

his name according [02 EXO 39 14](#) # And the stones [were] according to the names of the children of Israel, twelve, according to their names, [like] the engravings of a signet, every one with his name, according to the twelve tribes.

his name alone [19 PSA 148 13](#) # Let them praise the name of the LORD: for his name alone is excellent; his glory [is] above the earth and heaven.

his name among [42 LUK 24 47](#) # And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem.

his name and [09 ISA 25 25](#) # Let not my lord, I pray thee, regard this man of Belial, [even] Nabal: for as his name [is], so [is] he; Nabal [is] his name, and folly [is] with him: but I thine handmaid saw not the young men of my lord, whom thou didst send.

his name and [23 ISA 54 05](#) # For thy Maker [is] thine husband; the LORD of hosts [is] his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called.

his name and [23 ISA 54 05](#) # For thy Maker [is] thine husband; the LORD of hosts [is] his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called.

his name and [20 PRO 30 04](#) # Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what [is] his name, and what [is] his son's name, if thou canst tell?

his name and [66 REV 13 06](#) # And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

his name Apollyon [66 REV 09 11](#) # And they had a king over them, [which is] the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue [is] Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath [his] name Apollyon.

his name Asher [01_GEN_30_13](#) # And Leah said, Happy am I, for the daughters will call me blessed: and she called his name Asher.

his name be [05_DEU_25_06](#) # And it shall be, [that] the firstborn which she beareth shall succeed in the name of his brother [which is] dead, that his name be not put out of Israel.

his name before [66_REV_03_05](#) # He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

his name Benammi [01_GEN_19_38](#) # And the younger, she also bare a son, and called his name Benammi: the same [is] the father of the children of Ammon unto this day.

his name Benoni [01_GEN_35_18](#) # And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing, [for she died] that she called his name Benoni: but his father called him Benjamin.

his name Beriah [13_1CH_07_23](#) # And when he went in to his wife, she conceived, and bare a son, and he called his name Beriah, because it went evil with his house.

his name bring [13_1CH_16_29](#) # Give unto the LORD the glory [due] unto his name: bring an offering, and come before him: worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness.

his name bring [19_PSA_96_08](#) # Give unto the LORD the glory [due unto] his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.

his name But [24_JER_20_09](#) # Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But [his word] was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not [stay].

his name by [44_ACT_13_08](#) # But Elymas the sorcerer [for so is his name by interpretation] withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from the faith.

his name called [01_GEN_25_30](#) # And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red [pottage]; for I [am] faint: therefore was his name called Edom.

his name called [01_GEN_29_34](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons: therefore was his name called Levi.

his name Dan [01_GEN_30_06](#) # And Rachel said, God hath judged me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given me a son: therefore called she his name Dan.

his name declare [23_ISA_12_04](#) # And in that day shall ye say, Praise the LORD, call upon his name, declare his doings among the people, make mention that his name is exalted.

his name Emmanuel [40_MAT_01_23](#) # Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us.

his name Enos [01_GEN_04_26](#) # And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the LORD.

his name Er [01_GEN_38_03](#) # And she conceived, and bare a son; and he called his name Er.

his name Esau [01_GEN_25_25](#) # And the first came out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau.

his name extol [19 PSA 68 04](#) # Sing unto God, sing praises to his name: extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his name JAH, and rejoice before him.

his name for [13 1CH 23 13](#) # The sons of Amram; Aaron and Moses: and Aaron was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons for ever, to burn incense before the LORD, to minister unto him, and to bless in his name for ever.

his name for [19 PSA 135 03](#) # Praise the LORD; for the LORD [is] good: sing praises unto his name; for [it is] pleasant.

his name from [05 DEU 29 20](#) # The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under heaven.

his name Gad [01 GEN 30 11](#) # And Leah said, A troop cometh: and she called his name Gad.

his name Gershom [02 EXO 02 22](#) # And she bare [him] a son, and he called his name Gershom: for he said, I have been a stranger in a strange land.

his name hath [44 ACT 03 16](#) # And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

his name he [24 JER 50 34](#) # Their Redeemer [is] strong; the LORD of hosts [is] his name: he shall thoroughly plead their cause, that he may give rest to the land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon.

his name Immanuel [23 ISA 07 14](#) # Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel.

his name in [05 DEU 05 11](#) # Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold [him] guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

his name in [05 DEU 16 06](#) # But at the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to place his name in, there thou shalt sacrifice the passover at even, at the going down of the sun, at the season that thou camest forth out of Egypt.

his name in [02 EXO 20 07](#) # Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

his name in [58 HEB 06 10](#) # For God [is] not unrighteous to forget your work and labour of love, which ye have showed toward his name, in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister.

his name in [19 PSA 149 03](#) # Let them praise his name in the dance: let them sing praises unto him with the timbrel and harp.

his name is [09 ISA 25 25](#) # Let not my lord, I pray thee, regard this man of Belial, [even] Nabal: for as his name [is], so [is] he; Nabal [is] his name, and folly [is] with him: but I thine handmaid saw not the young men of my lord, whom thou didst send.

his name is [23 ISA 12 04](#) # And in that day shall ye say, Praise the LORD, call upon his name, declare his doings among the people, make mention that his name is exalted.

His name is [42 LUK 01 63](#) # And he asked for a writing table, and wrote, saying, His name is John. And they marvelled all.

his name is [19_PSA_76_01](#) # To the chief Musician on Neginoth, A Psalm [or] Song of Asaph. In Judah [is] God known: his name [is] great in Israel.

his name is [66_REV_19_13](#) # And he [was] clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

his name Isaac [01_GEN_17_19](#) # And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, [and] with his seed after him.

his name Ishmael [01_GEN_16_11](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto her, Behold, thou [art] with child, and shalt bear a son, and shalt call his name Ishmael; because the LORD hath heard thy affliction.

his name Israel [01_GEN_35_10](#) # And God said unto him, Thy name [is] Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel.

his name Issachar [01_GEN_30_18](#) # And Leah said, God hath given me my hire, because I have given my maiden to my husband: and she called his name Issachar.

his name Jabez [13_1CH_04_09](#) # And Jabez was more honourable than his brethren: and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, Because I bare him with sorrow.

his name JAH [19_PSA_68_04](#) # Sing unto God, sing praises to his name: extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his name JAH, and rejoice before him.

his name JAH [19_PSA_68_04](#) # Sing unto God, sing praises to his name: extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his name JAH, and rejoice before him.

his name Jedidiah [10_2SA_12_25](#) # And he sent by the hand of Nathan the prophet; and he called his name Jedidiah, because of the LORD.

his name JESUS [42_LUK_01_31](#) # And, behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a son, and shalt call his name JESUS.

his name JESUS [40_MAT_01_21](#) # And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins.

his name JESUS [40_MAT_01_25](#) # And knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name JESUS.

his name Jezreel [28_HOS_01_04](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Call his name Jezreel; for yet a little [while], and I will avenge the blood of Jezreel upon the house of Jehu, and will cause to cease the kingdom of the house of Israel.

his name John [42_LUK_01_13](#) # But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John.

his name Joseph [01_GEN_30_24](#) # And she called his name Joseph; and said, The LORD shall add to me another son.

his name Judah [01_GEN_29_35](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son: and she said, Now will I praise the LORD: therefore she called his name Judah; and left bearing.

his name Loammi [28_HOS_01_09](#) # Then said [God], Call his name Loammi: for ye [are] not my people, and I will not be your [God].

his name Mahershalalhashbaz [23 ISA 08 03](#) # And I went unto the prophetess; and she conceived, and bare a son. Then said the LORD to me, Call his name Mahershalalhashbaz.

his name make [13 1CH 16 08](#) # Give thanks unto the LORD, call upon his name, make known his deeds among the people.

his name make [19 PSA 105 01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; call upon his name: make known his deeds among the people.

his name make [19 PSA 66 02](#) # Sing forth the honour of his name: make his praise glorious.

his name may [24 JER 11 19](#) # But I [was] like a lamb [or] an ox [that] is brought to the slaughter; and I knew not that they had devised devices against me, [saying], Let us destroy the tree with the fruit thereof, and let us cut him off from the land of the living, that his name may be no more remembered.

his name may [08 RUT 04 14](#) # And the women said unto Naomi, Blessed [be] the LORD, which hath not left thee this day without a kinsman, that his name may be famous in Israel.

his name Moab [01 GEN 19 37](#) # And the firstborn bare a son, and called his name Moab: the same [is] the father of the Moabites unto this day.

his name Moses [02 EXO 02 10](#) # And the child grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, Because I drew him out of the water.

his name Naphtali [01 GEN 30 08](#) # And Rachel said, With great wrestlings have I wrestled with my sister, and I have prevailed: and she called his name Naphtali.

his name Noah [01 GEN 05 29](#) # And he called his name Noah, saying, This [same] shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

his name Obed [08 RUT 04 17](#) # And the women her neighbours gave it a name, saying, There is a son born to Naomi; and they called his name Obed: he [is] the father of Jesse, the father of David.

his name Onan [01 GEN 38 04](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son; and she called his name Onan.

his name one [38 ZEC 14 09](#) # And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.

his name out [66 REV 03 05](#) # He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

his name Peresh [13 1CH 07 16](#) # And Maachah the wife of Machir bare a son, and she called his name Peresh; and the name of his brother [was] Sheresh; and his sons [were] Ulam and Rakem.

his name perish [19 PSA 41 05](#) # Mine enemies speak evil of me, When shall he die, and his name perish?

his name Reuben [01 GEN 29 32](#) # And Leah conceived, and bare a son, and she called his name Reuben: for she said, Surely the LORD hath looked upon my affliction; now therefore my husband will love me.

his name saith [38 ZEC 10 12](#) # And I will strengthen them in the LORD; and they shall walk up and down in his name, saith the LORD.

his name Samson [07 JUD 13 24](#) # And the woman bare a son, and called his name Samson: and the child

grew, and the LORD blessed him.

his name Samuel [09 ISA 01 20](#) # Wherefore it came to pass, when the time was come about after Hannah had conceived, that she bare a son, and called his name Samuel, [saying], Because I have asked him of the LORD.

his name say [24 JER 48 17](#) # All ye that are about him, bemoan him; and all ye that know his name, say, How is the strong staff broken, [and] the beautiful rod!

his name Seth [01 GEN 04 25](#) # And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth: For God, [said she], hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain slew.

his name Seth [01 GEN 05 03](#) # And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat [a son] in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

his name shall [13 1CH 22 09](#) # Behold, a son shall be born to thee, who shall be a man of rest; and I will give him rest from all his enemies round about: for his name shall be Solomon, and I will give peace and quietness unto Israel in his days.

his name shall [05 DEU 25 10](#) # And his name shall be called in Israel, The house of him that hath his shoe loosed.

his name shall [21 ECC 06 04](#) # For he cometh in with vanity, and departeth in darkness, and his name shall be covered with darkness.

his name shall [02 EXO 28 21](#) # And the stones shall be with the names of the children of Israel, twelve, according to their names, [like] the engravings of a signet; every one with his name shall they be according to the twelve tribes.

his name shall [23 ISA 09 06](#) # For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

his name shall [40 MAT 12 21](#) # And in his name shall the Gentiles trust.

his name shall [19 PSA 69 36](#) # The seed also of his servants shall inherit it: and they that love his name shall dwell therein.

his name shall [19 PSA 72 17](#) # His name shall endure for ever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and [men] shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed.

His name shall [19 PSA 72 17](#) # His name shall endure for ever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and [men] shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed.

his name shall [66 REV 22 04](#) # And they shall see his face; and his name [shall be] in their foreheads.

his name Shelah [01 GEN 38 05](#) # And she yet again conceived, and bare a son; and called his name Shelah: and he was at Chezib, when she bare him.

his name should [23 ISA 48 19](#) # Thy seed also had been as the sand, and the offspring of thy bowels like the gravel thereof; his name should not have been cut off nor destroyed from before me.

his name show [19 PSA 96 02](#) # Sing unto the LORD, bless his name; show forth his salvation from day to day.

his name Simeon [01 GEN 29 33](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Because the LORD hath heard that I [was] hated, he hath therefore given me this [son] also: and she called his name Simeon.

his name Solomon [10 2SA 12 24](#) # And David comforted Bathsheba his wife, and went in unto her, and lay with her: and she bare a son, and he called his name Solomon: and the LORD loved him.

his name spread [14 2CH 26 08](#) # And the Ammonites gave gifts to Uzziah: and his name spread abroad [even] to the entering in of Egypt; for he strengthened [himself] exceedingly.

his name spread [14 2CH 26 08](#) # And the Ammonites gave gifts to Uzziah: and his name spread abroad [even] to the entering in of Egypt; for he strengthened [himself] exceedingly.

his name spread [14 2CH 26 15](#) # And he made in Jerusalem engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal. And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvellously helped, till he was strong.

his name stand [66 REV 15 02](#) # And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, [and] over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

his name that [66 REV 06 08](#) # And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

his name the [23 ISA 47 04](#) # [As for] our redeemer, the LORD of hosts [is] his name, the Holy One of Israel.

his name there [11 1KI 14 21](#) # And Rehoboam the son of Solomon reigned in Judah. Rehoboam [was] forty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD did choose out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

his name there [14 2CH 12 13](#) # So king Rehoboam strengthened himself in Jerusalem, and reigned: for Rehoboam [was] one and forty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD had chosen out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

his name there [05 DEU 12 05](#) # But unto the place which the LORD your God shall choose out of all your tribes to put his name there, [even] unto his habitation shall ye seek, and thither thou shalt come:

his name there [05 DEU 12 21](#) # If the place which the LORD thy God hath chosen to put his name there be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the LORD hath given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

his name there [05 DEU 14 23](#) # And thou shalt eat before the LORD thy God, in the place which he shall choose to place his name there, the tithe of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and the firstlings of thy herds and of thy flocks; that thou mayest learn to fear the LORD thy God always.

his name there [05 DEU 14 24](#) # And if the way be too long for thee, so that thou art not able to carry it; [or] if the place be too far from thee, which the LORD thy God shall choose to set his name there, when the LORD thy God hath blessed thee:

his name there [05 DEU 16 02](#) # Thou shalt therefore sacrifice the passover unto the LORD thy God, of the flock and the herd, in the place which the LORD shall choose to place his name there.

his name there [05 DEU 16 11](#) # And thou shalt rejoice before the LORD thy God, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite that [is] within thy gates, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that [are] among you, in the place which the LORD thy God hath chosen to place his name there.

his name there [05 DEU 26 02](#) # That thou shalt take of the first of all the fruit of the earth, which thou shalt bring of thy land that the LORD thy God giveth thee, and shalt put [it] in a basket, and shalt go unto the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to place his name there.

his name they [19 PSA 99 06](#) # Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

his name through [44 ACT 03 16](#) # And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

his name to [14 2CH 36 04](#) # And the king of Egypt made Eliakim his brother king over Judah and Jerusalem, and turned his name to Jehoiakim. And Necho took Jehoahaz his brother, and carried him to Egypt.

his name to [12 2KI 23 34](#) # And Pharaohnechoh made Eliakim the son of Josiah king in the room of Josiah his father, and turned his name to Jehoiakim, and took Jehoahaz away: and he came to Egypt, and died there.

his name to [12 2KI 24 17](#) # And the king of Babylon made Mattaniah his father's brother king in his stead, and changed his name to Zedekiah.

his name to [05 DEU 12 11](#) # Then there shall be a place which the LORD your God shall choose to cause his name to dwell there; thither shall ye bring all that I command you; your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the heave offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which ye vow unto the LORD:

his name to [15 EZR 06 12](#) # And the God that hath caused his name to dwell there destroy all kings and people, that shall put to their hand to alter [and] to destroy this house of God which [is] at Jerusalem. I Darius have made a decree; let it be done with speed.

his name together [19 PSA 34 03](#) # O magnify the LORD with me, and let us exalt his name together.

his name unto [05 DEU 10 08](#) # At that time the LORD separated the tribe of Levi, to bear the ark of the covenant of the LORD, to stand before the LORD to minister unto him, and to bless in his name, unto this day.

his name was [09 1SA 01 01](#) # Now there was a certain man of Ramathaimzophim, of mount Ephraim, and his name [was] Elkanah, the son of Jeroham, the son of Elihu, the son of Tohu, the son of Zuph, an Ephrathite:

his name was [09 1SA 18 30](#) # Then the princes of the Philistines went forth: and it came to pass, after they went forth, [that] David behaved himself more wisely than all the servants of Saul; so that his name was much set by.

his name was [09 1SA 21 07](#) # Now a certain man of the servants of Saul [was] there that day, detained before the LORD; and his name [was] Doeg, an Edomite, the chiefest of the herdmen that [belonged] to Saul.

his name was [10 2SA 04 04](#) # And Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son [that was] lame of [his] feet. He was five

years old when the tidings came of Saul and Jonathan out of Jezreel, and his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name [was] Mephibosheth.

his name was [01_GEN_24_29](#) # And Rebekah had a brother, and his name [was] Laban: and Laban ran out unto the man, unto the well.

his name was [01_GEN_25_26](#) # And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac [was] threescore years old when she bare them.

his name was [01_GEN_38_29](#) # And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother came out: and she said, How hast thou broken forth? [this] breach [be] upon thee: therefore his name was called Pharez.

his name was [01_GEN_38_30](#) # And afterward came out his brother, that had the scarlet thread upon his hand: and his name was called Zarah.

his name was [42_LUK_02_21](#) # And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he was conceived in the womb.

his name was [41_MAR_06_14](#) # And king Herod heard [of him]; [for his name was spread abroad:] and he said, That John the Baptist was risen from the dead, and therefore mighty works do show forth themselves in him.

his name was [08_RUT_02_01](#) # And Naomi had a kinsman of her husband's, a mighty man of wealth, of the family of Elimelech; and his name [was] Boaz.

his name what [02_EXO_03_13](#) # And Moses said unto God, Behold, [when] I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What [is] his name? what shall I say unto them?

his name when [43_JOH_02_23](#) # Now when he was in Jerusalem at the passover, in the feast [day], many believed in his name, when they saw the miracles which he did.

his name whereby [24_JER_23_06](#) # In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely: and this [is] his name whereby he shall be called, THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

his name who [20_PRO_21_24](#) # Proud [and] haughty scorner [is] his name, who dealeth in proud wrath.

his name whosoever [44_ACT_10_43](#) # To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

his name worship [19_PSA_29_02](#) # Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness.

his name Zebulun [01_GEN_30_20](#) # And Leah said, God hath endued me [with] a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have born him six sons: and she called his name Zebulun.

his name [44_ACT_05_41](#) # And they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his name.

his name [44_ACT_15_14](#) # Simeon hath declared how God at the first did visit the Gentiles, to take out of them a people for his name.

his name [30_AMO_04_13](#) # For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, and declareth

unto man what [is] his thought, that maketh the morning darkness, and treadeth upon the high places of the earth, The LORD, The God of hosts, [is] his name.

his name [30 AMO 05 08](#) # [Seek him] that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD [is] his name:

his name [30 AMO 09 06](#) # [It is] he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD [is] his name.

his name [05 DEU 06 13](#) # Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

his name [05 DEU 10 20](#) # Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God; him shalt thou serve, and to him shalt thou cleave, and swear by his name.

his name [02 EXO 15 03](#) # The LORD [is] a man of war: the LORD [is] his name.

his name [58 HEB 13 15](#) # By him therefore let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God continually, that is, the fruit of [our] lips giving thanks to his name.

his name [23 ISA 48 02](#) # For they call themselves of the holy city, and stay themselves upon the God of Israel; The LORD of hosts [is] his name.

his name [23 ISA 51 15](#) # But I [am] the LORD thy God, that divided the sea, whose waves roared: The LORD of hosts [is] his name.

his name [24 JER 10 16](#) # The portion of Jacob [is] not like them: for he [is] the former of all [things]; and Israel [is] the rod of his inheritance: The LORD of hosts [is] his name.

his name [24 JER 31 35](#) # Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, [and] the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts [is] his name:

his name [24 JER 32 18](#) # Thou showest lovingkindness unto thousands, and recompensest the iniquity of the fathers into the bosom of their children after them: the Great, the Mighty God, the LORD of hosts, [is] his name,

his name [24 JER 33 02](#) # Thus saith the LORD the maker thereof, the LORD that formed it, to establish it; the LORD [is] his name;

his name [24 JER 51 19](#) # The portion of Jacob [is] not like them; for he [is] the former of all things: and [Israel is] the rod of his inheritance: the LORD of hosts [is] his name.

his name [43 JOH 01 12](#) # But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, [even] to them that believe on his name:

his name [43 JOH 20 31](#) # But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through his name.

his name [07 JUD 13 06](#) # Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, A man of God came unto me, and his countenance [was] like the countenance of an angel of God, very terrible: but I asked him not whence he [was], neither told he me his name:

his name [42 LUK 01 49](#) # For he that is mighty hath done to me great things; and holy [is] his name.

his name [39 MAL 03 16](#) # Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard [it], and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

his name [19 PSA 100 04](#) # Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, [and] into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, [and] bless his name.

his name [19 PSA 111 09](#) # He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend [is] his name.

his name [66 REV 13 17](#) # And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

his name [66 REV 14 11](#) # And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

his name [45 ROM 01 05](#) # By whom we have received grace and apostleship, for obedience to the faith among all nations, for his name:

his name's sake [62 1JO 02 12](#) # I write unto you, little children, because your sins are forgiven you for his name's sake.

his name's sake [64 3JO 01 07](#) # Because that for his name's sake they went forth, taking nothing of the Gentiles.

his name's sake [19 PSA 106 08](#) # Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known.

his name's sake [19 PSA 23 03](#) # He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

his native country [24 JER 22 10](#) # Weep ye not for the dead, neither bemoan him: [but] weep sore for him that goeth away: for he shall return no more, nor see his native country.

his nativity in [01 GEN 11 28](#) # And Haran died before his father Terah in the land of his nativity, in Ur of the Chaldees.

his natural face [59 JAM 01 23](#) # For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass:

his natural force [05 DEU 34 07](#) # And Moses [was] an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.

his near kin [03 LEV 20 19](#) # And thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister, nor of thy father's sister: for he uncovereth his near kin: they shall bear their iniquity.

his neck a [01 GEN 46 29](#) # And Joseph made ready his chariot, and went up to meet Israel his father, to Goshen, and presented himself unto him; and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

his neck All [02 EXO 34 20](#) # But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem [him] not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

his neck and [14 2CH 36 13](#) # And he also rebelled against king Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him swear by God: but he stiffened his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORD God of Israel.

his neck and [27 DAN 05 07](#) # The king cried aloud to bring in the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers. [And] the king spake, and said to the wise [men] of Babylon, Whosoever shall read this writing, and show me the interpretation thereof, shall be clothed with scarlet, and [have] a chain of gold about his neck, and shall be the third ruler in the kingdom.

his neck and [27 DAN 05 29](#) # Then commanded Belshazzar, and they clothed Daniel with scarlet, and [put] a chain of gold about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him, that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom.

his neck and [02 EXO 13 13](#) # And every firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb; and if thou wilt not redeem it, then thou shalt break his neck: and all the firstborn of man among thy children shalt thou redeem.

his neck and [01 GEN 33 04](#) # And Esau ran to meet him, and embraced him, and fell on his neck, and kissed him: and they wept.

his neck and [01 GEN 46 29](#) # And Joseph made ready his chariot, and went up to meet Israel his father, to Goshen, and presented himself unto him; and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

his neck and [42 LUK 15 20](#) # And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

his neck and [42 LUK 17 02](#) # It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones.

his neck and [41 MAR 09 42](#) # And whosoever shall offend one of [these] little ones that believe in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea.

his neck and [40 MAT 18 06](#) # But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and [that] he were drowned in the depth of the sea.

his neck brake [09 ISA 04 18](#) # And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Israel forty years.

his neck but [03 LEV 05 08](#) # And he shall bring them unto the priest, who shall offer [that] which [is] for the sin offering first, and wring off his head from his neck, but shall not divide [it] asunder:

his neck remaineth [18 JOB 41 22](#) # In his neck remaineth strength, and sorrow is turned into joy before him.

his neck shall [20 PRO 29 01](#) # He, that being often reprov'd hardeneth [his] neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy.

his neck upon [18 JOB 15 26](#) # He runneth upon him, [even] on [his] neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers:

his neck with [18 JOB 39 19](#) # Hast thou given the horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with thunder?

his neck [01 GEN 27 16](#) # And she put the skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands, and upon the smooth of his neck:

his neck [01 GEN 41 42](#) # And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck;

his neck [01 GEN 45 14](#) # And he fell upon his brother Benjamin's neck, and wept; and Benjamin wept upon his neck.

his need in [05 DEU 15 08](#) # But thou shalt open thine hand wide unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need, [in that] which he wanteth.

his neesings a [18 JOB 41 18](#) # By his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes [are] like the eyelids of the morning.

his neighbour an [02 EXO 22 10](#) # If a man deliver unto his neighbour an ass, or an ox, or a sheep, or any beast, to keep; and it die, or be hurt, or driven away, no man seeing [it]:

his neighbour and [11 1KI 08 31](#) # If any man trespass against his neighbour, and an oath be laid upon him to cause him to swear, and the oath come before thine altar in this house:

his neighbour and [14 2CH 06 22](#) # If a man sin against his neighbour, and an oath be laid upon him to make him swear, and the oath come before thine altar in this house;

his neighbour and [05 DEU 19 11](#) # But if any man hate his neighbour, and lie in wait for him, and rise up against him, and smite him mortally that he die, and fleeth into one of these cities:

his neighbour and [05 DEU 22 26](#) # But unto the damsel thou shalt do nothing; [there is] in the damsel no sin [worthy] of death: for as when a man riseth against his neighbour, and slayeth him, even so [is] this matter:

his neighbour and [02 EXO 11 02](#) # Speak now in the ears of the people, and let every man borrow of his neighbour, and every woman of her neighbour, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold.

his neighbour and [02 EXO 22 14](#) # And if a man borrow [ought] of his neighbour, and it be hurt, or die, the owner thereof [being] not with it, he shall surely make [it] good.

his neighbour and [58 HEB 08 11](#) # And they shall not teach every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest.

his neighbour and [23 ISA 41 06](#) # They helped every one his neighbour; and [every one] said to his brother, Be of good courage.

his neighbour and [24 JER 09 04](#) # Take ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will walk with slanders.

his neighbour and [24 JER 09 05](#) # And they will deceive every one his neighbour, and will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, [and] weary themselves to commit iniquity.

his neighbour and [24 JER 23 35](#) # Thus shall ye say every one to his neighbour, and every one to his brother, What hath the LORD answered? and, What hath the LORD spoken?

his neighbour and [24 JER 31 34](#) # And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the LORD: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORD: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

his neighbour and [24 JER 34 15](#) # And ye were now turned, and had done right in my sight, in proclaiming liberty every man to his neighbour; and ye had made a covenant before me in the house which is called by my name:

his neighbour and [20 PRO 16 29](#) # A violent man enticeth his neighbour, and leadeth him into the way [that is] not good.

his neighbour and [20 PRO 26 19](#) # So [is] the man [that] deceiveth his neighbour, and saith, Am not I in sport?

his neighbour and [08 RUT 04 07](#) # Now this [was the manner] in former time in Israel concerning redeeming and concerning changing, for to confirm all things; a man plucked off his shoe, and gave [it] to his neighbour: and this [was] a testimony in Israel.

his neighbour and [38 ZEC 08 17](#) # And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbour; and love no false oath: for all these [are things] that I hate, saith the LORD.

his neighbour and [38 ZEC 14 13](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] a great tumult from the LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour.

his neighbour as [24 JER 23 27](#) # Which think to cause my people to forget my name by their dreams which they tell every man to his neighbour, as their fathers have forgotten my name for Baal.

his neighbour as [03 LEV 24 19](#) # And if a man cause a blemish in his neighbour; as he hath done, so shall it be done to him;

his neighbour as [41 MAR 12 33](#) # And to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love [his] neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.

his neighbour behold [24 JER 34 17](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Ye have not hearkened unto me, in proclaiming liberty, every one to his brother, and every man to his neighbour: behold, I proclaim a liberty for you, saith the LORD, to the sword, to the pestilence, and to the famine; and I will make you to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth.

his neighbour but [20 PRO 11 09](#) # An hypocrite with [his] mouth destroyeth his neighbour: but through knowledge shall the just be delivered.

his neighbour but [20 PRO 11 12](#) # He that is void of wisdom despiseth his neighbour: but a man of understanding holdeth his peace.

his neighbour but [20 PRO 12 26](#) # The righteous [is] more excellent than his neighbour: but the way of the wicked seduceth them.

his neighbour city [23 ISA 19 02](#) # And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his brother, and every one against his neighbour; city against city, [and] kingdom against kingdom.

his neighbour cometh [20 PRO 18 17](#) # [He that is] first in his own cause [seemeth] just; but his neighbour cometh and searcheth him.

his neighbour drink [35 HAB 02 15](#) # Woe unto him that giveth his neighbour drink, that putteth thy bottle to [him], and makest [him] drunken also, that thou mayest look on their nakedness!

his neighbour execute [38 ZEC 08 16](#) # These [are] the things that ye shall do; Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbour; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates:

his neighbour findeth [20 PRO 21 10](#) # The soul of the wicked desireth evil: his neighbour findeth no favour in his eyes.

his neighbour for [49 EPH 04 25](#) # Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another.

his neighbour for [45 ROM 15 02](#) # Let every one of us please [his] neighbour for [his] good to edification.

his neighbour him [19 PSA 101 05](#) # Whoso privily slandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off: him that hath an high look and a proud heart will not I suffer.

his neighbour ignorantly [05 DEU 19 04](#) # And this [is] the case of the slayer, which shall flee thither, that he may live: Whoso killeth his neighbour ignorantly, whom he hated not in time past;

his neighbour in [11 1KI 20 35](#) # And a certain man of the sons of the prophets said unto his neighbour in the word of the LORD, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man refused to smite him.

his neighbour in [03 LEV 06 02](#) # If a soul sin, and commit a trespass against the LORD, and lie unto his neighbour in that which was delivered him to keep, or in fellowship, or in a thing taken away by violence, or hath deceived his neighbour;

his neighbour is [20 PRO 25 18](#) # A man that beareth false witness against his neighbour [is] a maul, and a sword, and a sharp arrow.

his neighbour money [02 EXO 22 07](#) # If a man shall deliver unto his neighbour money or stuff to keep, and it be stolen out of the man's house; if the thief be found, let him pay double.

his neighbour next [02 EXO 12 04](#) # And if the household be too little for the lamb, let him and his neighbour next unto his house take [it] according to the number of the souls; every man according to his eating shall make your count for the lamb.

his neighbour nor [19 PSA 15 03](#) # [He that] backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

his neighbour or [05 DEU 15 02](#) # And this [is] the manner of the release: Every creditor that lendeth [ought] unto his neighbour shall release [it]; he shall not exact [it] of his neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the LORD'S release.

his neighbour secretly [05 DEU 27 24](#) # Cursed [be] he that smiteth his neighbour secretly. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his neighbour shall [05 DEU 15 02](#) # And this [is] the manner of the release: Every creditor that lendeth [ought] unto his neighbour shall release [it]; he shall not exact [it] of his neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the LORD'S release.

his neighbour sinneth [20 PRO 14 21](#) # He that despiseth his neighbour sinneth: but he that hath mercy on the poor, happy [is] he.

his neighbour spreadeth [20 PRO 29 05](#) # A man that flattereth his neighbour spreadeth a net for his feet.

his neighbour that [05 DEU 19 05](#) # As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood,

and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the ax to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of those cities, and live:

his neighbour the [23 ISA 03 05](#) # And the people shall be oppressed, every one by another, and every one by his neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the base against the honourable.

his neighbour therefore [45 ROM 13 10](#) # Love worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore love [is] the fulfilling of the law.

his neighbour This [21 ECC 04 04](#) # Again, I considered all travail, and every right work, that for this a man is envied of his neighbour. This [is] also vanity and vexation of spirit.

his neighbour to [05 DEU 19 05](#) # As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood, and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the ax to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of those cities, and live:

his neighbour to [02 EXO 21 14](#) # But if a man come presumptuously upon his neighbour, to slay him with guile; thou shalt take him from mine altar, that he may die.

his neighbour unawares [05 DEU 04 42](#) # That the slayer might flee thither, which should kill his neighbour unawares, and hated him not in times past; and that fleeing unto one of these cities he might live:

his neighbour under [38 ZEC 03 10](#) # In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall ye call every man his neighbour under the vine and under the fig tree.

his neighbour unwittingly [06 JOS 20 05](#) # And if the avenger of blood pursue after him, then they shall not deliver the slayer up into his hand; because he smote his neighbour unwittingly, and hated him not beforetime.

his neighbour Wherefore [24 JER 22 08](#) # And many nations shall pass by this city, and they shall say every man to his neighbour, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this great city?

his neighbour who [18 JOB 12 04](#) # I am [as] one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright [man is] laughed to scorn.

his neighbour with [24 JER 09 08](#) # Their tongue [is as] an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: [one] speaketh peaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but in heart he layeth his wait.

his neighbour with [19 PSA 12 02](#) # They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: [with] flattering lips [and] with a double heart do they speak.

his neighbour wrong [44 ACT 07 27](#) # But he that did his neighbour wrong thrust him away, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us?

his neighbour [02 EXO 22 09](#) # For all manner of trespass, [whether it be] for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, [or] for any manner of lost thing, which [another] challengeth to be his, the cause of both parties shall come before the judges; [and] whom the judges shall condemn, he shall pay double unto his neighbour.

his neighbour [02 EXO 32 27](#) # And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, [and] go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

his neighbour [24 JER 07 05](#) # For if ye thoroughly amend your ways and your doings; if ye thoroughly

execute judgment between a man and his neighbour;

his neighbour [24 JER 23 30](#) # Therefore, behold, I [am] against the prophets, saith the LORD, that steal my words every one from his neighbour.

his neighbour [18 JOB 16 21](#) # O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man [pleadeth] for his neighbour!

his neighbour [03 LEV 06 02](#) # If a soul sin, and commit a trespass against the LORD, and lie unto his neighbour in that which was delivered him to keep, or in fellowship, or in a thing taken away by violence, or hath deceived his neighbour;

his neighbour [20 PRO 19 04](#) # Wealth maketh many friends; but the poor is separated from his neighbour.

his neighbour [19 PSA 15 03](#) # [He that] backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

his neighbour [38 ZEC 08 10](#) # For before these days there was no hire for man, nor any hire for beast; neither [was there any] peace to him that went out or came in because of the affliction: for I set all men every one against his neighbour.

his neighbour [38 ZEC 14 13](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] a great tumult from the LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour.

his neighbour's goods [02 EXO 22 08](#) # If the thief be not found, then the master of the house shall be brought unto the judges, [to see] whether he have put his hand unto his neighbour's goods.

his neighbour's goods [02 EXO 22 11](#) # [Then] shall an oath of the LORD be between them both, that he hath not put his hand unto his neighbour's goods; and the owner of it shall accept [thereof], and he shall not make [it] good.

his neighbour's hand [38 ZEC 11 06](#) # For I will no more pity the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORD: but, lo, I will deliver the men every one into his neighbour's hand, and into the hand of his king: and they shall smite the land, and out of their hand I will not deliver [them].

his neighbour's landmark [05 DEU 27 17](#) # Cursed [be] he that removeth his neighbour's landmark. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his neighbour's service [24 JER 22 13](#) # Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; [that] useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not for his work;

his neighbour's wife [05 DEU 22 24](#) # Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, [being] in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you.

his neighbour's wife [26 EZE 18 06](#) # [And] hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, neither hath defiled his neighbour's wife, neither hath come near to a menstruous woman,

his neighbour's wife [26 EZE 18 11](#) # And that doeth not any of those [duties], but even hath eaten upon the mountains, and defiled his neighbour's wife,

his neighbour's wife [26 EZE 18 15](#) # [That] hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his

eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, hath not defiled his neighbour's wife,

his neighbour's wife [26 EZE 22 11](#) # And one hath committed abomination with his neighbour's wife; and another hath lewdly defiled his daughter in law; and another in thee hath humbled his sister, his father's daughter.

his neighbour's wife [26 EZE 33 26](#) # Ye stand upon your sword, ye work abomination, and ye defile every one his neighbour's wife: and shall ye possess the land?

his neighbour's wife [24 JER 05 08](#) # They were [as] fed horses in the morning: every one neighed after his neighbour's wife.

his neighbour's wife [03 LEV 20 10](#) # And the man that committeth adultery with [another] man's wife, [even he] that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.

his neighbour's wife [20 PRO 06 29](#) # So he that goeth in to his neighbour's wife; whosoever toucheth her shall not be innocent.

his neighbours and [24 JER 49 10](#) # But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbours, and he [is] not.

his neighbours [19 PSA 89 41](#) # All that pass by the way spoil him: he is a reproach to his neighbours.

his nest on [35 HAB 02 09](#) # Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil!

his net that [19 PSA 35 08](#) # Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall.

his net [18 JOB 19 06](#) # Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net.

his net [19 PSA 10 09](#) # He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

his nobles saying [32 JON 03 07](#) # And he caused [it] to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing: let them not feed, nor drink water:

his nose or [18 JOB 41 02](#) # Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn?

his nose pierceth [18 JOB 40 24](#) # He taketh it with his eyes: [his] nose pierceth through snares.

his nostrils and [10 2SA 22 09](#) # There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it.

his nostrils and [19 PSA 18 08](#) # There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it.

his nostrils are [18 JOB 04 09](#) # By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed.

his nostrils for [23 ISA 02 22](#) # Cease ye from man, whose breath [is] in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of?

his nostrils goeth [18 JOB 41 20](#) # Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as [out] of a seething pot or caldron.

his nostrils is [18 JOB 39 20](#) # Canst thou make him afraid as a grasshopper? the glory of his nostrils [is] terrible.

his nostrils the [01 GEN 02 07](#) # And the LORD God formed man [of] the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

his nostrils [10 2SA 22 16](#) # And the channels of the sea appeared, the foundations of the world were discovered, at the rebuking of the LORD, at the blast of the breath of his nostrils.

his number is [66 REV 13 18](#) # Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number [is] Six hundred threescore [and] six.

his nurse in [14 2CH 22 11](#) # But Jehoshabeath, the daughter of the king, took Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons that were slain, and put him and his nurse in a bedchamber. So Jehoshabeath, the daughter of king Jehoram, the wife of Jehoiada the priest, [for she was the sister of Ahaziah,] hid him from Athaliah, so that she slew him not.

his nurse in [12 2KI 11 02](#) # But Jehosheba, the daughter of king Joram, sister of Ahaziah, took Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons [which were] slain; and they hid him, [even] him and his nurse, in the bedchamber from Athaliah, so that he was not slain.

his nurse took [10 2SA 04 04](#) # And Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son [that was] lame of [his] feet. He was five years old when the tidings came of Saul and Jonathan out of Jezreel, and his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name [was] Mephibosheth.

his oath unto [13 1CH 16 16](#) # [Even of the covenant] which he made with Abraham, and of his oath unto Isaac;

his oath unto [19 PSA 105 09](#) # Which [covenant] he made with Abraham, and his oath unto Isaac;

his oath which [05 DEU 29 12](#) # That thou shouldest enter into covenant with the LORD thy God, and into his oath, which the LORD thy God maketh with thee this day:

his oath's sake [41 MAR 06 26](#) # And the king was exceeding sorry; [yet] for his oath's sake, and for their sakes which sat with him, he would not reject her.

his oblation be [03 LEV 03 01](#) # And if his oblation [be] a sacrifice of peace offering, if he offer [it] of the herd; whether [it be] a male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

his oblation for [03 LEV 22 18](#) # Speak unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Israel, and say unto them, Whatsoever [he be] of the house of Israel, or of the strangers in Israel, that will offer his oblation for all his vows, and for all his freewill offerings, which they will offer unto the LORD for a burnt offering;

his oblation unto [03 LEV 07 29](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, He that offereth the sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORD shall bring his oblation unto the LORD of the sacrifice of his peace offerings.

his offering a [03 LEV 04 23](#) # Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish:

his offering a [03 LEV 04 28](#) # Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall

bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

his offering and [03 LEV 03 02](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

his offering and [03 LEV 03 08](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons shall sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

his offering be [03 LEV 01 03](#) # If his offering [be] a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

his offering be [03 LEV 01 10](#) # And if his offering [be] of the flocks, [namely], of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.

his offering be [03 LEV 03 12](#) # And if his offering [be] a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD.

his offering be [03 LEV 07 16](#) # But if the sacrifice of his offering [be] a vow, or a voluntary offering, it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth his sacrifice: and on the morrow also the remainder of it shall be eaten:

his offering even [03 LEV 03 14](#) # And he shall offer thereof his offering, [even] an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that [is] upon the inwards,

his offering for [03 LEV 03 06](#) # And if his offering for a sacrifice of peace offering unto the LORD [be] of the flock; male or female, he shall offer it without blemish.

his offering he [01 GEN 04 05](#) # But unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain was very wroth, and his countenance fell.

his offering leavened [03 LEV 07 13](#) # Besides the cakes, he shall offer [for] his offering leavened bread with the sacrifice of thanksgiving of his peace offerings.

his offering of [03 LEV 01 14](#) # And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD [be] of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

his offering one [04 NUM 07 19](#) # He offered [for] his offering one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

his offering shall [03 LEV 02 01](#) # And when any will offer a meat offering unto the LORD, his offering shall be [of] fine flour; and he shall pour oil upon it, and put frankincense thereon:

his offering the [03 LEV 05 11](#) # But if he be not able to bring two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, then he that sinned shall bring for his offering the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put [any] frankincense thereon: for it [is] a sin offering.

his offering the [04 NUM 07 12](#) # And he that offered his offering the first day was Nahshon the son of Amminadab, of the tribe of Judah:

his offering then [03 LEV 03 07](#) # If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before the LORD.

his offering to [03 LEV 01 14](#) # And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD [be] of fowls, then

he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

his offering unto [04_NUM_06_14](#) # And he shall offer his offering unto the LORD, one he lamb of the first year without blemish for a burnt offering, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish for a sin offering, and one ram without blemish for peace offerings,

his offering unto [04_NUM_06_21](#) # This [is] the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, [and of] his offering unto the LORD for his separation, beside [that] that his hand shall get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

his offering unto [04_NUM_15_04](#) # Then shall he that offereth his offering unto the LORD bring a meat offering of a tenth deal of flour mingled with the fourth [part] of an hin of oil.

his offering was [04_NUM_07_13](#) # And his offering [was] one silver charger, the weight thereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them [were] full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_25](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_31](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_37](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_43](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty [shekels], a silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_49](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_55](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_61](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_67](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_73](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

His offering was [04_NUM_07_79](#) # His offering [was] one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of

them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

his offering [01 GEN 04 04](#) # And Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering:

his office [19 PSA 109 08](#) # Let his days be few; [and] let another take his office.

his officer serve [07 JUD 09 28](#) # And Gaal the son of Ebed said, Who [is] Abimelech, and who [is] Shechem, that we should serve him? [is] not [he] the son of Jerubbaal? and Zebul his officer? serve the men of Hamor the father of Shechem: for why should we serve him?

his officers against [01 GEN 40 02](#) # And Pharaoh was wroth against two [of] his officers, against the chief of the butlers, and against the chief of the bakers.

his officers and [09 ISA 08 15](#) # And he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and give to his officers, and to his servants.

his officers and [14 2CH 18 08](#) # And the king of Israel called for one [of his] officers, and said, Fetch quickly Micaiah the son of Imla.

his officers and [12 2KI 24 12](#) # And Jehoiachin the king of Judah went out to the king of Babylon, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and the king of Babylon took him in the eighth year of his reign.

his officers and [12 2KI 24 15](#) # And he carried away Jehoiachin to Babylon, and the king's mother, and the king's wives, and his officers, and the mighty of the land, [those] carried he into captivity from Jerusalem to Babylon.

his offspring shall [18 JOB 27 14](#) # If his children be multiplied, [it is] for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread.

his offspring [44 ACT 17 28](#) # For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

his old age [11 1KI 15 23](#) # The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? Nevertheless in the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet.

his old age [01 GEN 21 02](#) # For Sarah conceived, and bare Abraham a son in his old age, at the set time of which God had spoken to him.

his old age [01 GEN 21 07](#) # And she said, Who would have said unto Abraham, that Sarah should have given children suck? for I have born [him] a son in his old age.

his old age [01 GEN 37 03](#) # Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he [was] the son of his old age: and he made him a coat of [many] colours.

his old age [01 GEN 44 20](#) # And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him.

his old sins [61 2PE 01 09](#) # But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins.

his only begotten [62 1JO 04 09](#) # In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him.

his only begotten [58 HEB 11 17](#) # By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten [son].

his only begotten [43 JOH 03 16](#) # For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

his only child [07 JUD 11 34](#) # And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she [was his] only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

his only son [38 ZEC 12 10](#) # And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for [his] only [son], and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for [his] firstborn.

his oppressor as [23 ISA 09 04](#) # For thou hast broken the yoke of his burden, and the staff of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor, as in the day of Midian.

his ordinance and [39 MAL 03 14](#) # Ye have said, It [is] vain to serve God: and what profit [is it] that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts?

his ornament he [26 EZE 07 20](#) # As for the beauty of his ornament, he set it in majesty: but they made the images of their abominations [and] of their detestable things therein: therefore have I set it far from them.

his ornaments [02 EXO 33 04](#) # And when the people heard these evil tidings, they mourned: and no man did put on him his ornaments.

his other flesh [02 EXO 04 07](#) # And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his [other] flesh.

his own accord [47 2CO 08 17](#) # For indeed he accepted the exhortation; but being more forward, of his own accord he went unto you.

his own accord [44 ACT 12 10](#) # When they were past the first and the second ward, they came unto the iron gate that leadeth unto the city; which opened to them of his own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and forthwith the angel departed from him.

his own and [54 1TI 05 08](#) # But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

his own and [43 JOH 01 11](#) # He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

his own and [43 JOH 16 32](#) # Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me.

his own arm [23 ISA 09 20](#) # And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, and they shall not be satisfied: they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm:

his own beast [42 LUK 10 34](#) # And went to [him], and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set him on his own beast, and brought him to an inn, and took care of him.

his own bed [11 1KI 17 19](#) # And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed.

his own behalf [27 DAN 11 18](#) # After this shall he turn his face unto the isles, and shall take many: but a prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease; without his own reproach he shall cause [it] to turn upon him.

his own bitterness [20 PRO 14 10](#) # The heart knoweth his own bitterness; and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy.

his own blood [44 ACT 20 28](#) # Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

his own blood [58 HEB 09 12](#) # Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption [for us].

his own blood [58 HEB 13 12](#) # Wherefore Jesus also, that he might sanctify the people with his own blood, suffered without the gate.

his own blood [66 REV 01 05](#) # And from Jesus Christ, [who is] the faithful witness, [and] the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,

his own body [46 1CO 06 18](#) # Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body.

his own body [46 1CO 07 04](#) # The wife hath not power of her own body, but the husband: and likewise also the husband hath not power of his own body, but the wife.

his own body [46 1CO 15 38](#) # But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed his own body.

his own body [60 1PE 02 24](#) # Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

his own body [45 ROM 04 19](#) # And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb:

his own bowels [14 2CH 32 21](#) # And the LORD sent an angel, which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of Assyria. So he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the house of his god, they that came forth of his own bowels slew him there with the sword.

his own brother [43 JOH 01 41](#) # He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found the Messiah, which is, being interpreted, the Christ.

his own burden [48 GAL 06 05](#) # For every man shall bear his own burden.

his own but [46 1CO 10 24](#) # Let no man seek his own, but every man another's [wealth].

his own but [44 ACT 04 32](#) # And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any [of them] that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

his own but [43 JOH 15 19](#) # If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you.

his own camp [04 NUM 01 52](#) # And the children of Israel shall pitch their tents, every man by his own camp, and every man by his own standard, throughout their hosts.

his own cause [20 PRO 18 17](#) # [He that is] first in his own cause [seemeth] just; but his neighbour cometh and searcheth him.

his own charges [46 1CO 09 07](#) # Who goeth a warfare any time at his own charges? who planteth a vineyard, and eateth not of the fruit thereof? or who feedeth a flock, and eateth not of the milk of the flock?

his own children [05 DEU 33 09](#) # Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

his own cistern [23 ISA 36 16](#) # Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make [an agreement] with me [by] a present, and come out to me: and eat ye every one of his vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his own cistern;

his own city [09 ISA 28 03](#) # Now Samuel was dead, and all Israel had lamented him, and buried him in Ramah, even in his own city. And Saul had put away those that had familiar spirits, and the wizards, out of the land.

his own city [06 JOS 20 06](#) # And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the congregation for judgment, [and] until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

his own city [42 LUK 02 03](#) # And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city.

his own city [40 MAT 09 01](#) # And he entered into a ship, and passed over, and came into his own city.

his own clothes [12 2KI 02 12](#) # And Elisha saw [it], and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces.

his own clothes [41 MAR 15 20](#) # And when they had mocked him, they took off the purple from him, and put his own clothes on him, and led him out to crucify him.

his own coast [09 ISA 06 09](#) # And see, if it goeth up by the way of his own coast to Bethshemesh, [then] he hath done us this great evil: but if not, then we shall know that [it is] not his hand [that] smote us: it [was] a chance [that] happened to us.

his own conceit [20 PRO 18 11](#) # The rich man's wealth [is] his strong city, and as an high wall in his own conceit.

his own conceit [20 PRO 26 05](#) # Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

his own conceit [20 PRO 26 12](#) # Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? [there is] more hope of a fool than of him.

his own conceit [20 PRO 26 16](#) # The sluggard [is] wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason.

his own conceit [20 PRO 28 11](#) # The rich man [is] wise in his own conceit; but the poor that hath understanding searcheth him out.

his own counsel [28 HOS 10 06](#) # It shall be also carried unto Assyria [for] a present to king Jareb:

Ephraim shall receive shame, and Israel shall be ashamed of his own counsel.

his own counsel [18 JOB 18 07](#) # The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down.

his own country [11 1KI 22 36](#) # And there went a proclamation throughout the host about the going down of the sun, saying, Every man to his city, and every man to his own country.

his own country [24 JER 51 09](#) # We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up [even] to the skies.

his own country [43 JOH 04 44](#) # For Jesus himself testified, that a prophet hath no honour in his own country.

his own country [42 LUK 04 24](#) # And he said, Verily, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country.

his own country [41 MAR 06 01](#) # And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his disciples follow him.

his own country [41 MAR 06 04](#) # But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, but in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house.

his own country [40 MAT 13 54](#) # And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this [man] this wisdom, and [these] mighty works?

his own country [40 MAT 13 57](#) # And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.

his own cup [10 2SA 12 03](#) # But the poor [man] had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

his own daughter [17 EST 02 07](#) # And he brought up Hadassah, that [is], Esther, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither father nor mother, and the maid [was] fair and beautiful; whom Mordecai, when her father and mother were dead, took for his own daughter.

his own death [20 PRO 11 19](#) # As righteousness [tendeth] to life: so he that pursueth evil [pursueth it] to his own death.

his own dung [18 JOB 20 07](#) # [Yet] he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where [is] he?

his own elect [42 LUK 18 07](#) # And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them?

his own eyes [05 DEU 12 08](#) # Ye shall not do after all [the things] that we do here this day, every man whatsoever [is] right in his own eyes.

his own eyes [18 JOB 32 01](#) # So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes.

his own eyes [07 JUD 17 06](#) # In those days [there was] no king in Israel, [but] every man did [that which

was] right in his own eyes.

his own eyes [07 JUD 21 25](#) # In those days [there was] no king in Israel: every man did [that which was] right in his own eyes.

his own eyes [20 PRO 12 15](#) # The way of a fool [is] right in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth unto counsel [is] wise.

his own eyes [20 PRO 16 02](#) # All the ways of a man [are] clean in his own eyes; but the LORD weigheth the spirits.

his own eyes [20 PRO 21 02](#) # Every way of a man [is] right in his own eyes: but the LORD pondereth the hearts.

his own eyes [19 PSA 36 02](#) # For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful.

his own family [03 LEV 25 41](#) # And [then] shall he depart from thee, [both] he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

his own feet [18 JOB 18 08](#) # For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare.

his own field [02 EXO 22 05](#) # If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and shall put in his beast, and shall feed in another man's field; of the best of his own field, and of the best of his own vineyard, shall he make restitution.

his own flesh [21 ECC 04 05](#) # The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.

his own flesh [49 EPH 05 29](#) # For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord the church:

his own flesh [20 PRO 11 17](#) # The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: but [he that is] cruel troubleth his own flesh.

his own flock [10 2SA 12 04](#) # And there came a traveller unto the rich man, and he spared to take of his own flock and of his own herd, to dress for the wayfaring man that was come unto him; but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it for the man that was come to him.

his own flocks [01 GEN 30 40](#) # And Jacob did separate the lambs, and set the faces of the flocks toward the ringstreaked, and all the brown in the flock of Laban; and he put his own flocks by themselves, and put them not unto Laban's cattle.

his own for [43 JOH 08 44](#) # Ye are of [your] father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

his own fruit [42 LUK 06 44](#) # For every tree is known by his own fruit. For of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.

his own generation [44 ACT 13 36](#) # For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:

his own glory [43 JOH 07 18](#) # He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh his glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.

his own glory [42 LUK 09 26](#) # For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory, and [in his] Father's, and of the holy angels.

his own goodness [20 PRO 20 06](#) # Most men will proclaim every one his own goodness: but a faithful man who can find?

his own grave [11 1KI 13 30](#) # And he laid his carcase in his own grave; and they mourned over him, [saying], Alas, my brother!

his own grief [14 2CH 06 29](#) # [Then] what prayer [or] what supplication soever shall be made of any man, or of all thy people Israel, when every one shall know his own sore and his own grief, and shall spread forth his hands in this house:

his own hallowed [12 2KI 12 18](#) # And Jehoash king of Judah took all the hallowed things that Jehoshaphat, and Jehoram, and Ahaziah, his fathers, kings of Judah, had dedicated, and his own hallowed things, and all the gold [that was] found in the treasures of the house of the LORD, and in the king's house, and sent [it] to Hazael king of Syria: and he went away from Jerusalem.

his own hands [44 ACT 21 11](#) # And when he was come unto us, he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver [him] into the hands of the Gentiles.

His own hands [03 LEV 07 30](#) # His own hands shall bring the offerings of the LORD made by fire, the fat with the breast, it shall he bring, that the breast may be waved [for] a wave offering before the LORD.

his own hands [19 PSA 09 16](#) # The LORD is known [by] the judgment [which] he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. Higgaion. Selah.

his own head [11 1KI 02 32](#) # And the LORD shall return his blood upon his own head, who fell upon two men more righteous and better than he, and slew them with the sword, my father David not knowing [thereof, to wit], Abner the son of Ner, captain of the host of Israel, and Amasa the son of Jether, captain of the host of Judah.

his own head [09 1SA 25 39](#) # And when David heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORD hath returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head. And David sent and communed with Abigail, to take her to him to wife.

his own head [14 2CH 06 23](#) # Then hear thou from heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, by requiting the wicked, by recompensing his way upon his own head; and by justifying the righteous, by giving him according to his righteousness.

his own head [17 EST 09 25](#) # But when [Esther] came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

his own head [26 EZE 17 19](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; [As] I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, even it will I recompense upon his own head.

his own head [26 EZE 33 04](#) # Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head.

his own head [19 PSA 07 16](#) # His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.

his own heart [11_1KI_08_38](#) # What prayer and supplication soever be [made] by any man, [or] by all thy people Israel, which shall know every man the plague of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this house:

his own heart [11_1KI_12_33](#) # So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, [even] in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Israel: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.

his own heart [09_ISA_13_14](#) # But now thy kingdom shall not continue: the LORD hath sought him a man after his own heart, and the LORD hath commanded him [to be] captain over his people, because thou hast not kept [that] which the LORD commanded thee.

his own heart [59_JAM_01_26](#) # If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion [is] vain.

his own heart [24_JER_23_17](#) # They say still unto them that despise me, The LORD hath said, Ye shall have peace; and they say unto every one that walketh after the imagination of his own heart, No evil shall come upon you.

his own heart [20_PRO_28_26](#) # He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh wisely, he shall be delivered.

his own herd [10_2SA_12_04](#) # And there came a traveller unto the rich man, and he spared to take of his own flock and of his own herd, to dress for the wayfaring man that was come unto him; but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it for the man that was come to him.

his own hired [44_ACT_28_30](#) # And Paul dwelt two whole years in his own hired house, and received all that came in unto him,

his own home [43_JOH_19_27](#) # Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

his own house [11_1KI_02_34](#) # So Benaiah the son of Jehoiada went up, and fell upon him, and slew him: and he was buried in his own house in the wilderness.

his own house [11_1KI_03_01](#) # And Solomon made affinity with Pharaoh king of Egypt, and took Pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into the city of David, until he had made an end of building his own house, and the house of the LORD, and the wall of Jerusalem round about.

his own house [11_1KI_07_01](#) # But Solomon was building his own house thirteen years, and he finished all his house.

his own house [11_1KI_09_15](#) # And this [is] the reason of the levy which king Solomon raised; for to build the house of the LORD, and his own house, and Millo, and the wall of Jerusalem, and Hazor, and Megiddo, and Gezer.

his own house [54_1TI_03_04](#) # One that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection with all gravity;

his own house [54_1TI_03_05](#) # [For if a man know not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?]

his own house [54_1TI_05_08](#) # But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

his own house [14 2CH 07 11](#) # Thus Solomon finished the house of the LORD, and the king's house: and all that came into Solomon's heart to make in the house of the LORD, and in his own house, he prosperously effected.

his own house [14 2CH 08 01](#) # And it came to pass at the end of twenty years, wherein Solomon had built the house of the LORD, and his own house,

his own house [14 2CH 33 20](#) # So Manasseh slept with his fathers, and they buried him in his own house: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his own house [14 2CH 33 24](#) # And his servants conspired against him, and slew him in his own house.

his own house [12 2KI 21 18](#) # And Manasseh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of his own house, in the garden of Uzza: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his own house [12 2KI 21 23](#) # And the servants of Amon conspired against him, and slew the king in his own house.

his own house [10 2SA 04 11](#) # How much more, when wicked men have slain a righteous person in his own house upon his bed? shall I not therefore now require his blood of your hand, and take you away from the earth?

his own house [10 2SA 12 20](#) # Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed [himself], and changed his apparel, and came into the house of the LORD, and worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.

his own house [10 2SA 14 24](#) # And the king said, Let him turn to his own house, and let him not see my face. So Absalom returned to his own house, and saw not the king's face.

his own house [10 2SA 14 24](#) # And the king said, Let him turn to his own house, and let him not see my face. So Absalom returned to his own house, and saw not the king's face.

his own house [10 2SA 19 30](#) # And Mephibosheth said unto the king, Yea, let him take all, forasmuch as my lord the king is come again in peace unto his own house.

his own house [17 EST 01 22](#) # For he sent letters into all the king's provinces, into every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language, that every man should bear rule in his own house, and that [it] should be published according to the language of every people.

his own house [01 GEN 14 14](#) # And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained [servants], born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued [them] unto Dan.

his own house [37 HAG 01 09](#) # Ye looked for much, and, lo, [it came] to little; and when ye brought [it] home, I did blow upon it. Why? saith the LORD of hosts. Because of mine house that [is] waste, and ye run every man unto his own house.

his own house [58 HEB 03 06](#) # But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.

his own house [23 ISA 14 18](#) # All the kings of the nations, [even] all of them, lie in glory, every one in his own house.

his own house [43 JOH 07 53](#) # And every man went unto his own house.

his own house [06 JOS 20 06](#) # And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the congregation for

judgment, [and] until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

his own house [07_JUD_08_29](#) # And Jerubbaal the son of Joash went and dwelt in his own house.

his own house [42_LUK_01_23](#) # And it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration were accomplished, he departed to his own house.

his own house [42_LUK_05_25](#) # And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he lay, and departed to his own house, glorifying God.

his own house [42_LUK_05_29](#) # And Levi made him a great feast in his own house: and there was a great company of publicans and of others that sat down with them.

his own house [41_MAR_06_04](#) # But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, but in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house.

his own house [40_MAT_13_57](#) # And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.

his own house [33_MIC_07_06](#) # For the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies [are] the men of his own house.

his own house [20_PRO_11_29](#) # He that troubleth his own house shall inherit the wind: and the fool [shall be] servant to the wise of heart.

his own house [20_PRO_15_27](#) # He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house; but he that hateth gifts shall live.

his own household [40_MAT_10_36](#) # And a man's foes [shall be] they of his own household.

his own hurt [21_ECC_08_09](#) # All this have I seen, and applied my heart unto every work that is done under the sun: [there is] a time wherein one man ruleth over another to his own hurt.

his own hurt [19_PSA_15_04](#) # In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORD. [He that] sweareth to [his own] hurt, and changeth not.

his own image [01_GEN_01_27](#) # So God created man in his [own] image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

his own inheritance [04_NUM_36_09](#) # Neither shall the inheritance remove from [one] tribe to another tribe; but every one of the tribes of the children of Israel shall keep himself to his own inheritance.

his own inheritance [19_PSA_106_40](#) # Therefore was the wrath of the LORD kindled against his people, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance.

his own inheritance [19_PSA_33_12](#) # Blessed [is] the nation whose God [is] the LORD; [and] the people [whom] he hath chosen for his own inheritance.

His own iniquities [20_PRO_05_22](#) # His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins.

his own iniquity [24_JER_31_30](#) # But every one shall die for his own iniquity: every man that eateth the sour gourd, his teeth shall be set on edge.

his own kin [41 MAR 06 04](#) # But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honour, but in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house.

his own labour [46 1CO 03 08](#) # Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour.

his own land [14 2CH 32 21](#) # And the LORD sent an angel, which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of Assyria. So he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the house of his god, they that came forth of his own bowels slew him there with the sword.

his own land [12 2KI 19 07](#) # Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

his own land [12 2KI 19 07](#) # Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

his own land [27 DAN 11 09](#) # So the king of the south shall come into [his] kingdom, and shall return into his own land.

his own land [27 DAN 11 19](#) # Then he shall turn his face toward the fort of his own land: but he shall stumble and fall, and not be found.

his own land [27 DAN 11 28](#) # Then shall he return into his land with great riches; and his heart [shall be] against the holy covenant; and he shall do [exploits], and return to his own land.

his own land [02 EXO 18 27](#) # And Moses let his father in law depart; and he went his way into his own land.

his own land [23 ISA 13 14](#) # And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh up: they shall every man turn to his own people, and flee every one into his own land.

his own land [23 ISA 37 07](#) # Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

his own land [23 ISA 37 07](#) # Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

his own land [24 JER 50 16](#) # Cut off the sower from Babylon, and him that handleth the sickle in the time of harvest: for fear of the oppressing sword they shall turn every one to his people, and they shall flee every one to his own land.

his own land [24 JER 52 27](#) # And the king of Babylon smote them, and put them to death in Riblah in the land of Hamath. Thus Judah was carried away captive out of his own land.

his own language [44 ACT 02 06](#) # Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own language.

his own left [03 LEV 14 15](#) # And the priest shall take [some] of the log of oil, and pour [it] into the palm of his own left hand:

his own left [03 LEV 14 26](#) # And the priest shall pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand:

his own life [11 1KI 02 23](#) # Then king Solomon sware by the LORD, saying, God do so to me, and more also, if Adonijah have not spoken this word against his own life.

his own life [26 EZE 32 10](#) # Yea, I will make many people amazed at thee, and their kings shall be horribly afraid for thee, when I shall brandish my sword before them; and they shall tremble at [every] moment, every man for his own life, in the day of thy fall.

his own life [42 LUK 14 26](#) # If any [man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

his own likeness [01 GEN 05 03](#) # And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat [a son] in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

his own lust [59 JAM 01 14](#) # But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed.

his own master [45 ROM 14 04](#) # Who art thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for God is able to make him stand.

his own meat [10 2SA 12 03](#) # But the poor [man] had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

his own mind [45 ROM 14 05](#) # One man esteemeth one day above another: another esteemeth every day [alike]. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind.

his own mouth [42 LUK 22 71](#) # And they said, What need we any further witness? for we ourselves have heard of his own mouth.

his own name [10 2SA 18 18](#) # Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a pillar, which [is] in the king's dale: for he said, I have no son to keep my name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is called unto this day, Absalom's place.

his own name [05 DEU 03 14](#) # Jair the son of Manasseh took all the country of Argob unto the coasts of Geshuri and Maachathi; and called them after his own name, Bashanhavothjair, unto this day.

his own name [43 JOH 05 43](#) # I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.

his own name [04 NUM 32 42](#) # And Nobah went and took Kenath, and the villages thereof, and called it Nobah, after his own name.

his own neighbour [20 PRO 14 20](#) # The poor is hated even of his own neighbour: but the rich [hath] many friends.

his own new [40 MAT 27 60](#) # And laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed.

his own order [46 1CO 15 23](#) # But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.

his own pate [19 PSA 07 16](#) # His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.

his own people [13 1CH 17 21](#) # And what one nation in the earth [is] like thy people Israel, whom God went to redeem [to be] his own people, to make thee a name of greatness and terribleness, by driving out nations from before thy people, whom thou hast redeemed out of Egypt?

his own people [23 ISA 13 14](#) # And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh up: they shall every man turn to his own people, and flee every one into his own land.

his own people [03 LEV 21 14](#) # A widow, or a divorced woman, or profane, [or] an harlot, these shall he not take: but he shall take a virgin of his own people to wife.

his own people [19 PSA 78 52](#) # But made his own people to go forth like sheep, and guided them in the wilderness like a flock.

his own pit [20 PRO 28 10](#) # Whoso causeth the righteous to go astray in an evil way, he shall fall himself into his own pit: but the upright shall have good [things] in possession.

his own place [09 ISA 05 11](#) # So they sent and gathered together all the lords of the Philistines, and said, Send away the ark of the God of Israel, and let it go again to his own place, that it slay us not, and our people: for there was a deadly destruction throughout all the city; the hand of God was very heavy there.

his own place [10 2SA 19 39](#) # And all the people went over Jordan. And when the king was come over, the king kissed Barzillai, and blessed him; and he returned unto his own place.

his own place [44 ACT 01 25](#) # That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place.

his own place [18 JOB 02 11](#) # Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him.

his own possession [26 EZE 46 18](#) # Moreover the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; [but] he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.

his own power [46 1CO 06 14](#) # And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power.

his own power [44 ACT 01 07](#) # And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.

his own power [27 DAN 08 24](#) # And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.

his own purpose [55 2TI 01 09](#) # Who hath saved us, and called [us] with an holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began,

his own raiment [05 DEU 24 13](#) # In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God.

his own raiment [40 MAT 27 31](#) # And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify [him].

his own received [43 JOH 01 11](#) # He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

his own reproach [27 DAN 11 18](#) # After this shall he turn his face unto the isles, and shall take many: but a prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease; without his own reproach he

shall cause [it] to turn upon him.

his own reward [46 1CO 03 08](#) # Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour.

his own right [49 EPH 01 20](#) # Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set [him] at his own right hand in the heavenly [places],

his own righteousness [26 EZE 33 13](#) # When I shall say to the righteous, [that] he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

his own self [60 1PE 02 24](#) # Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

his own sepulchre [12 2KI 23 30](#) # And his servants carried him in a chariot dead from Megiddo, and brought him to Jerusalem, and buried him in his own sepulchre. And the people of the land took Jehoahaz the son of Josiah, and anointed him, and made him king in his father's stead.

his own sepulchres [14 2CH 16 14](#) # And they buried him in his own sepulchres, which he had made for himself in the city of David, and laid him in the bed which was filled with sweet odours and divers kinds [of spices] prepared by the apothecaries' art: and they made a very great burning for him.

his own servants [14 2CH 24 25](#) # And when they were departed from him, [for they left him in great diseases,] his own servants conspired against him for the blood of the sons of Jehoiada the priest, and slew him on his bed, and he died: and they buried him in the city of David, but they buried him not in the sepulchres of the kings.

his own servants [40 MAT 25 14](#) # For [the kingdom of heaven is] as a man travelling into a far country, [who] called his own servants, and delivered unto them his goods.

his own sheep [43 JOH 10 03](#) # To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

his own sheep [43 JOH 10 04](#) # And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

his own signet [27 DAN 06 17](#) # And a stone was brought, and laid upon the mouth of the den; and the king sealed it with his own signet, and with the signet of his lords; that the purpose might not be changed concerning Daniel.

his own sin [14 2CH 25 04](#) # But he slew not their children, but [did] as [it is] written in the law in the book of Moses, where the LORD commanded, saying, The fathers shall not die for the children, neither shall the children die for the fathers, but every man shall die for his own sin.

his own sin [12 2KI 14 06](#) # But the children of the murderers he slew not: according unto that which is written in the book of the law of Moses, wherein the LORD commanded, saying, The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, nor the children be put to death for the fathers; but every man shall be put to death for his own sin.

his own sin [05 DEU 24 16](#) # The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fathers: every man shall be put to death for his own sin.

his own sin [04 NUM 27 03](#) # Our father died in the wilderness, and he was not in the company of them that gathered themselves together against the LORD in the company of Korah; but died in his own sin, and

had no sons.

his own sins [58 HEB 07 27](#) # Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself.

his own son [39 MAL 03 17](#) # And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him.

his own Son [45 ROM 08 03](#) # For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh:

his own Son [45 ROM 08 32](#) # He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things?

his own sore [14 2CH 06 29](#) # [Then] what prayer [or] what supplication soever shall be made of any man, or of all thy people Israel, when every one shall know his own sore and his own grief, and shall spread forth his hands in this house:

his own soul [09 ISA 18 01](#) # And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.

his own soul [09 ISA 18 03](#) # Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

his own soul [09 ISA 20 17](#) # And Jonathan caused David to swear again, because he loved him: for he loved him as he loved his own soul.

his own soul [41 MAR 08 36](#) # For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

his own soul [40 MAT 16 26](#) # For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

his own soul [20 PRO 06 32](#) # [But] whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh understanding: he [that] doeth it destroyeth his own soul.

his own soul [20 PRO 08 36](#) # But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that hate me love death.

his own soul [20 PRO 11 17](#) # The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: but [he that is] cruel troubleth his own flesh.

his own soul [20 PRO 15 32](#) # He that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding.

his own soul [20 PRO 19 08](#) # He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good.

his own soul [20 PRO 19 16](#) # He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul; [but] he that despiseth his ways shall die.

his own soul [20 PRO 20 02](#) # The fear of a king [is] as the roaring of a lion: [whoso] provoketh him to anger sinneth [against] his own soul.

his own soul [20 PRO 29 24](#) # Whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own soul: he heareth cursing, and

bewrayeth [it] not.

his own soul [19 PSA 22 29](#) # All [they that be] fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before him: and none can keep alive his own soul.

his own spear [13 1CH 11 23](#) # And he slew an Egyptian, a man of [great] stature, five cubits high; and in the Egyptian's hand [was] a spear like a weaver's beam; and he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

his own spear [10 2SA 23 21](#) # And he slew an Egyptian, a goodly man: and the Egyptian had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

his own spirit [20 PRO 25 28](#) # He that [hath] no rule over his own spirit [is like] a city [that is] broken down, [and] without walls.

his own standard [04 NUM 01 52](#) # And the children of Israel shall pitch their tents, every man by his own camp, and every man by his own standard, throughout their hosts.

his own standard [04 NUM 02 02](#) # Every man of the children of Israel shall pitch by his own standard, with the ensign of their father's house: far off about the tabernacle of the congregation shall they pitch.

his own supper [46 1CO 11 21](#) # For in eating every one taketh before [other] his own supper: and one is hungry, and another is drunken.

his own things [50 PHP 02 04](#) # Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others.

his own vine [12 2KI 18 31](#) # Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make [an agreement] with me by a present, and come out to me, and [then] eat ye every man of his own vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his cistern:

his own vineyard [02 EXO 22 05](#) # If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and shall put in his beast, and shall feed in another man's field; of the best of his own field, and of the best of his own vineyard, shall he make restitution.

his own voluntary [03 LEV 01 03](#) # If his offering [be] a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

his own vomit [61 2PE 02 22](#) # But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog [is] turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

his own way [23 ISA 53 06](#) # All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

his own way [20 PRO 20 24](#) # Man's goings [are] of the LORD; how can a man then understand his own way?

his own ways [20 PRO 14 14](#) # The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways: and a good man [shall be satisfied] from himself.

his own which [43 JOH 13 01](#) # Now before the feast of the passover, when Jesus knew that his hour was come that he should depart out of this world unto the Father, having loved his own which were in the world, he loved them unto the end.

his own wickedness [20 PRO 11 05](#) # The righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way: but the wicked shall fall by his own wickedness.

his own wife [46 1CO 07 02](#) # Nevertheless, [to avoid] fornication, let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband.

his own wife [11 1KI 11 19](#) # And Hadad found great favour in the sight of Pharaoh, so that he gave him to wife the sister of his own wife, the sister of Tahpenes the queen.

his own will [46 1CO 07 37](#) # Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

his own will [27 DAN 11 16](#) # But he that cometh against him shall do according to his own will, and none shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the glorious land, which by his hand shall be consumed.

his own will [49 EPH 01 11](#) # In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will:

his own will [58 HEB 02 04](#) # God also bearing [them] witness, both with signs and wonders, and with divers miracles, and gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own will?

his own will [59 JAM 01 18](#) # Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.

his own word [43 JOH 04 41](#) # And many more believed because of his own word;

his own work [48 GAL 06 04](#) # But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another.

his own works [62 1JO 03 12](#) # Not as Cain, [who] was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

his own works [21 ECC 03 22](#) # Wherefore I perceive that [there is] nothing better, than that a man should rejoice in his own works; for that [is] his portion: for who shall bring him to see what shall be after him?

his own works [58 HEB 04 10](#) # For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God [did] from his.

his own [02 EXO 21 36](#) # Or if it be known that the ox hath used to push in time past, and his owner hath not kept him in; he shall surely pay ox for ox; and the dead shall be his own.

his owner also [02 EXO 21 29](#) # But if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in, but that he hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also shall be put to death.

his owner and [02 EXO 21 29](#) # But if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in, but that he hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also shall be put to death.

his owner and [23 ISA 01 03](#) # The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: [but] Israel doth not know, my people doth not consider.

his owner hath [02 EXO 21 36](#) # Or if it be known that the ox hath used to push in time past, and his owner hath not kept him in; he shall surely pay ox for ox; and the dead shall be his own.

his ox and [09 ISA 14 34](#) # And Saul said, Disperse yourselves among the people, and say unto them, Bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay [them] here, and eat; and sin not against the LORD in eating with the blood. And all the people brought every man his ox with him that night, and slew [them] there.

his ox fall [05 DEU 22 04](#) # Thou shalt not see thy brother's ass or his ox fall down by the way, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt surely help him to lift [them] up again.

his ox nor [02 EXO 20 17](#) # Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that [is] thy neighbour's.

his ox or [05 DEU 05 21](#) # Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any [thing] that [is] thy neighbour's.

his ox or [42 LUK 13 15](#) # The Lord then answered him, and said, [Thou] hypocrite, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or [his] ass from the stall, and lead [him] away to watering?

his ox with [09 ISA 14 34](#) # And Saul said, Disperse yourselves among the people, and say unto them, Bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay [them] here, and eat; and sin not against the LORD in eating with the blood. And all the people brought every man his ox with him that night, and slew [them] there.

his oxen And [09 ISA 11 07](#) # And he took a yoke of oxen, and hewed them in pieces, and sent [them] throughout all the coasts of Israel by the hands of messengers, saying, Whosoever cometh not forth after Saul and after Samuel, so shall it be done unto his oxen. And the fear of the LORD fell on the people, and they came out with one consent.

his oxen and [06 JOS 07 24](#) # And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

his palace and [27 DAN 06 18](#) # Then the king went to his palace, and passed the night fasting: neither were instruments of music brought before him: and his sleep went from him.

his palace between [27 DAN 11 45](#) # And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

his palace his [42 LUK 11 21](#) # When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace:

his palaces therefore [30 AMO 06 08](#) # The Lord GOD hath sworn by himself, saith the LORD the God of hosts, I abhor the excellency of Jacob, and hate his palaces: therefore will I deliver up the city with all that is therein.

his pans to [02 EXO 27 03](#) # And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basins, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make [of] brass.

his parable and [18 JOB 27 01](#) # Moreover Job continued his parable, and said,

his parable and [18 JOB 29 01](#) # Moreover Job continued his parable, and said,

his parable and [04 NUM 23 07](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balak the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram, out of the mountains of the east, [saying], Come, curse me Jacob, and come, defy

Israel.

his parable and [04_NUM_23_18](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Rise up, Balak, and hear; hearken unto me, thou son of Zippor:

his parable and [04_NUM_24_03](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

his parable and [04_NUM_24_15](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

his parable and [04_NUM_24_20](#) # And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek [was] the first of the nations; but his latter end [shall be] that he perish for ever.

his parable and [04_NUM_24_21](#) # And he looked on the Kenites, and took up his parable, and said, Strong is thy dwellingplace, and thou puttest thy nest in a rock.

his parable and [04_NUM_24_23](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Alas, who shall live when God doeth this!

his parables they [40_MAT_21_45](#) # And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them.

His parents answered [43_JOH_09_20](#) # His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

his parents because [58_HEB_11_23](#) # By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw [he was] a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment.

his parents because [43_JOH_09_22](#) # These [words] spake his parents, because they feared the Jews: for the Jews had agreed already, that if any man did confess that he was Christ, he should be put out of the synagogue.

his parents but [43_JOH_09_03](#) # Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.

his parents He [43_JOH_09_23](#) # Therefore said his parents, He is of age; ask him.

his parents that [43_JOH_09_02](#) # And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

his parents went [42_LUK_02_41](#) # Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the passover.

his part and [27_DAN_11_31](#) # And arms shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the daily [sacrifice], and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.

his part be [09_ISA_30_24](#) # For who will hearken unto you in this matter? but as his part [is] that goeth down to the battle, so [shall] his part [be] that tarrieth by the stuff: they shall part alike.

his part is [09_ISA_30_24](#) # For who will hearken unto you in this matter? but as his part [is] that goeth down to the battle, so [shall] his part [be] that tarrieth by the stuff: they shall part alike.

his part out [66_REV_22_19](#) # And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy,

God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and [from] the things which are written in this book.

his part [03 LEV 07 33](#) # He among the sons of Aaron, that offereth the blood of the peace offerings, and the fat, shall have the right shoulder for [his] part.

his part [16 NEH 03 17](#) # After him repaired the Levites, Rehum the son of Bani. Next unto him repaired Hashabiah, the ruler of the half part of Keilah, in his part.

his parts nor [18 JOB 41 12](#) # I will not conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely proportion.

his parts that [03 LEV 22 23](#) # Either a bullock or a lamb that hath any thing superfluous or lacking in his parts, that mayest thou offer [for] a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall not be accepted.

his passion by [44 ACT 01 03](#) # To whom also he showed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God:

his pasture and [18 JOB 39 08](#) # The range of the mountains [is] his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing.

his pasture and [19 PSA 95 07](#) # For he [is] our God; and we [are] the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. To day if ye will hear his voice,

his pasture [19 PSA 100 03](#) # Know ye that the LORD he [is] God: [it is] he [that] hath made us, and not we ourselves; [we are] his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

his path and [29 JOE 02 08](#) # Neither shall one thrust another; they shall walk every one in his path: and [when] they fall upon the sword, they shall not be wounded.

his paths for [23 ISA 02 03](#) # And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

his paths for [33 MIC 04 02](#) # And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

his paths straight [42 LUK 03 04](#) # As it is written in the book of the words of Esaias the prophet, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

his paths straight [41 MAR 01 03](#) # The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

his paths straight [40 MAT 03 03](#) # For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

his patrimony [05 DEU 18 08](#) # They shall have like portions to eat, beside that which cometh of the sale of his patrimony.

his pavilion in [19 PSA 27 05](#) # For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

his pavilion round [19 PSA 18 11](#) # He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him [were] dark waters [and] thick clouds of the skies.

his paws among [03 LEV 11 27](#) # And whatsoever goeth upon his paws, among all manner of beasts that go on [all] four, those [are] unclean unto you: whoso toucheth their carcase shall be unclean until the even.

his peace and [41 MAR 14 61](#) # But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

his peace And [40 MAT 26 63](#) # But Jesus held his peace. And the high priest answered and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of God.

his peace at [04 NUM 30 04](#) # And her father hear her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath bound her soul, and her father shall hold his peace at her: then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand.

his peace at [04 NUM 30 07](#) # And her husband heard [it], and held his peace at her in the day that he heard [it]: then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

his peace at [04 NUM 30 11](#) # And her husband heard [it], and held his peace at her, [and] disallowed her not: then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

his peace at [04 NUM 30 14](#) # But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which [are] upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard [them].

his peace at [04 NUM 30 14](#) # But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which [are] upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard [them].

his peace but [42 LUK 18 39](#) # And they which went before rebuked him, that he should hold his peace: but he cried so much the more, [Thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

his peace but [41 MAR 10 48](#) # And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, [Thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

his peace is [20 PRO 17 28](#) # Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: [and] he that shutteth his lips [is esteemed] a man of understanding.

his peace offerings [12 2KI 16 13](#) # And he burnt his burnt offering and his meat offering, and poured his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his peace offerings, upon the altar.

his peace offerings [26 EZE 46 02](#) # And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of [that] gate without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be shut until the evening.

his peace offerings [26 EZE 46 12](#) # Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, [one] shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth [one] shall shut the gate.

his peace offerings [03 LEV 07 13](#) # Besides the cakes, he shall offer [for] his offering leavened bread with the sacrifice of thanksgiving of his peace offerings.

his peace offerings [03 LEV 07 15](#) # And the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings for thanksgiving shall be eaten the same day that it is offered; he shall not leave any of it until the morning.

his peace offerings [03 LEV 07 18](#) # And if [any] of the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings be eaten at all on the third day, it shall not be accepted, neither shall it be imputed unto him that offereth it: it shall be an abomination, and the soul that eateth of it shall bear his iniquity.

his peace offerings [03 LEV 07 29](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, He that offereth the sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORD shall bring his oblation unto the LORD of the sacrifice of his peace offerings.

his peace offerings [03 LEV 07 29](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, He that offereth the sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORD shall bring his oblation unto the LORD of the sacrifice of his peace offerings.

his peace to [01 GEN 24 21](#) # And the man wondering at her held his peace, to wit whether the LORD had made his journey prosperous or not.

his peace until [01 GEN 34 05](#) # And Jacob heard that he had defiled Dinah his daughter: now his sons were with his cattle in the field: and Jacob held his peace until they were come.

his peace [46 1CO 14 30](#) # If [any thing] be revealed to another that sitteth by, let the first hold his peace.

his peace [09 ISA 10 27](#) # But the children of Belial said, How shall this man save us? And they despised him, and brought him no presents. But he held his peace.

his peace [03 LEV 10 03](#) # Then Moses said unto Aaron, This [is it] that the LORD spake, saying, I will be sanctified in them that come nigh me, and before all the people I will be glorified. And Aaron held his peace.

his peace [20 PRO 11 12](#) # He that is void of wisdom despiseth his neighbour: but a man of understanding holdeth his peace.

his peculiar people [05 DEU 26 18](#) # And the LORD hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that [thou] shouldest keep all his commandments;

his peculiar treasure [19 PSA 135 04](#) # For the LORD hath chosen Jacob unto himself, [and] Israel for his peculiar treasure.

his people an [13 1CH 21 03](#) # And Joab answered, The LORD make his people an hundred times so many more as they [be]: but, my lord the king, [are] they not all my lord's servants? why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel?

his people and [14 2CH 25 11](#) # And Amaziah strengthened himself, and led forth his people, and went to the valley of salt, and smote of the children of Seir ten thousand.

his people and [14 2CH 31 10](#) # And Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok answered him, and said, Since [the people] began to bring the offerings into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORD hath blessed his people; and that which is left [is] this great store.

his people and [14 2CH 36 15](#) # And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place:

his people and [05 DEU 03 02](#) # And the LORD said unto me, Fear him not: for I will deliver him, and all his people, and his land, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

his people and [05 DEU 03 03](#) # So the LORD our God delivered into our hands Og also, the king of

Bashan, and all his people: and we smote him until none was left to him remaining.

his people and [05_DEU_32_36](#) # For the LORD shall judge his people, and repent himself for his servants, when he seeth that [their] power is gone, and [there is] none shut up, or left.

his people and [17_EST_10_03](#) # For Mordecai the Jew [was] next unto king Ahasuerus, and great among the Jews, and accepted of the multitude of his brethren, seeking the wealth of his people, and speaking peace to all his seed.

his people and [02_EXO_18_01](#) # When Jethro, the priest of Midian, Moses' father in law, heard of all that God had done for Moses, and for Israel his people, [and] that the LORD had brought Israel out of Egypt;

his people and [23_ISA_03_14](#) # The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor [is] in your houses.

his people and [23_ISA_05_25](#) # Therefore is the anger of the LORD kindled against his people, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the hills did tremble, and their carcasses [were] torn in the midst of the streets. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

his people and [23_ISA_30_26](#) # Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the LORD bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound.

his people and [23_ISA_49_13](#) # Sing, O heavens; and be joyful, O earth; and break forth into singing, O mountains: for the LORD hath comforted his people, and will have mercy upon his afflicted.

his people and [24_JER_27_12](#) # I spake also to Zedekiah king of Judah according to all these words, saying, Bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon, and serve him and his people, and live.

his people and [24_JER_50_16](#) # Cut off the sower from Babylon, and him that handleth the sickle in the time of harvest: for fear of the oppressing sword they shall turn every one to his people, and they shall flee every one to his own land.

his people and [29_JOE_03_16](#) # The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD [will be] the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel.

his people and [06_JOS_08_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Fear not, neither be thou dismayed: take all the people of war with thee, and arise, go up to Ai: see, I have given into thy hand the king of Ai, and his people, and his city, and his land:

his people and [33_MIC_06_02](#) # Hear ye, O mountains, the LORD'S controversy, and ye strong foundations of the earth: for the LORD hath a controversy with his people, and he will plead with Israel.

his people and [04_NUM_20_26](#) # And strip Aaron of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son: and Aaron shall be gathered [unto his people], and shall die there.

his people and [04_NUM_21_34](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Fear him not: for I have delivered him into thy hand, and all his people, and his land; and thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

his people and [19_PSA_100_03](#) # Know ye that the LORD he [is] God: [it is] he [that] hath made us, and not we ourselves; [we are] his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

his people and [19_PSA_135_14](#) # For the LORD will judge his people, and he will repent himself concerning his servants.

his people and [19_PSA_78_71](#) # From following the ewes great with young he brought him to feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance.

his people and [19_PSA_85_08](#) # I will hear what God the LORD will speak: for he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints: but let them not turn again to folly.

his people and [66_REV_21_03](#) # And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God [is] with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, [and be] their God.

his people as [01_GEN_49_16](#) # Dan shall judge his people, as one of the tribes of Israel.

his people as [23_ISA_07_02](#) # And it was told the house of David, saying, Syria is confederate with Ephraim. And his heart was moved, and the heart of his people, as the trees of the wood are moved with the wind.

his people at [06_JOS_08_14](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Ai saw [it], that they hasted and rose up early, and the men of the city went out against Israel to battle, he and all his people, at a time appointed, before the plain; but he wist not that [there were] liers in ambush against him behind the city.

his people because [09_ISA_13_14](#) # But now thy kingdom shall not continue: the LORD hath sought him a man after his own heart, and the LORD hath commanded him [to be] captain over his people, because thou hast not kept [that] which the LORD commanded thee.

his people because [03_LEV_20_03](#) # And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my sanctuary, and to profane my holy name.

his people because [04_NUM_09_13](#) # But the man that [is] clean, and is not in a journey, and forbeareth to keep the passover, even the same soul shall be cut off from among his people: because he brought not the offering of the LORD in his appointed season, that man shall bear his sin.

his people Behold [02_EXO_01_09](#) # And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel [are] more and mightier than we:

his people Behold [23_ISA_51_22](#) # Thus saith thy Lord the LORD, and thy God [that] pleadeth the cause of his people, Behold, I have taken out of thine hand the cup of trembling, [even] the dregs of the cup of my fury; thou shalt no more drink it again:

his people Behold [29_JOE_02_19](#) # Yea, the LORD will answer and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen:

his people being [01_GEN_35_29](#) # And Isaac gave up the ghost, and died, and was gathered unto his people, [being] old and full of days: and his sons Esau and Jacob buried him.

his people Blessed [19_PSA_68_35](#) # O God, [thou art] terrible out of thy holy places: the God of Israel [is] he that giveth strength and power unto [his] people. Blessed [be] God.

his people but [14_2CH_33_10](#) # And the LORD spake to Manasseh, and to his people: but they would not hearken.

his people by [42 LUK 01 77](#) # To give knowledge of salvation unto his people by the remission of their sins,

his people by [42 LUK 01 77](#) # To give knowledge of salvation unto his people by the remission of their sins,

his people came [14 2CH 20 25](#) # And when Jehoshaphat and his people came to take away the spoil of them, they found among them in abundance both riches with the dead bodies, and precious jewels, which they stripped off for themselves, more than they could carry away: and they were three days in gathering of the spoil, it was so much.

his people dwell [24 JER 49 01](#) # Concerning the Ammonites, thus saith the LORD; Hath Israel no sons? hath he no heir? why [then] doth their king inherit Gad, and his people dwell in his cities?

his people for [09 ISA 12 22](#) # For the LORD will not forsake his people for his great name's sake: because it hath pleased the LORD to make you his people.

his people for [05 DEU 32 43](#) # Rejoice, O ye nations, [with] his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, [and] to his people.

his people for [03 LEV 21 15](#) # Neither shall he profane his seed among his people: for I the LORD do sanctify him.

his people for [04 NUM 20 24](#) # Aaron shall be gathered unto his people: for he shall not enter into the land which I have given unto the children of Israel, because ye rebelled against my word at the water of Meribah.

his people for [38 ZEC 09 16](#) # And the LORD their God shall save them in that day as the flock of his people: for they [shall be as] the stones of a crown, lifted up as an ensign upon his land.

his people from [40 MAT 01 21](#) # And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins.

his people from [19 PSA 125 02](#) # As the mountains [are] round about Jerusalem, so the LORD [is] round about his people from henceforth even for ever.

his people God [45 ROM 11 01](#) # I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, [of] the tribe of Benjamin.

his people greatly [19 PSA 105 24](#) # And he increased his people greatly; and made them stronger than their enemies.

his people he [14 2CH 02 11](#) # Then Hiram the king of Tyre answered in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

his people he [01 GEN 17 14](#) # And the uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he hath broken my covenant.

his people he [23 ISA 52 09](#) # Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem: for the LORD hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed Jerusalem.

his people he [19 PSA 111 09](#) # He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend [is] his name.

his people he [19_PSA_149_04](#) # For the LORD taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation.

his people his [15_EZR_01_03](#) # Who [is there] among you of all his people? his God be with him, and let him go up to Jerusalem, which [is] in Judah, and build the house of the LORD God of Israel, [he [is] the God,] which [is] in Jerusalem.

his people in [08_RUT_01_06](#) # Then she arose with her daughters in law, that she might return from the country of Moab: for she had heard in the country of Moab how that the Lord had visited his people in giving them bread.

his people insomuch [19_PSA_106_40](#) # Therefore was the wrath of the LORD kindled against his people, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance.

his people into [07_JUD_11_21](#) # And the LORD God of Israel delivered Sihon and all his people into the hand of Israel, and they smote them: so Israel possessed all the land of the Amorites, the inhabitants of that country.

his people Israel [13_1CH_14_02](#) # And David perceived that the LORD had confirmed him king over Israel, for his kingdom was lifted up on high, because of his people Israel.

his people Israel [11_1KI_08_56](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath given rest unto his people Israel, according to all that he promised: there hath not failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of Moses his servant.

his people Israel [11_1KI_08_59](#) # And let these my words, wherewith I have made supplication before the LORD, be nigh unto the LORD our God day and night, that he maintain the cause of his servant, and the cause of his people Israel at all times, as the matter shall require:

his people Israel [09_ISA_27_12](#) # And Achish believed David, saying, He hath made his people Israel utterly to abhor him; therefore he shall be my servant for ever.

his people Israel [14_2CH_31_08](#) # And when Hezekiah and the princes came and saw the heaps, they blessed the LORD, and his people Israel.

his people Israel [14_2CH_35_03](#) # And said unto the Levites that taught all Israel, which were holy unto the LORD, Put the holy ark in the house which Solomon the son of David king of Israel did build; [it shall] not [be] a burden upon [your] shoulders: serve now the LORD your God, and his people Israel,

his people Israel [07_JUD_11_23](#) # So now the LORD God of Israel hath dispossessed the Amorites from before his people Israel, and shouldest thou possess it?

his people Israel's [10_2SA_05_12](#) # And David perceived that the LORD had established him king over Israel, and that he had exalted his kingdom for his people Israel's sake.

his people Jacob [05_DEU_32_09](#) # For the LORD'S portion [is] his people; Jacob [is] the lot of his inheritance.

his people Jacob [19_PSA_14_07](#) # Oh that the salvation of Israel [were come] out of Zion! when the LORD bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, [and] Israel shall be glad.

his people Jacob [19_PSA_53_06](#) # Oh that the salvation of Israel [were come] out of Zion! When God bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, [and] Israel shall be glad.

his people let [05_DEU_33_07](#) # And this [is the blessing] of Judah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice of

Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help [to him] from his enemies.

his people lo [26 EZE 18 18](#) # [As for] his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did [that] which [is] not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

his people made [14 2CH 21 19](#) # And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his fathers.

his people neither [23 ISA 56 03](#) # Neither let the son of the stranger, that hath joined himself to the LORD, speak, saying, The LORD hath utterly separated me from his people: neither let the eunuch say, Behold, I [am] a dry tree.

his people neither [19 PSA 94 14](#) # For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance.

his people nor [18 JOB 18 19](#) # He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings.

his people out [14 2CH 32 14](#) # Who [was there] among all the gods of those nations that my fathers utterly destroyed, that could deliver his people out of mine hand, that your God should be able to deliver you out of mine hand?

his people out [14 2CH 32 15](#) # Now therefore let not Hezekiah deceive you, nor persuade you on this manner, neither yet believe him: for no god of any nation or kingdom was able to deliver his people out of mine hand, and out of the hand of my fathers: how much less shall your God deliver you out of mine hand?

his people out [14 2CH 32 17](#) # He wrote also letters to rail on the LORD God of Israel, and to speak against him, saying, As the gods of the nations of [other] lands have not delivered their people out of mine hand, so shall not the God of Hezekiah deliver his people out of mine hand.

his people over [09 ISA 15 01](#) # Samuel also said unto Saul, The LORD sent me to anoint thee [to be] king over his people, over Israel: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORD.

his people over [19 PSA 78 62](#) # He gave his people over also unto the sword; and was wroth with his inheritance.

his people return [19 PSA 73 10](#) # Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full [cup] are wrung out to them.

his people saying [02 EXO 01 22](#) # And Pharaoh charged all his people, saying, Every son that is born ye shall cast into the river, and every daughter ye shall save alive.

his people saying [01 GEN 26 11](#) # And Abimelech charged all [his] people, saying, He that toucheth this man or his wife shall surely be put to death.

his people saying [23 ISA 63 11](#) # Then he remembered the days of old, Moses, [and] his people, [saying], Where [is] he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where [is] he that put his holy Spirit within him?

his people shall [23 ISA 14 32](#) # What shall [one] then answer the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

his people shall [23 ISA 25 08](#) # He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away

tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken [it].

his people slew [14 2CH 13 17](#) # And Abijah and his people slew them with a great slaughter: so there fell down slain of Israel five hundred thousand chosen men.

his people that [13 1CH 23 25](#) # For David said, The LORD God of Israel hath given rest unto his people, that they may dwell in Jerusalem for ever:

his people The [14 2CH 36 23](#) # Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, All the kingdoms of the earth hath the LORD God of heaven given me; and he hath charged me to build him an house in Jerusalem, which [is] in Judah. Who [is there] among you of all his people? The LORD his God [be] with him, and let him go up.

his people the [19 PSA 111 06](#) # He hath showed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

his people the [19 PSA 148 14](#) # He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his saints; [even] of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the LORD.

his people the [19 PSA 29 11](#) # The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace.

his people there [02 EXO 08 31](#) # And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and he removed the swarms [of flies] from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people; there remained not one.

his people there [02 EXO 08 31](#) # And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and he removed the swarms [of flies] from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people; there remained not one.

his people through [19 PSA 136 16](#) # To him which led his people through the wilderness: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his people till [14 2CH 36 16](#) # But they mocked the messengers of God, and despised his words, and misused his prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against his people, till [there was] no remedy.

his people to [05 DEU 02 32](#) # Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.

his people to [05 DEU 03 01](#) # Then we turned, and went up the way to Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan came out against us, he and all his people, to battle at Edrei.

his people to [02 EXO 08 29](#) # And Moses said, Behold, I go out from thee, and I will entreat the LORD that the swarms [of flies] may depart from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people, to morrow: but let not Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more in not letting the people go to sacrifice to the LORD.

his people to [03 LEV 21 04](#) # [But] he shall not defile himself, [being] a chief man among his people, to profane himself.

his people to [04 NUM 21 33](#) # And they turned and went up by the way of Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan went out against them, he, and all his people, to the battle at Edrei.

his people to [04 NUM 22 05](#) # He sent messengers therefore unto Balaam the son of Beor to Pethor, which [is] by the river of the land of the children of his people, to call him, saying, Behold, there is a people come out from Egypt: behold, they cover the face of the earth, and they abide over against me:

his people to [19 PSA 105 25](#) # He turned their heart to hate his people, to deal subtly with his servants.

his people together [07 JUD 11 20](#) # But Sihon trusted not Israel to pass through his coast: but Sihon gathered all his people together, and pitched in Jahaz, and fought against Israel.

his people together [04 NUM 21 23](#) # And Sihon would not suffer Israel to pass through his border: but Sihon gathered all his people together, and went out against Israel into the wilderness: and he came to Jahaz, and fought against Israel.

his people until [06 JOS 10 33](#) # Then Horam king of Gezer came up to help Lachish; and Joshua smote him and his people, until he had left him none remaining.

his people until [04 NUM 21 35](#) # So they smote him, and his sons, and all his people, until there was none left him alive: and they possessed his land.

his people which [23 ISA 11 11](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] the Lord shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

his people which [23 ISA 11 16](#) # And there shall be an highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt.

his people which [45 ROM 11 02](#) # God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying,

his people who [13 1CH 19 07](#) # So they hired thirty and two thousand chariots, and the king of Maachah and his people; who came and pitched before Medeba. And the children of Ammon gathered themselves together from their cities, and came to battle.

his people with [02 EXO 14 06](#) # And he made ready his chariot, and took his people with him:

his people with [02 EXO 17 13](#) # And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.

his people with [26 EZE 30 11](#) # He and his people with him, the terrible of the nations, shall be brought to destroy the land: and they shall draw their swords against Egypt, and fill the land with the slain.

his people with [19 PSA 105 43](#) # And he brought forth his people with joy, [and] his chosen with gladness:

his people with [19 PSA 29 11](#) # The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace.

his people [13 1CH 18 14](#) # So David reigned over all Israel, and executed judgment and justice among all his people.

his people [13 1CH 22 18](#) # [Is] not the LORD your God with you? and hath he [not] given you rest on every side? for he hath given the inhabitants of the land into mine hand; and the land is subdued before the LORD, and before his people.

his people [11 1KI 08 66](#) # On the eighth day he sent the people away: and they blessed the king, and went unto their tents joyful and glad of heart for all the goodness that the LORD had done for David his servant, and for Israel his people.

his people [11 1KI 20 42](#) # And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Because thou hast let go out of [thy] hand a man whom I appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people.

his people [09 ISA 12 22](#) # For the LORD will not forsake his people for his great name's sake: because it hath pleased the LORD to make you his people.

his people [14 2CH 07 10](#) # And on the three and twentieth day of the seventh month he sent the people away into their tents, glad and merry in heart for the goodness that the LORD had showed unto David, and to Solomon, and to Israel his people.

his people [10 2SA 08 15](#) # And David reigned over all Israel; and David executed judgment and justice unto all his people.

his people [05 DEU 02 33](#) # And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

his people [05 DEU 32 43](#) # Rejoice, O ye nations, [with] his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, [and] to his people.

his people [05 DEU 32 50](#) # And die in the mount whither thou goest up, and be gathered unto thy people; as Aaron thy brother died in mount Hor, and was gathered unto his people:

his people [02 EXO 30 33](#) # Whosoever compoundeth [any] like it, or whosoever putteth [any] of it upon a stranger, shall even be cut off from his people.

his people [02 EXO 30 38](#) # Whosoever shall make like unto that, to smell thereto, shall even be cut off from his people.

his people [02 EXO 31 14](#) # Ye shall keep the sabbath therefore; for it [is] holy unto you: every one that defileth it shall surely be put to death: for whosoever doeth [any] work therein, that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

his people [02 EXO 32 14](#) # And the LORD repented of the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

his people [01 GEN 25 08](#) # Then Abraham gave up the ghost, and died in a good old age, an old man, and full [of years]; and was gathered to his people.

his people [01 GEN 25 17](#) # And these [are] the years of the life of Ishmael, an hundred and thirty and seven years: and he gave up the ghost and died; and was gathered unto his people.

his people [01 GEN 49 33](#) # And when Jacob had made an end of commanding his sons, he gathered up his feet into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and was gathered unto his people.

his people [58 HEB 10 30](#) # For we know him that hath said, Vengeance [belongeth] unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people.

his people [23 ISA 28 05](#) # In that day shall the LORD of hosts be for a crown of glory, and for a diadem of beauty, unto the residue of his people,

his people [24 JER 22 04](#) # For if ye do this thing indeed, then shall there enter in by the gates of this house kings sitting upon the throne of David, riding in chariots and on horses, he, and his servants, and his people.

his people [24 JER 25 19](#) # Pharaoh king of Egypt, and his servants, and his princes, and all his people;

his people [29 JOE 02 18](#) # Then will the LORD be jealous for his land, and pity his people.

his people [03_LEV_07_20](#) # But the soul that eateth [of] the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, that [pertain] unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

his people [03_LEV_07_21](#) # Moreover the soul that shall touch any unclean [thing, as] the uncleanness of man, or [any] unclean beast, or any abominable unclean [thing], and eat of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which [pertain] unto the LORD, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

his people [03_LEV_07_25](#) # For whosoever eateth the fat of the beast, of which men offer an offering made by fire unto the LORD, even the soul that eateth [it] shall be cut off from his people.

his people [03_LEV_07_27](#) # Whatsoever soul [it be] that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

his people [03_LEV_17_04](#) # And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer an offering unto the LORD before the tabernacle of the LORD; blood shall be imputed unto that man; he hath shed blood; and that man shall be cut off from among his people:

his people [03_LEV_17_09](#) # And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer it unto the LORD; even that man shall be cut off from among his people.

his people [03_LEV_17_10](#) # And whatsoever man [there be] of the house of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, that eateth any manner of blood; I will even set my face against that soul that eateth blood, and will cut him off from among his people.

his people [03_LEV_19_08](#) # Therefore [every one] that eateth it shall bear his iniquity, because he hath profaned the hallowed thing of the LORD: and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

his people [03_LEV_20_06](#) # And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits, and after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set my face against that soul, and will cut him off from among his people.

his people [03_LEV_21_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto the priests the sons of Aaron, and say unto them, There shall none be defiled for the dead among his people:

his people [03_LEV_23_29](#) # For whatsoever soul [it be] that shall not be afflicted in that same day, he shall be cut off from among his people.

his people [03_LEV_23_30](#) # And whatsoever soul [it be] that doeth any work in that same day, the same soul will I destroy from among his people.

his people [42_LUK_01_68](#) # Blessed [be] the Lord God of Israel; for he hath visited and redeemed his people,

his people [42_LUK_07_16](#) # And there came a fear on all: and they glorified God, saying, That a great prophet is risen up among us; and, That God hath visited his people.

his people [04_NUM_15_30](#) # But the soul that doeth [ought] presumptuously, [whether he be] born in the land, or a stranger, the same reproacheth the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

his people [19_PSA_113_08](#) # That he may set [him] with princes, [even] with the princes of his people.

his people [19_PSA_116_14](#) # I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people.

his people [19_PSA_116_18](#) # I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people,

his people [19_PSA_135_12](#) # And gave their land [for] an heritage, an heritage unto Israel his people.

his people [19_PSA_50_04](#) # He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people.

his people [19_PSA_78_20](#) # Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters gushed out, and the streams overflowed; can he give bread also? can he provide flesh for his people?

his people [45_ROM_15_10](#) # And again he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his people.

his person and [58_HEB_01_03](#) # Who being the brightness of [his] glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;

his person will [18_JOB_13_08](#) # Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God?

his petition three [27_DAN_06_13](#) # Then answered they and said before the king, That Daniel, which [is] of the children of the captivity of Judah, regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

his pieces and [02_EXO_29_17](#) # And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put [them] unto his pieces, and unto his head.

his pieces with [03_LEV_01_12](#) # And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that [is] on the fire which [is] upon the altar:

his pieces [03_LEV_01_06](#) # And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.

his pillar at [14_2CH_23_13](#) # And she looked, and, behold, the king stood at his pillar at the entering in, and the princes and the trumpets by the king: and all the people of the land rejoiced, and sounded with trumpets, also the singers with instruments of music, and such as taught to sing praise. Then Athaliah rent her clothes, and said, Treason, Treason.

his pillars and [02_EXO_35_11](#) # The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

his pillars and [02_EXO_35_17](#) # The hangings of the court, his pillars, and their sockets, and the hanging for the door of the court,

his pillars and [02_EXO_39_33](#) # And they brought the tabernacle unto Moses, the tent, and all his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets,

his pillars and [02_EXO_39_40](#) # The hangings of the court, his pillars, and his sockets, and the hanging for the court gate, his cords, and his pins, and all the vessels of the service of the tabernacle, for the tent of the congregation,

his pillars [02_EXO_40_18](#) # And Moses reared up the tabernacle, and fastened his sockets, and set up the boards thereof, and put in the bars thereof, and reared up his pillars.

his pillows and [01_GEN_28_11](#) # And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and put [them for] his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep.

his pillows and [01_GEN_28_18](#) # And Jacob rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he had

put [for] his pillows, and set it up [for] a pillar, and poured oil upon the top of it.

his pins and [02_EXO_39_40](#) # The hangings of the court, his pillars, and his sockets, and the hanging for the court gate, his cords, and his pins, and all the vessels of the service of the tabernacle, for the tent of the congregation,

his pity he [23_ISA_63_09](#) # In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

his place again [09_ISA_05_03](#) # And when they of Ashdod arose early on the morrow, behold, Dagon [was] fallen upon his face to the earth before the ark of the LORD. And they took Dagon, and set him in his place again.

his place again [14_2CH_24_11](#) # Now it came to pass, that at what time the chest was brought unto the king's office by the hand of the Levites, and when they saw that [there was] much money, the king's scribe and the high priest's officer came and emptied the chest, and took it, and carried it to his place again. Thus they did day by day, and gathered money in abundance.

his place and [11_1KI_20_24](#) # And do this thing, Take the kings away, every man out of his place, and put captains in their rooms:

his place and [09_ISA_03_02](#) # And it came to pass at that time, when Eli [was] laid down in his place, and his eyes began to wax dim, [that] he could not see;

his place and [14_2CH_34_31](#) # And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

his place and [15_EZR_06_05](#) # And also let the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which [is] at Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which [is] at Jerusalem, [every one] to his place, and place [them] in the house of God.

his place and [23_ISA_46_07](#) # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

his place and [03_LEV_13_23](#) # But if the bright spot stay in his place, [and] spread not, it [is] a burning boil; and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

his place and [03_LEV_13_28](#) # And if the bright spot stay in his place, [and] spread not in the skin, but it [be] somewhat dark; it [is] a rising of the burning, and the priest shall pronounce him clean: for it [is] an inflammation of the burning.

his place and [33_MIC_01_03](#) # For, behold, the LORD cometh forth out of his place, and will come down, and tread upon the high places of the earth.

his place and [04_NUM_24_25](#) # And Balaam rose up, and went and returned to his place: and Balak also went his way.

his place and [19_PSA_37_10](#) # For yet a little while, and the wicked [shall] not [be]: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it [shall] not [be].

his place and [38_ZEC_06_12](#) # And speak unto him, saying, Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, Behold the man whose name [is] The BRANCH; and he shall grow up out of his place, and he shall build

the temple of the LORD:

his place any [18 JOB 20 09](#) # The eye also [which] saw him shall [see him] no more; neither shall his place any more behold him.

his place by [04 NUM 02 17](#) # Then the tabernacle of the congregation shall set forward with the camp of the Levites in the midst of the camp: as they encamp, so shall they set forward, every man in his place by their standards.

his place even [36 ZEP 02 11](#) # The LORD [will be] terrible unto them: for he will famish all the gods of the earth; and [men] shall worship him, every one from his place, [even] all the isles of the heathen.

his place except [66 REV 02 05](#) # Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.

his place for [02 EXO 10 23](#) # They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings.

his place for [40 MAT 26 52](#) # Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

his place help [15 EZR 01 04](#) # And whosoever remaineth in any place where he sojourneth, let the men of his place help him with silver, and with gold, and with goods, and with beasts, beside the freewill offering for the house of God that [is] in Jerusalem.

his place in [10 2SA 06 17](#) # And they brought in the ark of the LORD, and set it in his place, in the midst of the tabernacle that David had pitched for it: and David offered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORD.

his place into [11 1KI 08 06](#) # And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the LORD unto his place, into the oracle of the house, to the most holy [place, even] under the wings of the cherubims.

his place know [18 JOB 07 10](#) # He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more.

his place let [02 EXO 16 29](#) # See, for that the LORD hath given you the sabbath, therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the bread of two days; abide ye every man in his place, let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.

his place of [23 ISA 33 16](#) # He shall dwell on high: his place of defence [shall be] the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters [shall be] sure.

his place on [02 EXO 16 29](#) # See, for that the LORD hath given you the sabbath, therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the bread of two days; abide ye every man in his place, let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.

his place round [07 JUD 07 21](#) # And they stood every man in his place round about the camp: and all the host ran, and cried, and fled.

his place shall [23 ISA 46 07](#) # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

his place then [18 JOB 08 18](#) # If he destroy him from his place, then [it] shall deny him, [saying], I have

not seen thee.

his place to [14 2CH 05 07](#) # And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the LORD unto his place, to the oracle of the house, into the most holy [place, even] under the wings of the cherubims:

his place to [23 ISA 26 21](#) # For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.

his place to [24 JER 04 07](#) # The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate; [and] thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant.

his place where [09 ISA 23 22](#) # Go, I pray you, prepare yet, and know and see his place where his haunt is, [and] who hath seen him there: for it is told me [that] he dealeth very subtly.

his place where [21 ECC 01 05](#) # The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose.

his place which [13 1CH 15 03](#) # And David gathered all Israel together to Jerusalem, to bring up the ark of the LORD unto his place, which he had prepared for it.

his place which [09 ISA 29 04](#) # And the princes of the Philistines were wroth with him; and the princes of the Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? [should it] not [be] with the heads of these men?

his place ye [08 RUT 04 10](#) # Moreover Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of Mahlon, have I purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye [are] witnesses this day.

his place [13 1CH 16 27](#) # Glory and honour [are] in his presence; strength and gladness [are] in his place.

his place [09 ISA 03 09](#) # Therefore Eli said unto Samuel, Go, lie down: and it shall be, if he call thee, that thou shalt say, Speak, LORD; for thy servant heareth. So Samuel went and lay down in his place.

his place [09 ISA 06 02](#) # And the Philistines called for the priests and the diviners, saying, What shall we do to the ark of the LORD? tell us wherewith we shall send it to his place.

his place [09 ISA 26 25](#) # Then Saul said to David, Blessed [be] thou, my son David: thou shalt both do great [things], and also shalt still prevail. So David went on his way, and Saul returned to his place.

his place [05 DEU 21 19](#) # Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

his place [26 EZE 03 12](#) # Then the spirit took me up, and I heard behind me a voice of a great rushing, [saying], Blessed [be] the glory of the LORD from his place.

his place [15 EZR 02 68](#) # And [some] of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the house of the LORD which [is] at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in his place:

his place [15 EZR 05 15](#) # And said unto him, Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple that [is] in Jerusalem, and let the house of God be builded in his place.

his place [15 EZR 06 07](#) # Let the work of this house of God alone; let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in his place.

his place [01_GEN_18_33](#) # And the LORD went his way, as soon as he had left communing with Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place.

his place [01_GEN_29_03](#) # And thither were all the flocks gathered: and they rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and watered the sheep, and put the stone again upon the well's mouth in his place.

his place [01_GEN_31_55](#) # And early in the morning Laban rose up, and kissed his sons and his daughters, and blessed them: and Laban departed, and returned unto his place.

his place [24_JER_06_03](#) # The shepherds with their flocks shall come unto her; they shall pitch [their] tents against her round about; they shall feed every one in his place.

his place [18_JOB_14_18](#) # And surely the mountain falling cometh to nought, and the rock is removed out of his place.

his place [18_JOB_18_04](#) # He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place?

his place [18_JOB_27_21](#) # The east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth: and as a storm hurleth him out of his place.

his place [18_JOB_27_23](#) # [Men] shall clap their hands at him, and shall hiss him out of his place.

his place [18_JOB_37_01](#) # At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place.

his place [18_JOB_38_12](#) # Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; [and] caused the dayspring to know his place;

his place [07_JUD_07_07](#) # And the LORD said unto Gideon, By the three hundred men that lapped will I save you, and deliver the Midianites into thine hand: and let all the [other] people go every man unto his place.

his place [07_JUD_09_55](#) # And when the men of Israel saw that Abimelech was dead, they departed every man unto his place.

his place [07_JUD_19_28](#) # And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none answered. Then the man took her [up] upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

his place [20_PRO_27_08](#) # As a bird that wandereth from her nest, so [is] a man that wandereth from his place.

his places of [25_LAM_02_06](#) # And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as [if it were of] a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

his plague is [03_LEV_13_44](#) # He is a leprous man, he [is] unclean: the priest shall pronounce him utterly unclean; his plague [is] in his head.

his plants and [26_EZE_31_04](#) # The waters made him great, the deep set him up on high with her rivers running round about his plants, and sent out her little rivers unto all the trees of the field.

his pleasant fruits [22_SON_04_16](#) # Awake, O north wind; and come, thou south; blow upon my garden, [that] the spices thereof may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat his pleasant fruits.

his pleasant plant [23 ISA 05 07](#) # For the vineyard of the LORD of hosts [is] the house of Israel, and the men of Judah his pleasant plant: and he looked for judgment, but behold oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry.

his pleasure and [15 EZR 10 11](#) # Now therefore make confession unto the LORD God of your fathers, and do his pleasure: and separate yourselves from the people of the land, and from the strange wives.

his pleasure and [19 PSA 105 22](#) # To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators wisdom.

his pleasure on [23 ISA 48 14](#) # All ye, assemble yourselves, and hear; which among them hath declared these [things]? The LORD hath loved him: he will do his pleasure on Babylon, and his arm [shall be on] the Chaldeans.

his pleasure to [15 EZR 05 17](#) # Now therefore, if [it seem] good to the king, let there be search made in the king's treasure house, which [is] there at Babylon, whether it be [so], that a decree was made of Cyrus the king to build this house of God at Jerusalem, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

his pleasure [19 PSA 103 21](#) # Bless ye the LORD, all [ye] his hosts; [ye] ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

his pledge from [01 GEN 38 20](#) # And Judah sent the kid by the hand of his friend the Adullamite, to receive [his] pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her not.

his pledge hath [26 EZE 18 07](#) # And hath not oppressed any, [but] hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment;

his pledge [05 DEU 24 10](#) # When thou dost lend thy brother any thing, thou shalt not go into his house to fetch his pledge.

his pledge [05 DEU 24 12](#) # And if the man [be] poor, thou shalt not sleep with his pledge:

his policy also [27 DAN 08 25](#) # And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify [himself] in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

his portion and [21 ECC 05 19](#) # Every man also to whom God hath given riches and wealth, and hath given him power to eat thereof, and to take his portion, and to rejoice in his labour; this [is] the gift of God.

his portion and [16 NEH 12 47](#) # And all Israel in the days of Zerubbabel, and in the days of Nehemiah, gave the portions of the singers and the porters, every day his portion: and they sanctified [holy things] unto the Levites; and the Levites sanctified [them] unto the children of Aaron.

his portion be [27 DAN 04 15](#) # Nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and [let] his portion [be] with the beasts in the grass of the earth:

his portion be [27 DAN 04 23](#) # And whereas the king saw a watcher and an holy one coming down from heaven, and saying, Hew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and [let] his portion [be] with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over him;

his portion for [21 ECC 03 22](#) # Wherefore I perceive that [there is] nothing better, than that a man should rejoice in his own works; for that [is] his portion: for who shall bring him to see what shall be after him?

his portion in [38_ZEC_02_12](#) # And the LORD shall inherit Judah his portion in the holy land, and shall choose Jerusalem again.

his portion This [21_ECC_02_21](#) # For there is a man whose labour [is] in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity; yet to a man that hath not laboured therein shall he leave it [for] his portion. This also [is] vanity and a great evil.

his portion with [42_LUK_12_46](#) # The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for [him], and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers.

his portion with [40_MAT_24_51](#) # And shall cut him asunder, and appoint [him] his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

his portion [21_ECC_05_18](#) # Behold [that] which I have seen: [it is] good and comely [for one] to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under the sun all the days of his life, which God giveth him: for it [is] his portion.

his possession and [03_LEV_25_10](#) # And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty throughout [all] the land unto all the inhabitants thereof: it shall be a jubilee unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return every man unto his family.

his possession and [03_LEV_25_25](#) # If thy brother be waxen poor, and hath sold away [some] of his possession, and if any of his kin come to redeem it, then shall he redeem that which his brother sold.

his possession in [26_EZE_45_08](#) # In the land shall be his possession in Israel: and my princes shall no more oppress my people; and [the rest of] the land shall they give to the house of Israel according to their tribes.

his possession in [16_NEH_11_03](#) # Now these [are] the chief of the province that dwelt in Jerusalem: but in the cities of Judah dwelt every one in his possession in their cities, [to wit], Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the Nethinims, and the children of Solomon's servants.

his possession into [14_2CH_31_01](#) # Now when all this was finished, all Israel that were present went out to the cities of Judah, and brake the images in pieces, and cut down the groves, and threw down the high places and the altars out of all Judah and Benjamin, in Ephraim also and Manasseh, until they had utterly destroyed them all. Then all the children of Israel returned, every man to his possession, into their own cities.

his possession shall [03_LEV_25_33](#) # And if a man purchase of the Levites, then the house that was sold, and the city of his possession, shall go out in [the year of] jubilee: for the houses of the cities of the Levites [are] their possession among the children of Israel.

his possession shall [03_LEV_27_28](#) # Notwithstanding no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the LORD of all that he hath, [both] of man and beast, and of the field of his possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing [is] most holy unto the LORD.

his possession then [03_LEV_27_16](#) # And if a man shall sanctify unto the LORD [some part] of a field of his possession, then thy estimation shall be according to the seed thereof: an homer of barley seed [shall be valued] at fifty shekels of silver.

his possession which [05_DEU_02_12](#) # The Horims also dwelt in Seir beforetime; but the children of Esau succeeded them, when they had destroyed them from before them, and dwelt in their stead; as Israel did unto the land of his possession, which the LORD gave unto them.

his possession which [05 DEU 03 20](#) # Until the LORD have given rest unto your brethren, as well as unto you, and [until] they also possess the land which the LORD your God hath given them beyond Jordan: and [then] shall ye return every man unto his possession, which I have given you.

his possession [26 EZE 46 18](#) # Moreover the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; [but] he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.

his possession [06 JOS 21 12](#) # But the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, gave they to Caleb the son of Jephunneh for his possession.

his possession [03 LEV 25 13](#) # In the year of this jubilee ye shall return every man unto his possession.

his possession [03 LEV 25 27](#) # Then let him count the years of the sale thereof, and restore the overplus unto the man to whom he sold it; that he may return unto his possession.

his possession [03 LEV 25 28](#) # But if he be not able to restore [it] to him, then that which is sold shall remain in the hand of him that hath bought it until the year of jubilee: and in the jubilee it shall go out, and he shall return unto his possession.

his possession [03 LEV 27 22](#) # And if [a man] sanctify unto the LORD a field which he hath bought, which [is] not of the fields of his possession;

his possession [04 NUM 35 28](#) # Because he should have remained in the city of his refuge until the death of the high priest: but after the death of the high priest the slayer shall return into the land of his possession.

his posterity be [19 PSA 109 13](#) # Let his posterity be cut off; [and] in the generation following let their name be blotted out.

his posterity nor [27 DAN 11 04](#) # And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and not to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

his poverty and [20 PRO 31 07](#) # Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more.

his poverty might [47 2CO 08 09](#) # For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich.

his power and [27 DAN 11 25](#) # And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the king of the south with a great army; and the king of the south shall be stirred up to battle with a very great and mighty army; but he shall not stand: for they shall forecast devices against him.

his power and [17 EST 10 02](#) # And all the acts of his power and of his might, and the declaration of the greatness of Mordecai, whereunto the king advanced him, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Media and Persia?

his power and [15 EZR 08 22](#) # For I was ashamed to require of the king a band of soldiers and horsemen to help us against the enemy in the way: because we had spoken unto the king, saying, The hand of our God [is] upon all them for good that seek him; but his power and his wrath [is] against all them that forsake him.

his power and [18 JOB 26 12](#) # He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud.

his power and [66 REV 13 02](#) # And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as [the feet] of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

his power and [66 REV 15 08](#) # And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God, and from his power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven angels were fulfilled.

his power for [19 PSA 66 07](#) # He ruleth by his power for ever; his eyes behold the nations: let not the rebellious exalt themselves. Selah.

his power he [24 JER 10 12](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

his power he [24 JER 51 15](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

his power he [18 JOB 24 22](#) # He draweth also the mighty with his power: he riseth up, and no [man] is sure of life.

his power he [19 PSA 78 26](#) # He caused an east wind to blow in the heaven: and by his power he brought in the south wind.

his power known [45 ROM 09 22](#) # [What] if God, willing to show [his] wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction:

his power nor [18 JOB 41 12](#) # I will not conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely proportion.

his power shall [27 DAN 08 24](#) # And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.

his power to [49 EPH 01 19](#) # And what [is] the exceeding greatness of his power to us ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power,

his power unto [35 HAB 01 11](#) # Then shall [his] mind change, and he shall pass over, and offend, [imputing] this his power unto his god.

his power when [58 HEB 01 03](#) # Who being the brightness of [his] glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;

his power who [18 JOB 26 14](#) # Lo, these [are] parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand?

his power who [18 JOB 36 22](#) # Behold, God exalteth by his power: who teacheth like him?

his power with [14 2CH 32 09](#) # After this did Sennacherib king of Assyria send his servants to Jerusalem, [but he [himself laid siege] against Lachish, and all his power with him,] unto Hezekiah king of Judah, and unto all Judah that [were] at Jerusalem, saying,

his power [53 2TH 01 09](#) # Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his power;

his power [27 DAN 08 06](#) # And he came to the ram that had [two] horns, which I had seen standing before the river, and ran unto him in the fury of his power.

his power [27 DAN 08 22](#) # Now that being broken, whereas four stood up for it, four kingdoms shall stand up out of the nation, but not in his power.

his power [49 EPH 03 07](#) # Whereof I was made a minister, according to the gift of the grace of God given unto me by the effectual working of his power.

his power [35 HAB 03 04](#) # And [his] brightness was as the light; he had horns [coming] out of his hand: and there [was] the hiding of his power.

his power [19 PSA 150 01](#) # Praise ye the LORD. Praise God in his sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power.

his praise endureth [19 PSA 111 10](#) # The fear of the LORD [is] the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do [his commandments]: his praise endureth for ever.

his praise from [23 ISA 42 10](#) # Sing unto the LORD a new song, [and] his praise from the end of the earth, ye that go down to the sea, and all that is therein; the isles, and the inhabitants thereof.

his praise glorious [19 PSA 66 02](#) # Sing forth the honour of his name: make his praise glorious.

his praise in [23 ISA 42 12](#) # Let them give glory unto the LORD, and declare his praise in the islands.

his praise in [19 PSA 102 21](#) # To declare the name of the LORD in Zion, and his praise in Jerusalem;

his praise in [19 PSA 149 01](#) # Praise ye the LORD. Sing unto the LORD a new song, [and] his praise in the congregation of saints.

his praise shall [19 PSA 34 01](#) # [A Psalm] of David, when he changed his behaviour before Abimelech; who drove him away, and he departed. I will bless the LORD at all times: his praise [shall] continually [be] in my mouth.

his praise to [19 PSA 66 08](#) # O bless our God, ye people, and make the voice of his praise to be heard:

his praise [35 HAB 03 03](#) # God came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran. Selah. His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise.

his praise [20 PRO 27 21](#) # [As] the fining pot for silver, and the furnace for gold; so [is] a man to his praise.

his praise [19 PSA 106 02](#) # Who can utter the mighty acts of the LORD? [who] can show forth all his praise?

his praise [19 PSA 106 12](#) # Then believed they his words; they sang his praise.

His prayer also [14 2CH 33 19](#) # His prayer also, and [how God] was entreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they [are] written among the sayings of the seers.

his prayer become [19 PSA 109 07](#) # When he shall be judged, let him be condemned: and let his prayer become sin.

his prayer shall [20 PRO 28 09](#) # He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer [shall be] abomination.

his prayer unto [14_2CH_33_18](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and his prayer unto his God, and the words of the seers that spake to him in the name of the LORD God of Israel, behold, they [are written] in the book of the kings of Israel.

his precepts and [24_JER_35_18](#) # And Jeremiah said unto the house of the Rechabites, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Because ye have obeyed the commandment of Jonadab your father, and kept all his precepts, and done according unto all that he hath commanded you:

his precious things [12_2KI_20_13](#) # And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and showed them all the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and [all] the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his precious things [23_ISA_39_02](#) # And Hezekiah was glad of them, and showed them the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and all the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his preparation and [34_NAH_02_03](#) # The shield of his mighty men is made red, the valiant men [are] in scarlet: the chariots [shall be] with flaming torches in the day of his preparation, and the fir trees shall be terribly shaken.

his presence a [12_2KI_05_27](#) # The leprosy therefore of Naaman shall cleave unto thee, and unto thy seed for ever. And he went out from his presence a leper [as white] as snow.

his presence and [14_2CH_34_04](#) # And they brake down the altars of Baalim in his presence; and the images, that [were] on high above them, he cut down; and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images, he brake in pieces, and made dust [of them], and strowed [it] upon the graves of them that had sacrificed unto them.

his presence and [23_ISA_19_01](#) # The burden of Egypt. Behold, the LORD rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Egypt: and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it.

his presence as [09_1SA_19_07](#) # And Jonathan called David, and Jonathan showed him all those things. And Jonathan brought David to Saul, and he was in his presence, as in times past.

his presence as [12_2KI_13_23](#) # And the LORD was gracious unto them, and had compassion on them, and had respect unto them, because of his covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and would not destroy them, neither cast he them from his presence as yet.

his presence saved [23_ISA_63_09](#) # In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

his presence strength [13_1CH_16_27](#) # Glory and honour [are] in his presence; strength and gladness [are] in his place.

his presence that [12_2KI_24_20](#) # For through the anger of the LORD it came to pass in Jerusalem and Judah, until he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Babylon.

his presence that [24_JER_52_03](#) # For through the anger of the LORD it came to pass in Jerusalem and Judah, till he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Babylon.

his presence twice [09_1SA_18_11](#) # And Saul cast the javelin; for he said, I will smite David even to the wall

[with it]. And David avoided out of his presence twice.

his presence when [18 JOB 23 15](#) # Therefore am I troubled at his presence: when I consider, I am afraid of him.

his presence with [19 PSA 100 02](#) # Serve the LORD with gladness: come before his presence with singing.

his presence with [19 PSA 95 02](#) # Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.

his presence yea [34 NAH 01 05](#) # The mountains quake at him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein.

his presence [46 1CO 01 29](#) # That no flesh should glory in his presence.

his presence [01 GEN 45 03](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I [am] Joseph; doth my father yet live? And his brethren could not answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

his presence [16 NEH 02 01](#) # And it came to pass in the month Nisan, in the twentieth year of Artaxerxes the king, [that] wine [was] before him: and I took up the wine, and gave [it] unto the king. Now I had not been [beforetime] sad in his presence.

his present vessels [11 1KI 10 25](#) # And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and garments, and armour, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

his present vessels [14 2CH 09 24](#) # And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and raiment, harness, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

his prey and [19 PSA 17 12](#) # Like as a lion [that] is greedy of his prey, and as it were a young lion lurking in secret places.

his prey For [07 JUD 08 24](#) # And Gideon said unto them, I would desire a request of you, that ye would give me every man the earrings of his prey. [For they had golden earrings, because they [were] Ishmaelites.]

his prey when [23 ISA 31 04](#) # For thus hath the LORD spoken unto me, Like as the lion and the young lion roaring on his prey, when a multitude of shepherds is called forth against him, [he] will not be afraid of their voice, nor abase himself for the noise of them: so shall the LORD of hosts come down to fight for mount Zion, and for the hill thereof.

his prey [07 JUD 08 25](#) # And they answered, We will willingly give [them]. And they spread a garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey.

his pride and [23 ISA 16 06](#) # We have heard of the pride of Moab; [he is] very proud: [even] of his haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath: [but] his lies [shall] not [be] so.

his pride and [24 JER 48 29](#) # We have heard the pride of Moab, [he is exceeding proud] his loftiness, and his arrogancy, and his pride, and the haughtiness of his heart.

his pride doth [19 PSA 10 02](#) # The wicked in [his] pride doth persecute the poor: let them be taken in the devices that they have imagined.

his pride shut [18 JOB 41 15](#) # [His] scales [are his] pride, shut up together [as with] a close seal.

his priest and [07 JUD 17 12](#) # And Micah consecrated the Levite; and the young man became his priest, and was in the house of Micah.

his priest [07 JUD 17 05](#) # And the man Micah had an house of gods, and made an ephod, and teraphim, and consecrated one of his sons, who became his priest.

his priest [07 JUD 18 04](#) # And he said unto them, Thus and thus dealeth Micah with me, and hath hired me, and I am his priest.

his priests and [15 EZR 07 13](#) # I make a decree, that all they of the people of Israel, and [of] his priests and Levites, in my realm, which are minded of their own freewill to go up to Jerusalem, go with thee.

his priests and [24 JER 48 07](#) # For because thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy treasures, thou shalt also be taken: and Chemosh shall go forth into captivity [with] his priests and his princes together.

his priests and [24 JER 49 03](#) # Howl, O Heshbon, for Ai is spoiled: cry, ye daughters of Rabbah, gird you with sackcloth; lament, and run to and fro by the hedges; for their king shall go into captivity, [and] his priests and his princes together.

his priests and [19 PSA 99 06](#) # Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

his priests let [12 2KI 10 19](#) # Now therefore call unto me all the prophets of Baal, all his servants, and all his priests; let none be wanting: for I have a great sacrifice [to do] to Baal; whosoever shall be wanting, he shall not live. But Jehu did [it] in subtlety, to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers of Baal.

his priests until [12 2KI 10 11](#) # So Jehu slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none remaining.

his priests with [14 2CH 13 12](#) # And, behold, God himself [is] with us for [our] captain, and his priests with sounding trumpets to cry alarm against you. O children of Israel, fight ye not against the LORD God of your fathers; for ye shall not prosper.

his princes all [14 2CH 36 18](#) # And all the vessels of the house of God, great and small, and the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king, and of his princes; all [these] he brought to Babylon.

his princes and [11 1KI 09 22](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they [were] men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

his princes and [14 2CH 21 09](#) # Then Jehoram went forth with his princes, and all his chariots with him: and he rose up by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him in, and the captains of the chariots.

his princes and [14 2CH 30 02](#) # For the king had taken counsel, and his princes, and all the congregation in Jerusalem, to keep the passover in the second month.

his princes and [14 2CH 32 03](#) # He took counsel with his princes and his mighty men to stop the waters of the fountains which [were] without the city: and they did help him.

his princes and [12 2KI 24 12](#) # And Jehoiachin the king of Judah went out to the king of Babylon, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and the king of Babylon took him in the eighth year of his reign.

his princes and [27 DAN 11 05](#) # And the king of the south shall be strong, and [one] of his princes; and he shall be strong above him, and have dominion; his dominion [shall be] a great dominion.

his princes and [17 EST 01 03](#) # In the third year of his reign, he made a feast unto all his princes and his servants; the power of Persia and Media, the nobles and princes of the provinces, [being] before him:

his princes and [17 EST 02 18](#) # Then the king made a great feast unto all his princes and his servants, [even] Esther's feast; and he made a release to the provinces, and gave gifts, according to the state of the king.

his princes and [24 JER 08 01](#) # At that time, saith the LORD, they shall bring out the bones of the kings of Judah, and the bones of his princes, and the bones of the priests, and the bones of the prophets, and the bones of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, out of their graves:

his princes and [24 JER 24 08](#) # And as the evil figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so evil; surely thus saith the LORD, So will I give Zedekiah the king of Judah, and his princes, and the residue of Jerusalem, that remain in this land, and them that dwell in the land of Egypt:

his princes and [24 JER 25 19](#) # Pharaoh king of Egypt, and his servants, and his princes, and all his people;

his princes at [19 PSA 105 22](#) # To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators wisdom.

his princes even [14 2CH 17 07](#) # Also in the third year of his reign he sent to his princes, [even] to Benhail, and to Obadiah, and to Zechariah, and to Nethaneel, and to Michaiah, to teach in the cities of Judah.

his princes gave [14 2CH 35 08](#) # And his princes gave willingly unto the people, to the priests, and to the Levites: Hilkiyah and Zechariah and Jehiel, rulers of the house of God, gave unto the priests for the passover offerings two thousand and six hundred [small cattle], and three hundred oxen.

his princes his [27 DAN 05 02](#) # Belshazzar, whiles he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which [was] in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein.

his princes his [27 DAN 05 03](#) # Then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the temple of the house of God which [was] at Jerusalem; and the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, drank in them.

his princes shall [23 ISA 31 09](#) # And he shall pass over to his strong hold for fear, and his princes shall be afraid of the ensign, saith the LORD, whose fire [is] in Zion, and his furnace in Jerusalem.

his princes throughout [14 2CH 30 06](#) # So the posts went with the letters from the king and his princes throughout all Israel and Judah, and according to the commandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Israel, turn again unto the LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, and he will return to the remnant of you, that are escaped out of the hand of the kings of Assyria.

his princes together [30 AMO 01 15](#) # And their king shall go into captivity, he and his princes together, saith the LORD.

his princes together [24 JER 48 07](#) # For because thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy treasures, thou shalt also be taken: and Chemosh shall go forth into captivity [with] his priests and his princes together.

his princes together [24 JER 49 03](#) # Howl, O Heshbon, for Ai is spoiled: cry, ye daughters of Rabbah, gird you with sackcloth; lament, and run to and fro by the hedges; for their king shall go into captivity, [and] his priests and his princes together.

his princes were [23 ISA 30 04](#) # For his princes were at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes.

his princes will [24 JER 34 21](#) # And Zedekiah king of Judah and his princes will I give into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life, and into the hand of the king of Babylon's army, which are gone up from you.

his prison garments [12 2KI 25 29](#) # And changed his prison garments: and he did eat bread continually before him all the days of his life.

his prison garments [24 JER 52 33](#) # And changed his prison garments: and he did continually eat bread before him all the days of his life.

his prison [66 REV 20 07](#) # And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

his prisoner but [55 2TI 01 08](#) # Be not thou therefore ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me his prisoner: but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the gospel according to the power of God;

his prisoners [23 ISA 14 17](#) # [That] made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof; [that] opened not the house of his prisoners?

his prisoners [19 PSA 69 33](#) # For the LORD heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners.

his privy member [05 DEU 23 01](#) # He that is wounded in the stones, or hath his privy member cut off, shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

his promise as [61 2PE 03 09](#) # The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

his promise fail [19 PSA 77 08](#) # Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth [his] promise fail for evermore?

his promise in [49 EPH 03 06](#) # That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel:

his promise look [61 2PE 03 13](#) # Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.

his promise raised [44 ACT 13 23](#) # Of this man's seed hath God according to [his] promise raised unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus:

his proper gift [46 1CO 07 07](#) # For I would that all men were even as I myself. But every man hath his proper gift of God, one after this manner, and another after that.

his prophets And [11 1KI 22 22](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade [him], and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

his prophets And [14 2CH 18 21](#) # And he said, I will go out, and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And [the LORD] said, Thou shalt entice [him], and thou shalt also prevail: go out, and do [even] so.

his prophets in [45 ROM 01 02](#) # [Which he had promised afore by his prophets in the holy scriptures,]

his prophets so [14 2CH 20 20](#) # And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem; Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.

his prophets that [44 ACT 03 18](#) # But those things, which God before had showed by the mouth of all his prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

his prophets until [14 2CH 36 16](#) # But they mocked the messengers of God, and despised his words, and misused his prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against his people, till [there was] no remedy.

his prophets [14 2CH 29 25](#) # And he set the Levites in the house of the LORD with cymbals, with psalteries, and with harps, according to the commandment of David, and of Gad the king's seer, and Nathan the prophet: for [so was] the commandment of the LORD by his prophets.

his provocation wherewith [11 1KI 15 30](#) # Because of the sins of Jeroboam which he sinned, and which he made Israel sin, by his provocation wherewith he provoked the LORD God of Israel to anger.

his purpose and [18 JOB 33 17](#) # That he may withdraw man [from his] purpose, and hide pride from man.

his purpose [45 ROM 08 28](#) # And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to [his] purpose.

his purposes that [24 JER 49 20](#) # Therefore hear the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Edom; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the inhabitants of Teman: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make their habitations desolate with them.

his purposes that [24 JER 50 45](#) # Therefore hear ye the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Babylon; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the land of the Chaldeans: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make [their] habitation desolate with them.

his quarter none [23 ISA 47 15](#) # Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, [even] thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none shall save thee.

his quarter [23 ISA 56 11](#) # Yea, [they are] greedy dogs [which] can never have enough, and they [are] shepherds [that] cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter.

his quiver full [19 PSA 127 05](#) # Happy [is] the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate.

his quiver hath [23 ISA 49 02](#) # And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me, and made me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me;

his quiver to [25 LAM 03 13](#) # He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins.

his rage and [27 DAN 03 13](#) # Then Nebuchadnezzar in [his] rage and fury commanded to bring Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. Then they brought these men before the king.

his raiment and [44 ACT 18 06](#) # And when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook [his] raiment, and said unto them, Your blood [be] upon your own heads; I [am] clean: from henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles.

his raiment and [05 DEU 22 03](#) # In like manner shalt thou do with his ass; and so shalt thou do with his raiment; and with all lost thing of thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found, shalt thou do likewise: thou mayest not hide thyself.

his raiment and [01 GEN 27 27](#) # And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his

raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of my son [is] as the smell of a field which the LORD hath blessed:

his raiment and [01 GEN 41 14](#) # Then Pharaoh sent and called Joseph, and they brought him hastily out of the dungeon: and he shaved [himself], and changed his raiment, and came in unto Pharaoh.

his raiment and [42 LUK 10 30](#) # And Jesus answering said, A certain [man] went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded [him], and departed, leaving [him] half dead.

his raiment and [42 LUK 23 34](#) # Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.

his raiment became [41 MAR 09 03](#) # And his raiment became shining, exceeding white as snow; so as no fuller on earth can white them.

his raiment for [02 EXO 22 27](#) # For that [is] his covering only, it [is] his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I [am] gracious.

his raiment of [40 MAT 03 04](#) # And the same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and wild honey.

his raiment upon [07 JUD 03 16](#) # But Ehud made him a dagger which had two edges, of a cubit length; and he did gird it under his raiment upon his right thigh.

his raiment was [42 LUK 09 29](#) # And as he prayed, the fashion of his countenance was altered, and his raiment [was] white [and] glistening.

his raiment was [40 MAT 17 02](#) # And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

his raiment white [40 MAT 28 03](#) # His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow:

his realm [27 DAN 01 20](#) # And in all matters of wisdom [and] understanding, that the king inquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the magicians [and] astrologers that [were] in all his realm.

his rebuke with [23 ISA 66 15](#) # For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

his recompense [18 JOB 15 31](#) # Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense.

his record is [43 JOH 19 35](#) # And he that saw [it] bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe.

his redeemer the [23 ISA 44 06](#) # Thus saith the LORD the King of Israel, and his redeemer the LORD of hosts; I [am] the first, and I [am] the last; and beside me [there is] no God.

his redemption out [03 LEV 25 51](#) # If [there be] yet many years [behind], according unto them he shall give again the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

his redemption [03 LEV 25 52](#) # And if there remain but few years unto the year of jubilee, then he shall count with him, [and] according unto his years shall he give him again the price of his redemption.

his refuge and [04 NUM 35 27](#) # And the revenger of blood find him without the borders of the city of his

refuge, and the revenger of blood kill the slayer; he shall not be guilty of blood:

his refuge that [04_NUM_35_32](#) # And ye shall take no satisfaction for him that is fled to the city of his refuge, that he should come again to dwell in the land, until the death of the priest.

his refuge until [04_NUM_35_28](#) # Because he should have remained in the city of his refuge until the death of the high priest: but after the death of the high priest the slayer shall return into the land of his possession.

his refuge whither [04_NUM_35_25](#) # And the congregation shall deliver the slayer out of the hand of the revenger of blood, and the congregation shall restore him to the city of his refuge, whither he was fled: and he shall abide in it unto the death of the high priest, which was anointed with the holy oil.

his refuge whither [04_NUM_35_26](#) # But if the slayer shall at any time come without the border of the city of his refuge, whither he was fled;

his refuge [19_PSA_14_06](#) # Ye have shamed the counsel of the poor, because the LORD [is] his refuge.

his reign and [13_1CH_29_30](#) # With all his reign and his might, and the times that went over him, and over Israel, and over all the kingdoms of the countries.

his reign And [24_JER_51_59](#) # The word which Jeremiah the prophet commanded Seraiah the son of Neriah, the son of Maaseiah, when he went with Zedekiah the king of Judah into Babylon in the fourth year of his reign. And [this] Seraiah [was] a quiet prince.

his reign did [14_2CH_29_19](#) # Moreover all the vessels, which king Ahaz in his reign did cast away in his transgression, have we prepared and sanctified, and, behold, they [are] before the altar of the LORD.

his reign he [14_2CH_17_07](#) # Also in the third year of his reign he sent to his princes, [even] to Benhail, and to Obadiah, and to Zechariah, and to Nethaneel, and to Michaiah, to teach in the cities of Judah.

his reign he [17_EST_01_03](#) # In the third year of his reign, he made a feast unto all his princes and his servants; the power of Persia and Media, the nobles and princes of the provinces, [being] before him:

his reign I [27_DAN_09_02](#) # In the first year of his reign I Daniel understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah the prophet, that he would accomplish seventy years in the desolations of Jerusalem.

his reign in [14_2CH_29_03](#) # He in the first year of his reign, in the first month, opened the doors of the house of the LORD, and repaired them.

his reign in [12_2KI_25_01](#) # And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth [day] of the month, [that] Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came, he, and all his host, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it: and they built forts against it round about.

his reign in [24_JER_52_04](#) # And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth [day] of the month, [that] Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came, he and all his army, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it, and built forts against it round about.

his reign lifted [24_JER_52_31](#) # And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity of Jehoiachin king of Judah, in the twelfth month, in the five and twentieth [day] of the month, [that] Evilmerodach king of Babylon in the [first] year of his reign lifted up the head of Jehoiachin king of Judah, and brought him forth out of prison,

his reign was [14_2CH_16_12](#) # And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet,

until his disease [was] exceeding [great]: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

his reign when [14 2CH 34 08](#) # Now in the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the house, he sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah the governor of the city, and Joah the son of Joahaz the recorder, to repair the house of the LORD his God.

his reign while [14 2CH 34 03](#) # For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of David his father: and in the twelfth year he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.

his reign wrote [15 EZR 04 06](#) # And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they [unto him] an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

his reign [14 2CH 03 02](#) # And he began to build in the second [day] of the second month, in the fourth year of his reign.

his reign [14 2CH 16 13](#) # And Asa slept with his fathers, and died in the one and fortieth year of his reign.

his reign [12 2KI 24 12](#) # And Jehoiachin the king of Judah went out to the king of Babylon, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and the king of Babylon took him in the eighth year of his reign.

his reign [17 EST 02 16](#) # So Esther was taken unto king Ahasuerus into his house royal in the tenth month, which [is] the month Tebeth, in the seventh year of his reign.

his reign [24 JER 01 02](#) # To whom the word of the LORD came in the days of Josiah the son of Amon king of Judah, in the thirteenth year of his reign.

his reins [23 ISA 11 05](#) # And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

His remembrance shall [18 JOB 18 17](#) # His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street.

his reproach shall [28 HOS 12 14](#) # Ephraim provoked [him] to anger most bitterly: therefore shall he leave his blood upon him, and his reproach shall his Lord return unto him.

his reproach shall [20 PRO 06 33](#) # A wound and dishonour shall he get; and his reproach shall not be wiped away.

his reproach [58 HEB 13 13](#) # Let us go forth therefore unto him without the camp, bearing his reproach.

his reproof [18 JOB 26 11](#) # The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof.

his request according [15 EZR 07 06](#) # This Ezra went up from Babylon; and he [was] a ready scribe in the law of Moses, which the LORD God of Israel had given: and the king granted him all his request, according to the hand of the LORD his God upon him.

his rest any [58 HEB 04 01](#) # Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left [us] of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it.

his rest but [58 HEB 03 18](#) # And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not?

his rest he [58 HEB 04 10](#) # For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as

God [did] from his.

his rest shall [23 ISA 11 10](#) # And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be glorious.

his resting place [20 PRO 24 15](#) # Lay not wait, O wicked [man], against the dwelling of the righteous; spoil not his resting place:

his resurrection and [40 MAT 27 53](#) # And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.

his resurrection and [50 PHP 03 10](#) # That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death;

his resurrection [44 ACT 01 22](#) # Beginning from the baptism of John, unto that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his resurrection.

his resurrection [45 ROM 06 05](#) # For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also [in the likeness] of [his] resurrection:

his return from [01 GEN 14 17](#) # And the king of Sodom went out to meet him after his return from the slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of the kings that [were] with him, at the valley of Shaveh, which [is] the king's dale.

his return was [09 ISA 07 17](#) # And his return [was] to Ramah; for there [was] his house; and there he judged Israel; and there he built an altar unto the LORD.

his reward is [23 ISA 40 10](#) # Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong [hand], and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward [is] with him, and his work before him.

his reward is [23 ISA 62 11](#) # Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, Say ye to the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, his reward [is] with him, and his work before him.

his reward [54 1TI 05 18](#) # For the scripture saith, Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that treadeth out the corn. And, The labourer [is] worthy of his reward.

his reward [41 MAR 09 41](#) # For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, verily I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.

his reward [40 MAT 10 42](#) # And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

his reward [19 PSA 127 03](#) # Lo, children [are] an heritage of the LORD: [and] the fruit of the womb [is his] reward.

his ribs and [01 GEN 02 21](#) # And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;

his riches and [17 EST 05 11](#) # And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all [the things] wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king.

his riches and [20 PRO 22 16](#) # He that oppresseth the poor to increase his [riches, and] he that giveth to the rich, [shall] surely [come] to want.

his riches and [19 PSA 52 07](#) # Lo, [this is] the man [that] made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, [and] strengthened himself in his wickedness.

his riches but [20 PRO 13 08](#) # The ransom of a man's life [are] his riches: but the poor heareth not rebuke.

his riches he [27 DAN 11 02](#) # And now will I show thee the truth. Behold, there shall stand up yet three kings in Persia; and the fourth shall be far richer than [they] all: and by his strength through his riches he shall stir up all against the realm of Grecia.

his riches in [50 PHP 04 19](#) # But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

his riches shall [20 PRO 11 28](#) # He that trusteth in his riches shall fall: but the righteous shall flourish as a branch.

his riches [24 JER 09 23](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise [man] glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty [man] glory in his might, let not the rich [man] glory in his riches:

his rider and [24 JER 51 21](#) # And with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; and with thee will I break in pieces the chariot and his rider;

his rider hath [02 EXO 15 01](#) # Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the LORD, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

his rider hath [02 EXO 15 21](#) # And Miriam answered them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

his rider shall [01 GEN 49 17](#) # Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth the horse heels, so that his rider shall fall backward.

his rider with [38 ZEC 12 04](#) # In that day, saith the LORD, I will smite every horse with astonishment, and his rider with madness: and I will open mine eyes upon the house of Judah, and will smite every horse of the people with blindness.

his rider [24 JER 51 21](#) # And with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; and with thee will I break in pieces the chariot and his rider;

his rider [18 JOB 39 18](#) # What time she lifteth up herself on high, she scorneth the horse and his rider.

his right and [39 MAL 03 05](#) # And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in [his] wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger [from his right], and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts.

his right ear [43 JOH 18 10](#) # Then Simon Peter having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.

his right ear [42 LUK 22 50](#) # And one of them smote the servant of the high priest, and cut off his right ear.

his right eye [38 ZEC 11 17](#) # Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword [shall be] upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

his right eye [38_ZEC_11_17](#) # Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword [shall be] upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

his right finger [03_LEV_14_16](#) # And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that [is] in his left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before the LORD:

his right finger [03_LEV_14_27](#) # And the priest shall sprinkle with his right finger [some] of the oil that [is] in his left hand seven times before the LORD:

his right foot [03_LEV_08_23](#) # And he slew [it]; and Moses took of the blood of it, and put [it] upon the tip of Aaron's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot.

his right foot [03_LEV_14_14](#) # And the priest shall take [some] of the blood of the trespass offering, and the priest shall put [it] upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

his right foot [03_LEV_14_17](#) # And of the rest of the oil that [is] in his hand shall the priest put upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the trespass offering:

his right foot [03_LEV_14_25](#) # And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest shall take [some] of the blood of the trespass offering, and put [it] upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

his right foot [03_LEV_14_28](#) # And the priest shall put of the oil that [is] in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the trespass offering:

his right foot [66_REV_10_02](#) # And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and [his] left [foot] on the earth,

his right hand [13_1CH_06_39](#) # And his brother Asaph, who stood on his right hand, [even] Asaph the son of Berachiah, the son of Shimea,

his right hand [11_1KI_02_19](#) # Bathsheba therefore went unto king Solomon, to speak unto him for Adonijah. And the king rose up to meet her, and bowed himself unto her, and sat down on his throne, and caused a seat to be set for the king's mother; and she sat on his right hand.

his right hand [11_1KI_22_19](#) # And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

his right hand [14_2CH_18_18](#) # Again he said, Therefore hear the word of the LORD; I saw the LORD sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right hand and [on] his left.

his right hand [10_2SA_16_06](#) # And he cast stones at David, and at all the servants of king David: and all the people and all the mighty men [were] on his right hand and on his left.

his right hand [44_ACT_05_31](#) # Him hath God exalted with his right hand [to be] a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

his right hand [27_DAN_12_07](#) # And I heard the man clothed in linen, which [was] upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him that liveth for ever that [it shall be] for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these [things] shall be finished.

his right hand [05 DEU 33 02](#) # And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand [went] a fiery law for them.

his right hand [21 ECC 10 02](#) # A wise man's heart [is] at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left.

his right hand [26 EZE 21 22](#) # At his right hand was the divination for Jerusalem, to appoint captains, to open the mouth in the slaughter, to lift up the voice with shouting, to appoint [battering] rams against the gates, to cast a mount, [and] to build a fort.

his right hand [01 GEN 48 13](#) # And Joseph took them both, Ephraim in his right hand toward Israel's left hand, and Manasseh in his left hand toward Israel's right hand, and brought [them] near unto him.

his right hand [01 GEN 48 14](#) # And Israel stretched out his right hand, and laid [it] upon Ephraim's head, who [was] the younger, and his left hand upon Manasseh's head, guiding his hands wittingly; for Manasseh [was] the firstborn.

his right hand [01 GEN 48 17](#) # And when Joseph saw that his father laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head.

his right hand [23 ISA 62 08](#) # The LORD hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, Surely I will no more give thy corn [to be] meat for thine enemies; and the sons of the stranger shall not drink thy wine, for the which thou hast laboured:

his right hand [07 JUD 16 29](#) # And Samson took hold of the two middle pillars upon which the house stood, and on which it was borne up, of the one with his right hand, and of the other with his left.

his right hand [25 LAM 02 03](#) # He hath cut off in [his] fierce anger all the horn of Israel: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against Jacob like a flaming fire, [which] devoureth round about.

his right hand [25 LAM 02 04](#) # He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all [that were] pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

his right hand [03 LEV 08 23](#) # And he slew [it]; and Moses took of the blood of it, and put [it] upon the tip of Aaron's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot.

his right hand [03 LEV 14 14](#) # And the priest shall take [some] of the blood of the trespass offering, and the priest shall put [it] upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

his right hand [03 LEV 14 17](#) # And of the rest of the oil that [is] in his hand shall the priest put upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the trespass offering:

his right hand [03 LEV 14 25](#) # And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest shall take [some] of the blood of the trespass offering, and put [it] upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

his right hand [03 LEV 14 28](#) # And the priest shall put of the oil that [is] in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the trespass offering:

his right hand [41 MAR 15 27](#) # And with him they crucify two thieves; the one on his right hand, and the other on his left.

his right hand [40 MAT 25 33](#) # And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

his right hand [40 MAT 25 34](#) # Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

his right hand [40 MAT 27 29](#) # And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put [it] upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!

his right hand [16 NEH 08 04](#) # And Ezra the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose; and beside him stood Mattithiah, and Shema, and Anaiah, and Urijah, and Hilkiah, and Maaseiah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, Pedaiah, and Mishael, and Malchiah, and Hashum, and Hashbadana, Zechariah, [and] Meshullam.

his right hand [20 PRO 27 16](#) # Whosoever hideth her hideth the wind, and the ointment of his right hand, [which] bewrayeth [itself].

his right hand [19 PSA 109 06](#) # Set thou a wicked man over him: and let Satan stand at his right hand.

his right hand [19 PSA 20 06](#) # Now know I that the LORD saveth his anointed; he will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

his right hand [19 PSA 78 54](#) # And he brought them to the border of his sanctuary, [even to] this mountain, [which] his right hand had purchased.

his right hand [19 PSA 89 25](#) # I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers.

his right hand [19 PSA 98 01](#) # A Psalm. O sing unto the LORD a new song; for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.

his right hand [66 REV 01 16](#) # And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance [was] as the sun shineth in his strength.

his right hand [66 REV 01 17](#) # And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:

his right hand [66 REV 02 01](#) # Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks;

his right hand [22 SON 02 06](#) # His left hand [is] under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me.

his right hand [22 SON 08 03](#) # His left hand [should be] under my head, and his right hand should embrace me.

his right hand [38 ZEC 03 01](#) # And he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to resist him.

his right mind [42 LUK 08 35](#) # Then they went out to see what was done; and came to Jesus, and found the man, out of whom the devils were departed, sitting at the feet of Jesus, clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.

his right mind [41 MAR 05 15](#) # And they come to Jesus, and see him that was possessed with the devil,

and had the legion, sitting, and clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.

his right thigh [07 JUD 03 16](#) # But Ehud made him a dagger which had two edges, of a cubit length; and he did gird it under his raiment upon his right thigh.

his right thigh [07 JUD 03 21](#) # And Ehud put forth his left hand, and took the dagger from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly:

his righteous soul [61 2PE 02 08](#) # [For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed [his] righteous soul from day to day with [their] unlawful deeds;]

his righteousness and [09 ISA 26 23](#) # The LORD render to every man his righteousness and his faithfulness: for the LORD delivered thee into [my] hand to day, but I would not stretch forth mine hand against the LORD'S anointed.

his righteousness and [21 ECC 07 15](#) # All [things] have I seen in the days of my vanity: there is a just [man] that perisheth in his righteousness, and there is a wicked [man] that longeth [his life] in his wickedness.

his righteousness and [26 EZE 03 20](#) # Again, When a righteous [man] doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his righteousness and [26 EZE 18 24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

his righteousness and [26 EZE 18 26](#) # When a righteous [man] turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done shall he die.

his righteousness and [26 EZE 33 18](#) # When the righteous turneth from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, he shall even die thereby.

his righteousness and [40 MAT 06 33](#) # But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

his righteousness and [19 PSA 07 17](#) # I will praise the LORD according to his righteousness: and will sing praise to the name of the LORD most high.

his righteousness and [19 PSA 97 06](#) # The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory.

his righteousness endureth [19 PSA 111 03](#) # His work [is] honourable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

his righteousness endureth [19 PSA 112 03](#) # Wealth and riches [shall be] in his house: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

his righteousness endureth [19 PSA 112 09](#) # He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour.

his righteousness for [19 PSA 50 06](#) # And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for God [is] judge himself. Selah.

his righteousness for [45 ROM 03 25](#) # Whom God hath set forth [to be] a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God;

his righteousness hath [19 PSA 98 02](#) # The LORD hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly showed in the sight of the heathen.

his righteousness in [26 EZE 33 12](#) # Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous be able to live for his [righteousness] in the day that he sinneth.

his righteousness it [23 ISA 59 16](#) # And he saw that [there was] no man, and wondered that [there was] no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.

his righteousness remaineth [47 2CO 09 09](#) # [As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth for ever.

his righteousness that [26 EZE 18 22](#) # All his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall not be mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

his righteousness that [26 EZE 18 24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

his righteousness that [45 ROM 03 26](#) # To declare, [I say], at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

his righteousness unto [19 PSA 103 17](#) # But the mercy of the LORD [is] from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;

his righteousness unto [19 PSA 22 31](#) # They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done [this].

his righteousness which [26 EZE 03 20](#) # Again, When a righteous [man] doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his righteousness [11 1KI 08 32](#) # Then hear thou in heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, condemning the wicked, to bring his way upon his head; and justifying the righteous, to give him according to his righteousness.

his righteousness [14 2CH 06 23](#) # Then hear thou from heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, by requiting the wicked, by recompensing his way upon his own head; and by justifying the righteous, by giving him according to his righteousness.

his righteousness [18 JOB 33 26](#) # He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

his righteousness [33 MIC 07 09](#) # I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me forth to the light, [and] I shall behold his righteousness.

his righteousness'sake he [23 ISA 42 21](#) # The LORD is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make [it] honourable.

his righteousnesses shall [26 EZE 33 13](#) # When I shall say to the righteous, [that] he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

his ring from [17 EST 03 10](#) # And the king took his ring from his hand, and gave it unto Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the Jews' enemy.

his ring from [01 GEN 41 42](#) # And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck;

his ring which [17 EST 08 02](#) # And the king took off his ring, which he had taken from Haman, and gave it unto Mordecai. And Esther set Mordecai over the house of Haman.

his rings unto [02 EXO 39 21](#) # And they did bind the breastplate by his rings unto the rings of the ephod with a lace of blue, that it might be above the curious girdle of the ephod, and that the breastplate might not be loosed from the ephod; as the LORD commanded Moses.

his rivers which [26 EZE 29 03](#) # Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against thee, Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river [is] mine own, and I have made [it] for myself.

his roaring [26 EZE 19 07](#) # And he knew their desolate palaces, and he laid waste their cities; and the land was desolate, and the fulness thereof, by the noise of his roaring.

his robe from [32 JON 03 06](#) # For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered [him] with sackcloth, and sat in ashes.

his rod and [02 EXO 07 12](#) # For they cast down every man his rod, and they became serpents: but Aaron's rod swallowed up their rods.

his rod and [02 EXO 08 17](#) # And they did so; for Aaron stretched out his hand with his rod, and smote the dust of the earth, and it became lice in man, and in beast; all the dust of the land became lice throughout all the land of Egypt.

his rod away [18 JOB 09 34](#) # Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me:

his rod before [02 EXO 07 10](#) # And Moses and Aaron went in unto Pharaoh, and they did so as the LORD had commanded: and Aaron cast down his rod before Pharaoh, and before his servants, and it became a serpent.

his rod hateth [20 PRO 13 24](#) # He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

his rod he [04 NUM 20 11](#) # And Moses lifted up his hand, and with his rod he smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their beasts [also].

his rod over [02 EXO 10 13](#) # And Moses stretched forth his rod over the land of Egypt, and the LORD brought an east wind upon the land all that day, and all [that] night; [and] when it was morning, the east wind brought the locusts.

his rod toward [02 EXO 09 23](#) # And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of

Egypt.

his rod was [23 ISA 10 26](#) # And the LORD of hosts shall stir up a scourge for him according to the slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb: and [as] his rod [was] upon the sea, so shall he lift it up after the manner of Egypt.

his rod [04 NUM 17 02](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, and take of every one of them a rod according to the house of [their] fathers, of all their princes according to the house of their fathers twelve rods: write thou every man's name upon his rod.

his rod [04 NUM 17 09](#) # And Moses brought out all the rods from before the LORD unto all the children of Israel: and they looked, and took every man his rod.

his room over [11 1KI 02 35](#) # And the king put Benaiah the son of Jehoiada in his room over the host: and Zadok the priest did the king put in the room of Abiathar.

his room [12 2KI 15 25](#) # But Pekah the son of Remaliah, a captain of his, conspired against him, and smote him in Samaria, in the palace of the king's house, with Argob and Arieah, and with him fifty men of the Gileadites: and he killed him, and reigned in his room.

his root was [26 EZE 31 07](#) # Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his root was by great waters.

His roots are [18 JOB 08 17](#) # His roots are wrapped about the heap, [and] seeth the place of stones.

his roots as [28 HOS 14 05](#) # I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon.

his roots from [30 AMO 02 09](#) # Yet destroyed I the Amorite before them, whose height [was] like the height of the cedars, and he [was] strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his fruit from above, and his roots from beneath.

his roots in [27 DAN 04 15](#) # Nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and [let] his portion [be] with the beasts in the grass of the earth:

His roots shall [18 JOB 18 16](#) # His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off.

his roots [23 ISA 11 01](#) # And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

his rough wind [23 ISA 27 08](#) # In measure, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it: he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east wind.

his royal bounty [11 1KI 10 13](#) # And king Solomon gave unto the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside [that] which Solomon gave her of his royal bounty. So she turned and went to her own country, she and her servants.

his royal pavilion [24 JER 43 10](#) # And say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will send and take Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon, my servant, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them.

his royal throne [17 EST 05 01](#) # Now it came to pass on the third day, that Esther put on [her] royal [apparel], and stood in the inner court of the king's house, over against the king's house: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over against the gate of the house.

his ruin shall [26 EZE 31 13](#) # Upon his ruin shall all the fowls of the heaven remain, and all the beasts of the field shall be upon his branches:

his ruins and [30 AMO 09 11](#) # In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old:

his rule he [23 ISA 44 13](#) # The carpenter stretcheth out [his] rule; he marketh it out with a line; he fitteth it with planes, and he marketh it out with the compass, and maketh it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man; that it may remain in the house.

his sack and [01 GEN 42 25](#) # Then Joseph commanded to fill their sacks with corn, and to restore every man's money into his sack, and to give them provision for the way: and thus did he unto them.

his sack and [01 GEN 42 35](#) # And it came to pass as they emptied their sacks, that, behold, every man's bundle of money [was] in his sack: and when [both] they and their father saw the bundles of money, they were afraid.

his sack our [01 GEN 43 21](#) # And it came to pass, when we came to the inn, that we opened our sacks, and, behold, [every] man's money [was] in the mouth of his sack, our money in full weight: and we have brought it again in our hand.

his sack to [01 GEN 42 27](#) # And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn, he espied his money; for, behold, it [was] in his sack's mouth.

his sack to [01 GEN 44 11](#) # Then they speedily took down every man his sack to the ground, and opened every man his sack.

his sack [01 GEN 44 11](#) # Then they speedily took down every man his sack to the ground, and opened every man his sack.

his sack's mouth [01 GEN 42 27](#) # And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn, he espied his money; for, behold, it [was] in his sack's mouth.

his sack's mouth [01 GEN 44 01](#) # And he commanded the steward of his house, saying, Fill the men's sacks [with] food, as much as they can carry, and put every man's money in his sack's mouth.

his sackcloth from [17 EST 04 04](#) # So Esther's maids and her chamberlains came and told [it] her. Then was the queen exceedingly grieved; and she sent raiment to clothe Mordecai, and to take away his sackcloth from him: but he received [it] not.

his sacrifice and [03 LEV 07 16](#) # But if the sacrifice of his offering [be] a vow, or a voluntary offering, it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth his sacrifice: and on the morrow also the remainder of it shall be eaten:

his sacrifice [02 EXO 34 15](#) # Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and [one] call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;

his saints and [09 ISA 02 09](#) # He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

his saints and [53 2TH 01 10](#) # When he shall come to be glorified in his saints, and to be admired in all them that believe [because our testimony among you was believed] in that day.

his saints are [05 DEU 33 03](#) # Yea, he loved the people; all his saints [are] in thy hand: and they sat down

at thy feet; [every one] shall receive of thy words.

his saints but [19_PSA_85_08](#) # I will hear what God the LORD will speak: for he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints: but let them not turn again to folly.

his saints even [19_PSA_148_14](#) # He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his saints; [even] of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the LORD.

his saints for [19_PSA_31_23](#) # O love the LORD, all ye his saints: [for] the LORD preserveth the faithful, and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.

his saints for [19_PSA_34_09](#) # O fear the LORD, ye his saints: for [there is] no want to them that fear him.

his saints he [19_PSA_97_10](#) # Ye that love the LORD, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

his saints Praise [19_PSA_149_09](#) # To execute upon them the judgment written: this honour have all his saints. Praise ye the LORD.

his saints they [19_PSA_37_28](#) # For the LORD loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

his saints yea [18_JOB_15_15](#) # Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight.

his saints [52_1TH_03_13](#) # To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints.

his saints [51_COL_01_26](#) # [Even] the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints:

his saints [65_JDE_01_14](#) # And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints,

his saints [20_PRO_02_08](#) # He keepeth the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his saints.

his saints [19_PSA_116_15](#) # Precious in the sight of the LORD [is] the death of his saints.

his sake alone [45_ROM_04_23](#) # Now it was not written for his sake alone, that it was imputed to him;

his sake that [46_1CO_10_28](#) # But if any man say unto you, This is offered in sacrifice unto idols, eat not for his sake that showed it, and for conscience sake: for the earth [is] the Lord's, and the fulness thereof:

his sake [50_PHP_01_29](#) # For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake;

his sale shall [03_LEV_25_50](#) # And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him unto the year of jubilee: and the price of his sale shall be according unto the number of years, according to the time of an hired servant shall it be with him.

his saltness wherewith [41_MAR_09_50](#) # Salt [is] good: but if the salt have lost his saltness, wherewith will ye season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace one with another.

his salvation from [19_PSA_96_02](#) # Sing unto the LORD, bless his name; show forth his salvation from day to day.

his salvation his [19 PSA 98 02](#) # The LORD hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly showed in the sight of the heathen.

his salvation is [19 PSA 85 09](#) # Surely his salvation [is] nigh them that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land.

his salvation [13 1CH 16 23](#) # Sing unto the LORD, all the earth; show forth from day to day his salvation.

his salvation [05 DEU 32 15](#) # But Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat, thou art grown thick, thou art covered [with fatness]; then he forsook God [which] made him, and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation.

his salvation [23 ISA 25 09](#) # And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this [is] our God; we have waited for him, and he will save us: this [is] the LORD; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.

his salvation [19 PSA 24 05](#) # He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

his salvation [19 PSA 35 09](#) # And my soul shall be joyful in the LORD: it shall rejoice in his salvation.

his salvation [19 PSA 78 22](#) # Because they believed not in God, and trusted not in his salvation:

his sanctuary and [19 PSA 114 02](#) # Judah was his sanctuary, [and] Israel his dominion.

his sanctuary even [19 PSA 78 54](#) # And he brought them to the border of his sanctuary, [even to] this mountain, [which] his right hand had purchased.

his sanctuary from [19 PSA 102 19](#) # For he hath looked down from the height of his sanctuary; from heaven did the LORD behold the earth;

his sanctuary he [25 LAM 02 07](#) # The Lord hath cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary, he hath given up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have made a noise in the house of the LORD, as in the day of a solemn feast.

his sanctuary like [19 PSA 78 69](#) # And he built his sanctuary like high [palaces], like the earth which he hath established for ever.

his sanctuary praise [19 PSA 150 01](#) # Praise ye the LORD. Praise God in his sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power.

his sanctuary to [23 ISA 16 12](#) # And it shall come to pass, when it is seen that Moab is weary on the high place, that he shall come to his sanctuary to pray; but he shall not prevail.

his sanctuary was [27 DAN 08 11](#) # Yea, he magnified [himself] even to the prince of the host, and by him the daily [sacrifice] was taken away, and the place of his sanctuary was cast down.

his sanctuary which [14 2CH 30 08](#) # Now be ye not stiffnecked, as your fathers [were, but] yield yourselves unto the LORD, and enter into his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified for ever: and serve the LORD your God, that the fierceness of his wrath may turn away from you.

his sanctuary [19 PSA 96 06](#) # Honour and majesty [are] before him: strength and beauty [are] in his sanctuary.

his savour wherewith [42 LUK 14 34](#) # Salt [is] good: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it

be seasoned?

his savour wherewith [40 MAT 05 13](#) # Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

his saying and [42 LUK 01 29](#) # And when she saw [him], she was troubled at his saying, and cast in her mind what manner of salutation this should be.

his saying if [10 2SA 17 06](#) # And when Hushai was come to Absalom, Absalom spake unto him, saying, Ahithophel hath spoken after this manner: shall we do [after] his saying? if not; speak thou.

his saying which [11 1KI 12 15](#) # Wherefore the king hearkened not unto the people; for the cause was from the LORD, that he might perform his saying, which the LORD spake by Ahijah the Shilonite unto Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

his saying [43 JOH 08 55](#) # Yet ye have not known him; but I know him: and if I should say, I know him not, I shall be a liar like unto you: but I know him, and keep his saying.

his sayings are [14 2CH 13 22](#) # And the rest of the acts of Abijah, and his ways, and his sayings, [are] written in the story of the prophet Iddo.

his sayings in [42 LUK 07 01](#) # Now when he had ended all his sayings in the audience of the people, he entered into Capernaum.

His scales are [18 JOB 41 15](#) # [His] scales [are his] pride, shut up together [as with] a close seal.

his scent is [24 JER 48 11](#) # Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed.

his scrip and [42 LUK 22 36](#) # Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take [it], and likewise [his] scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

his seal and [11 1KI 21 08](#) # So she wrote letters in Ahab's name, and sealed [them] with his seal, and sent the letters unto the elders and to the nobles that [were] in his city, dwelling with Naboth.

his seal that [43 JOH 03 33](#) # He that hath received his testimony hath set to his seal that God is true.

his season and [05 DEU 28 12](#) # The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

his season from [02 EXO 13 10](#) # Thou shalt therefore keep this ordinance in his season from year to year.

his season he [24 JER 05 24](#) # Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.

his season his [19 PSA 01 03](#) # And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

his season or [18 JOB 38 32](#) # Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?

his season there [26 EZE 34 26](#) # And I will make them and the places round about my hill a blessing; and I will cause the shower to come down in his season; there shall be showers of blessing.

his season [18 JOB 05 26](#) # Thou shalt come to [thy] grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season.

his seat above [17 EST 03 01](#) # After these things did king Ahasuerus promote Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, and advanced him, and set his seat above all the princes that [were] with him.

his seat and [66 REV 13 02](#) # And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as [the feet] of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

his seat as [09 ISA 20 25](#) # And the king sat upon his seat, as at other times, [even] upon a seat by the wall: and Jonathan arose, and Abner sat by Saul's side, and David's place was empty.

his seat [18 JOB 23 03](#) # Oh that I knew where I might find him! [that] I might come [even] to his seat!

his seat [07 JUD 03 20](#) # And Ehud came unto him; and he was sitting in a summer parlour, which he had for himself alone. And Ehud said, I have a message from God unto thee. And he arose out of [his] seat.

his second Abiah [09 ISA 08 02](#) # Now the name of his firstborn was Joel; and the name of his second, Abiah: [they were] judges in Beersheba.

his second Chileab [10 2SA 03 03](#) # And his second, Chileab, of Abigail the wife of Nabal the Carmelite; and the third, Absalom the son of Maacah the daughter of Talmai king of Geshur;

his secret is [20 PRO 03 32](#) # For the froward [is] abomination to the LORD: but his secret [is] with the righteous.

his secret place [19 PSA 18 11](#) # He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him [were] dark waters [and] thick clouds of the skies.

his secret places [24 JER 49 10](#) # But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbours, and he [is] not.

his secret places [18 JOB 20 26](#) # All darkness [shall be] hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle.

his secret unto [30 AMO 03 07](#) # Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.

his seed after [44 ACT 07 05](#) # And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not [so much as] to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

his seed after [02 EXO 28 43](#) # And they shall be upon Aaron, and upon his sons, when they come in unto the tabernacle of the congregation, or when they come near unto the altar to minister in the holy [place]; that they bear not iniquity, and die: [it shall be] a statute for ever unto him and his seed after him.

his seed after [01 GEN 17 19](#) # And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, [and] with his seed after him.

his seed after [04 NUM 25 13](#) # And he shall have it, and his seed after him, [even] the covenant of an

everlasting priesthood; because he was zealous for his God, and made an atonement for the children of Israel.

His seed also [19 PSA 89 29](#) # His seed also will I make [to endure] for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.

his seed among [03 LEV 21 15](#) # Neither shall he profane his seed among his people: for I the LORD do sanctify him.

his seed and [11 1KI 02 33](#) # Their blood shall therefore return upon the head of Joab, and upon the head of his seed for ever: but upon David, and upon his seed, and upon his house, and upon his throne, shall there be peace for ever from the LORD.

his seed and [24 JER 22 28](#) # [Is] this man Coniah a despised broken idol? [is he] a vessel wherein [is] no pleasure? wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed, and are cast into a land which they know not?

his seed and [24 JER 36 31](#) # And I will punish him and his seed and his servants for their iniquity; and I will bring upon them, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and upon the men of Judah, all the evil that I have pronounced against them; but they hearkened not.

his seed and [06 JOS 24 03](#) # And I took your father Abraham from the other side of the flood, and led him throughout all the land of Canaan, and multiplied his seed, and gave him Isaac.

his seed and [42 LUK 08 05](#) # A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the way side; and it was trodden down, and the fowls of the air devoured it.

his seed and [16 NEH 09 08](#) # And foundest his heart faithful before thee, and madest a covenant with him to give the land of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Jebusites, and the Girgashites, to give [it, I say], to his seed, and hast performed thy words; for thou [art] righteous:

his seed begging [19 PSA 37 25](#) # I have been young, and [now] am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

his seed brought [01 GEN 46 07](#) # His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Egypt.

his seed for [11 1KI 02 33](#) # Their blood shall therefore return upon the head of Joab, and upon the head of his seed for ever: but upon David, and upon his seed, and upon his house, and upon his throne, shall there be peace for ever from the LORD.

his seed for [10 2SA 22 51](#) # [He is] the tower of salvation for his king: and showeth mercy to his anointed, unto David, and to his seed for evermore.

his seed for [42 LUK 01 55](#) # As he spake to our fathers, to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.

his seed for [19 PSA 18 50](#) # Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and showeth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.

his seed he [23 ISA 53 10](#) # Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

his seed he [24 JER 29 32](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will punish Shemaiah the Nehelamite, and his seed: he shall not have a man to dwell among this people; neither shall he behold the good that I will do for my people, saith the LORD; because he hath taught rebellion against the LORD.

his seed is [24 JER 49 10](#) # But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbours, and he [is] not.

his seed is [19 PSA 37 26](#) # [He is] ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed [is] blessed.

his seed remaineth [62 1JO 03 09](#) # Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

his seed shall [01 GEN 48 19](#) # And his father refused, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations.

his seed shall [24 JER 22 30](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Write ye this man childless, a man [that] shall not prosper in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper, sitting upon the throne of David, and ruling any more in Judah.

his seed shall [04 NUM 14 24](#) # But my servant Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went; and his seed shall possess it.

his seed shall [04 NUM 24 07](#) # He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed [shall be] in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.

His seed shall [19 PSA 112 02](#) # His seed shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed.

his seed shall [19 PSA 25 13](#) # His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

His seed shall [19 PSA 89 36](#) # His seed shall endure for ever, and his throne as the sun before me.

his seed should [44 ACT 07 06](#) # And God spake on this wise, That his seed should sojourn in a strange land; and that they should bring them into bondage, and entreat [them] evil four hundred years.

his seed through [45 ROM 04 13](#) # For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, [was] not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith.

his seed throughout [02 EXO 30 21](#) # So they shall wash their hands and their feet, that they die not: and it shall be a statute for ever to them, [even] to him and to his seed throughout their generations.

his seed to [24 JER 33 26](#) # Then will I cast away the seed of Jacob, and David my servant, [so] that I will not take [any] of his seed [to be] rulers over the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob: for I will cause their captivity to return, and have mercy on them.

his seed unto [03 LEV 20 02](#) # Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever [he be] of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that giveth [any] of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones.

his seed unto [03 LEV 20 03](#) # And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my sanctuary, and to profane my holy name.

his seed unto [03 LEV 20 04](#) # And if the people of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the man, when he giveth of his seed unto Molech, and kill him not:

his seed were [48 GAL 03 16](#) # Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And

to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.

his seed with [01_GEN_46_06](#) # And they took their cattle, and their goods, which they had gotten in the land of Canaan, and came into Egypt, Jacob, and all his seed with him:

his seed [10_2SA_04_08](#) # And they brought the head of Ishbosheth unto David to Hebron, and said to the king, Behold the head of Ishbosheth the son of Saul thine enemy, which sought thy life; and the LORD hath avenged my lord the king this day of Saul, and of his seed.

his seed [17_EST_10_03](#) # For Mordecai the Jew [was] next unto king Ahasuerus, and great among the Jews, and accepted of the multitude of his brethren, seeking the wealth of his people, and speaking peace to all his seed.

his senators wisdom [19_PSA_105_22](#) # To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators wisdom.

his separation and [04_NUM_06_12](#) # And he shall consecrate unto the LORD the days of his separation, and shall bring a lamb of the first year for a trespass offering: but the days that were before shall be lost, because his separation was defiled.

his separation and [04_NUM_06_18](#) # And the Nazarite shall shave the head of his separation [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall take the hair of the head of his separation, and put [it] in the fire which [is] under the sacrifice of the peace offerings.

his separation are [04_NUM_06_13](#) # And this [is] the law of the Nazarite, when the days of his separation are fulfilled: he shall be brought unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation:

his separation at [04_NUM_06_18](#) # And the Nazarite shall shave the head of his separation [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall take the hair of the head of his separation, and put [it] in the fire which [is] under the sacrifice of the peace offerings.

his separation beside [04_NUM_06_21](#) # This [is] the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, [and of] his offering unto the LORD for his separation, beside [that] that his hand shall get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

his separation he [04_NUM_06_08](#) # All the days of his separation he [is] holy unto the LORD.

his separation is [04_NUM_06_19](#) # And the priest shall take the sodden shoulder of the ram, and one unleavened cake out of the basket, and one unleavened wafer, and shall put [them] upon the hands of the Nazarite, after [the hair of] his separation is shaven:

his separation shall [04_NUM_06_04](#) # All the days of his separation shall he eat nothing that is made of the vine tree, from the kernels even to the husk.

his separation there [04_NUM_06_05](#) # All the days of the vow of his separation there shall no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth [himself] unto the LORD, he shall be holy, [and] shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow.

his separation was [04_NUM_06_12](#) # And he shall consecrate unto the LORD the days of his separation, and shall bring a lamb of the first year for a trespass offering: but the days that were before shall be lost, because his separation was defiled.

his separation [04_NUM_06_21](#) # This [is] the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, [and of] his offering unto the LORD for his separation, beside [that] that his hand shall get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

his sepulchre but [01_GEN_23_06](#) # Hear us, my lord: thou [art] a mighty prince among us: in the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us shall withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead.

his sepulchre in [12_2KI_21_26](#) # And he was buried in his sepulchre in the garden of Uzza: and Josiah his son reigned in his stead.

his sepulchre is [44_ACT_02_29](#) # Men [and] brethren, let me freely speak unto you of the patriarch David, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us unto this day.

his sepulchre unto [05_DEU_34_06](#) # And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Bethpeor: but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day.

his sepulchre with [12_2KI_09_28](#) # And his servants carried him in a chariot to Jerusalem, and buried him in his sepulchre with his fathers in the city of David.

his servant against [09_ISA_19_04](#) # And Jonathan spake good of David unto Saul his father, and said unto him, Let not the king sin against his servant, against David; because he hath not sinned against thee, and because his works [have been] to thee ward very good:

his servant Ahijah [11_1KI_14_18](#) # And they buried him; and all Israel mourned for him, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by the hand of his servant Ahijah the prophet.

his servant Ahijah [11_1KI_15_29](#) # And it came to pass, when he reigned, [that] he smote all the house of Jeroboam; he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite:

his servant and [11_1KI_08_59](#) # And let these my words, wherewith I have made supplication before the LORD, be nigh unto the LORD our God day and night, that he maintain the cause of his servant, and the cause of his people Israel at all times, as the matter shall require:

his servant and [11_1KI_08_66](#) # On the eighth day he sent the people away: and they blessed the king, and went unto their tents joyful and glad of heart for all the goodness that the LORD had done for David his servant, and for Israel his people.

his servant and [09_ISA_09_22](#) # And Samuel took Saul and his servant, and brought them into the parlour, and made them sit in the chiefest place among them that were bidden, which [were] about thirty persons.

his servant and [12_2KI_17_03](#) # Against him came up Shalmaneser king of Assyria; and Hoshea became his servant, and gave him presents.

his servant And [10_2SA_24_21](#) # And Araunah said, Wherefore is my lord the king come to his servant? And David said, To buy the threshingfloor of thee, to build an altar unto the LORD, that the plague may be stayed from the people.

his servant and [01_GEN_33_14](#) # Let my lord, I pray thee, pass over before his servant: and I will lead on softly, according as the cattle that goeth before me and the children be able to endure, until I come unto my lord unto Seir.

his servant and [23_ISA_44_26](#) # That confirmeth the word of his servant, and performeth the counsel of his messengers; that saith to Jerusalem, Thou shalt be inhabited; and to the cities of Judah, Ye shall be built, and I will raise up the decayed places thereof:

his servant and [24_JER_34_16](#) # But ye turned and polluted my name, and caused every man his servant, and every man his handmaid, whom he had set at liberty at their pleasure, to return, and brought them into

subjection, to be unto you for servants and for handmaids.

his servant and [19 PSA 105 26](#) # He sent Moses his servant; [and] Aaron whom he had chosen.

his servant and [19 PSA 78 70](#) # He chose David also his servant, and took him from the sheepfolds:

his servant at [42 LUK 14 17](#) # And sent his servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden, Come; for all things are now ready.

his servant Behold [12 2KI 04 25](#) # So she went and came unto the man of God to mount Carmel. And it came to pass, when the man of God saw her afar off, that he said to Gehazi his servant, Behold, [yonder is] that Shunammite:

his servant brought [10 2SA 13 18](#) # And [she had] a garment of divers colours upon her: for with such robes were the king's daughters [that were] virgins apparelled. Then his servant brought her out, and bolted the door after her.

his servant But [09 1SA 09 07](#) # Then said Saul to his servant, But, behold, [if] we go, what shall we bring the man? for the bread is spent in our vessels, and [there is] not a present to bring to the man of God: what have we?

his servant Call [12 2KI 04 12](#) # And he said to Gehazi his servant, Call this Shunammite. And when he had called her, she stood before him.

his servant Come [07 JUD 19 13](#) # And he said unto his servant, Come, and let us draw near to one of these places to lodge all night, in Gibeah, or in Ramah.

his servant David [42 LUK 01 69](#) # And hath raised up an horn of salvation for us in the house of his servant David;

his servant Elijah [12 2KI 09 36](#) # Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This [is] the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

his servant Elijah [12 2KI 10 10](#) # Know now that there shall fall unto the earth nothing of the word of the LORD, which the LORD spake concerning the house of Ahab: for the LORD hath done [that] which he spake by his servant Elijah.

his servant for [09 1SA 26 18](#) # And he said, Wherefore doth my lord thus pursue after his servant? for what have I done? or what evil [is] in mine hand?

his servant for [19 PSA 136 22](#) # [Even] an heritage unto Israel his servant: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

his servant from [09 1SA 25 39](#) # And when David heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORD hath returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head. And David sent and communed with Abigail, to take her to him to wife.

his servant from [20 PRO 29 21](#) # He that delicately bringeth up his servant from a child shall have him become [his] son at the length.

his servant from [19 PSA 144 10](#) # [It is he] that giveth salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his servant from the hurtful sword.

his servant Go [11 1KI 18 43](#) # And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, [There is] nothing. And he said, Go again seven times.

his servant Go [42 LUK 14 21](#) # So that servant came, and showed his lord these things. Then the master of the house being angry said to his servant, Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind.

his servant Hezekiah [14 2CH 32 16](#) # And his servants spake yet [more] against the LORD God, and against his servant Hezekiah.

his servant his [07 JUD 19 09](#) # And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his servant, his father in law, the damsel's father, said unto him, Behold, now the day draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, the day groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow get you early on your way, that thou mayest go home.

his servant If [09 ISA 26 19](#) # Now therefore, I pray thee, let my lord the king hear the words of his servant. If the LORD have stirred thee up against me, let him accept an offering: but if [they be] the children of men, cursed [be] they before the LORD; for they have driven me out this day from abiding in the inheritance of the LORD, saying, Go, serve other gods.

his servant Israel [42 LUK 01 54](#) # He hath holpen his servant Israel, in remembrance of [his] mercy;

his servant Jacob [23 ISA 48 20](#) # Go ye forth of Babylon, flee ye from the Chaldeans, with a voice of singing declare ye, tell this, utter it [even] to the end of the earth; say ye, The LORD hath redeemed his servant Jacob.

his servant John [66 REV 01 01](#) # The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to show unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified [it] by his angel unto his servant John:

his servant Jonah [12 2KI 14 25](#) # He restored the coast of Israel from the entering of Hamath unto the sea of the plain, according to the word of the LORD God of Israel, which he spake by the hand of his servant Jonah, the son of Amittai, the prophet, which [was] of Gathhepher.

his servant Joshua [02 EXO 33 11](#) # And the LORD spake unto Moses face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but his servant Joshua, the son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the tabernacle.

his servant lodge [16 NEH 04 22](#) # Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with his servant lodge within Jerusalem, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and labour on the day.

his servant Moses [02 EXO 14 31](#) # And Israel saw that great work which the LORD did upon the Egyptians: and the people feared the LORD, and believed the LORD, and his servant Moses.

his servant Moses [06 JOS 09 24](#) # And they answered Joshua, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORD thy God commanded his servant Moses to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

his servant nor [09 ISA 22 15](#) # Did I then begin to inquire of God for him? be it far from me: let not the king impute [any] thing unto his servant, [nor] to all the house of my father: for thy servant knew nothing of all this, less or more.

his servant or [02 EXO 21 20](#) # And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall be surely punished.

his servant or [02_EXO_21_26](#) # And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake.

his servant said [12_2KI_06_15](#) # And when the servant of the man of God was risen early, and gone forth, behold, an host compassed the city both with horses and chariots. And his servant said unto him, Alas, my master! how shall we do?

his servant Set [12_2KI_04_38](#) # And Elisha came again to Gilgal: and [there was] a dearth in the land; and the sons of the prophets [were] sitting before him: and he said unto his servant, Set on the great pot, and see the pottage for the sons of the prophets.

his servant so [10_2SA_09_11](#) # Then said Ziba unto the king, According to all that my lord the king hath commanded his servant, so shall thy servant do. As for Mephibosheth, [said the king], he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's sons.

his servant so [06_JOS_11_15](#) # As the LORD commanded Moses his servant, so did Moses command Joshua, and so did Joshua; he left nothing undone of all that the LORD commanded Moses.

his servant that [09_ISA_09_05](#) # [And] when they were come to the land of Zuph, Saul said to his servant that [was] with him, Come, and let us return; lest my father leave [caring] for the asses, and take thought for us.

his servant that [10_2SA_13_17](#) # Then he called his servant that ministered unto him, and said, Put now this [woman] out from me, and bolt the door after her.

his servant that [23_ISA_50_10](#) # Who [is] among you that feareth the LORD, that obeyeth the voice of his servant, that walketh [in] darkness, and hath no light? let him trust in the name of the LORD, and stay upon his God.

his servant that [08_RUT_02_05](#) # Then said Boaz unto his servant that was set over the reapers, Whose damsel [is] this?

his servant there [11_1KI_19_03](#) # And when he saw [that], he arose, and went for his life, and came to Beersheba, which [belongeth] to Judah, and left his servant there.

his servant three [12_2KI_24_01](#) # In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him.

his servant to [13_1CH_02_35](#) # And Sheshan gave his daughter to Jarha his servant to wife; and she bare him Attai.

his servant to [23_ISA_49_05](#) # And now, saith the LORD that formed me from the womb [to be] his servant, to bring Jacob again to him, Though Israel be not gathered, yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the LORD, and my God shall be my strength.

his servant unto [07_JUD_07_11](#) # And thou shalt hear what they say; and afterward shall thine hands be strengthened to go down unto the host. Then went he down with Phurah his servant unto the outside of the armed men that [were] in the host.

his servant unto [16_NEH_06_05](#) # Then sent Sanballat his servant unto me in like manner the fifth time with an open letter in his hand;

his servant was [40_MAT_08_13](#) # And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, [so] be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour.

his servant Well [09 ISA 09 10](#) # Then said Saul to his servant, Well said; come, let us go. So they went unto the city where the man of God [was].

his servant Whither [09 ISA 10 14](#) # And Saul's uncle said unto him and to his servant, Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the asses: and when we saw that [they were] no where, we came to Samuel.

his servant with [11 1KI 01 51](#) # And it was told Solomon, saying, Behold, Adonijah feareth king Solomon: for, lo, he hath caught hold on the horns of the altar, saying, Let king Solomon swear unto me to day that he will not slay his servant with the sword.

his servant with [07 JUD 19 03](#) # And her husband arose, and went after her, to speak friendly unto her, [and] to bring her again, having his servant with him, and a couple of asses: and she brought him into her father's house: and when the father of the damsel saw him, he rejoiced to meet him.

his servant ye [13 1CH 16 13](#) # O ye seed of Israel his servant, ye children of Jacob, his chosen ones.

his servant ye [19 PSA 105 06](#) # O ye seed of Abraham his servant, ye children of Jacob his chosen.

his servant Zimri [11 1KI 16 09](#) # And his servant Zimri, captain of half [his] chariots, conspired against him, as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the house of Arza steward of [his] house in Tirzah.

his servant [11 1KI 08 56](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath given rest unto his people Israel, according to all that he promised: there hath not failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of Moses his servant.

his servant [10 2SA 14 22](#) # And Joab fell to the ground on his face, and bowed himself, and thanked the king: and Joab said, To day thy servant knoweth that I have found grace in thy sight, my lord, O king, in that the king hath fulfilled the request of his servant.

his servant [01 GEN 09 26](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

his servant [01 GEN 09 27](#) # God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

his servant [06 JOS 05 14](#) # And he said, Nay; but [as] captain of the host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord unto his servant?

his servant [42 LUK 07 03](#) # And when he heard of Jesus, he sent unto him the elders of the Jews, beseeching him that he would come and heal his servant.

his servant [19 PSA 105 42](#) # For he remembered his holy promise, [and] Abraham his servant.

his servant [19 PSA 35 27](#) # Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour my righteous cause: yea, let them say continually, Let the LORD be magnified, which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant.

his servant's sake [12 2KI 08 19](#) # Yet the LORD would not destroy Judah for David his servant's sake, as he promised him to give him alway a light, [and] to his children.

his servants and [11 1KI 02 40](#) # And Shimei arose, and saddled his ass, and went to Gath to Achish to seek his servants: and Shimei went, and brought his servants from Gath.

his servants and [11 1KI 09 22](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they

[were] men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

his servants and [11_1KI_10_05](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his servants and [11_1KI_15_18](#) # Then Asa took all the silver and the gold [that were] left in the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house, and delivered them into the hand of his servants: and king Asa sent them to Benhadad, the son of Tabrimon, the son of Hezion, king of Syria, that dwelt at Damascus, saying,

his servants and [09_1SA_28_25](#) # And she brought [it] before Saul, and before his servants; and they did eat. Then they rose up, and went away that night.

his servants and [14_2CH_09_04](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up into the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his servants and [12_2KI_05_23](#) # And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and laid [them] upon two of his servants; and they bare [them] before him.

his servants and [12_2KI_06_11](#) # Therefore the heart of the king of Syria was sore troubled for this thing; and he called his servants, and said unto them, Will ye not show me which of us [is] for the king of Israel?

his servants and [12_2KI_10_19](#) # Now therefore call unto me all the prophets of Baal, all his servants, and all his priests; let none be wanting: for I have a great sacrifice [to do] to Baal; whosoever shall be wanting, he shall not live. But Jehu did [it] in subtlety, to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers of Baal.

his servants and [12_2KI_24_12](#) # And Jehoiachin the king of Judah went out to the king of Babylon, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and the king of Babylon took him in the eighth year of his reign.

his servants and [05_DEU_29_02](#) # And Moses called unto all Israel, and said unto them, Ye have seen all that the LORD did before your eyes in the land of Egypt unto Pharaoh, and unto all his servants, and unto all his land;

his servants and [05_DEU_32_43](#) # Rejoice, O ye nations, [with] his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, [and] to his people.

his servants and [05_DEU_34_11](#) # In all the signs and the wonders, which the LORD sent him to do in the land of Egypt to Pharaoh, and to all his servants, and to all his land,

his servants and [02_EXO_07_10](#) # And Moses and Aaron went in unto Pharaoh, and they did so as the LORD had commanded: and Aaron cast down his rod before Pharaoh, and before his servants, and it became a serpent.

his servants and [02_EXO_07_20](#) # And Moses and Aaron did so, as the LORD commanded; and he lifted up the rod, and smote the waters that [were] in the river, in the sight of Pharaoh, and in the sight of his servants; and all the waters that [were] in the river were turned to blood.

his servants and [02_EXO_08_29](#) # And Moses said, Behold, I go out from thee, and I will entreat the LORD that the swarms [of flies] may depart from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people, to morrow: but

let not Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more in not letting the people go to sacrifice to the LORD.

his servants and [02_EXO_08_31](#) # And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and he removed the swarms [of flies] from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people; there remained not one.

his servants and [02_EXO_09_20](#) # He that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his cattle flee into the houses:

his servants and [02_EXO_09_21](#) # And he that regarded not the word of the LORD left his servants and his cattle in the field.

his servants and [02_EXO_12_30](#) # And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for [there was] not a house where [there was] not one dead.

his servants and [01_GEN_20_08](#) # Therefore Abimelech rose early in the morning, and called all his servants, and told all these things in their ears: and the men were sore afraid.

his servants and [01_GEN_40_20](#) # And it came to pass the third day, [which was] Pharaoh's birthday, that he made a feast unto all his servants: and he lifted up the head of the chief butler and of the chief baker among his servants.

his servants and [01_GEN_41_10](#) # Pharaoh was wroth with his servants, and put me in ward in the captain of the guard's house, [both] me and the chief baker:

his servants and [23_ISA_66_14](#) # And when ye see [this], your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORD shall be known toward his servants, and [his] indignation toward his enemies.

his servants and [24_JER_21_07](#) # And afterward, saith the LORD, I will deliver Zedekiah king of Judah, and his servants, and the people, and such as are left in this city from the pestilence, from the sword, and from the famine, into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of those that seek their life: and he shall smite them with the edge of the sword; he shall not spare them, neither have pity, nor have mercy.

his servants and [24_JER_22_04](#) # For if ye do this thing indeed, then shall there enter in by the gates of this house kings sitting upon the throne of David, riding in chariots and on horses, he, and his servants, and his people.

his servants and [24_JER_25_19](#) # Pharaoh king of Egypt, and his servants, and his princes, and all his people;

his servants and [24_JER_46_26](#) # And I will deliver them into the hand of those that seek their lives, and into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and into the hand of his servants: and afterward it shall be inhabited, as in the days of old, saith the LORD.

his servants and [18_JOB_04_18](#) # Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly:

his servants and [07_JUD_06_27](#) # Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had said unto him: and [so] it was, because he feared his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do [it] by day, that he did [it] by night.

his servants and [41_MAR_13_34](#) # [For the Son of man is] as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch.

his servants and [40 MAT 21 35](#) # And the husbandmen took his servants, and beat one, and killed another, and stoned another.

his servants and [40 MAT 22 06](#) # And the remnant took his servants, and entreated [them] spitefully, and slew [them].

his servants and [16 NEH 09 10](#) # And showedst signs and wonders upon Pharaoh, and on all his servants, and on all the people of his land: for thou knewest that they dealt proudly against them. So didst thou get thee a name, as [it is] this day.

his servants and [19 PSA 34 22](#) # The LORD redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that trust in him shall be desolate.

his servants and [66 REV 19 05](#) # And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

his servants answered [12 2KI 07 13](#) # And one of his servants answered and said, Let [some] take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, [behold, they [are] as all the multitude of Israel that are left in it: behold, [I say], they [are] even as all the multitude of the Israelites that are consumed:] and let us send and see.

his servants are [20 PRO 29 12](#) # If a ruler hearken to lies, all his servants [are] wicked.

his servants arose [12 2KI 12 20](#) # And his servants arose, and made a conspiracy, and slew Joash in the house of Millo, which goeth down to Silla.

his servants as [10 2SA 06 20](#) # Then David returned to bless his household. And Michal the daughter of Saul came out to meet David, and said, How glorious was the king of Israel to day, who uncovered himself to day in the eyes of the handmaids of his servants, as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself!

his servants at [66 REV 19 02](#) # For true and righteous [are] his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

his servants Behold [10 2SA 16 11](#) # And David said to Abishai, and to all his servants, Behold, my son, which came forth of my bowels, seeketh my life: how much more now [may this] Benjamite [do it]? let him alone, and let him curse; for the LORD hath bidden him.

his servants Bring [42 LUK 15 22](#) # But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put [it] on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on [his] feet:

his servants by [01 GEN 14 15](#) # And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which [is] on the left hand of Damascus.

his servants by [23 ISA 65 15](#) # And ye shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen: for the Lord GOD shall slay thee, and call his servants by another name:

his servants came [12 2KI 05 13](#) # And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My father, [if] the prophet had bid thee [do some] great thing, wouldest thou not have done [it]? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean?

his servants came [07 JUD 03 24](#) # When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the parlour [were] locked, they said, Surely he covereth his feet in his summer chamber.

his servants Can [01_GEN_41_38](#) # And Pharaoh said unto his servants, Can we find [such a one] as this [is], a man in whom the Spirit of God [is]?

his servants carried [12_2KI_09_28](#) # And his servants carried him in a chariot to Jerusalem, and buried him in his sepulchre with his fathers in the city of David.

his servants carried [12_2KI_23_30](#) # And his servants carried him in a chariot dead from Megiddo, and brought him to Jerusalem, and buried him in his own sepulchre. And the people of the land took Jehoahaz the son of Josiah, and anointed him, and made him king in his father's stead.

his servants come [13_1CH_19_03](#) # But the princes of the children of Ammon said to Hanun, Thinkest thou that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? are not his servants come unto thee for to search, and to overthrow, and to spy out the land?

his servants coming [10_2SA_24_20](#) # And Araunah looked, and saw the king and his servants coming on toward him: and Araunah went out, and bowed himself before the king on his face upon the ground.

his servants conspired [14_2CH_33_24](#) # And his servants conspired against him, and slew him in his own house.

his servants did [12_2KI_24_11](#) # And Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came against the city, and his servants did besiege it.

his servants even [17_EST_02_18](#) # Then the king made a great feast unto all his princes and his servants, [even] Esther's feast; and he made a release to the provinces, and gave gifts, according to the state of the king.

his servants every [01_GEN_32_16](#) # And he delivered [them] into the hand of his servants, every drove by themselves; and said unto his servants, Pass over before me, and put a space betwixt drove and drove.

his servants every [23_ISA_56_06](#) # Also the sons of the stranger, that join themselves to the LORD, to serve him, and to love the name of the LORD, to be his servants, every one that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and taketh hold of my covenant;

his servants for [10_2SA_10_02](#) # Then said David, I will show kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, as his father showed kindness unto me. And David sent to comfort him by the hand of his servants for his father. And David's servants came into the land of the children of Ammon.

his servants for [24_JER_36_31](#) # And I will punish him and his seed and his servants for their iniquity; and I will bring upon them, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and upon the men of Judah, all the evil that I have pronounced against them; but they hearkened not.

his servants from [11_1KI_02_40](#) # And Shimei arose, and saddled his ass, and went to Gath to Achish to seek his servants: and Shimei went, and brought his servants from Gath.

his servants go [10_2SA_13_24](#) # And Absalom came to the king, and said, Behold now, thy servant hath sheepshearers; let the king, I beseech thee, and his servants go with thy servant.

his servants Have [14_2CH_35_23](#) # And the archers shot at king Josiah; and the king said to his servants, Have me away; for I am sore wounded.

his servants I [12_2KI_07_12](#) # And the king arose in the night, and said unto his servants, I will now show you what the Syrians have done to us. They know that we [be] hungry; therefore are they gone out of the camp to hide themselves in the field, saying, When they come out of the city, we shall catch them alive, and

get into the city.

his servants Is [10_2SA_12_19](#) # But when David saw that his servants whispered, David perceived that the child was dead: therefore David said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead.

his servants Know [11_1KI_22_03](#) # And the king of Israel said unto his servants, Know ye that Ramoth in Gilead [is] ours, and we [be] still, [and] take it not out of the hand of the king of Syria?

his servants Know [10_2SA_03_38](#) # And the king said unto his servants, Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?

his servants Lo [09_1SA_21_14](#) # Then said Achish unto his servants, Lo, ye see the man is mad: wherefore [then] have ye brought him to me?

his servants love [09_1SA_18_22](#) # And Saul commanded his servants, [saying], Commune with David secretly, and say, Behold, the king hath delight in thee, and all his servants love thee: now therefore be the king's son in law.

his servants met [43_JOH_04_51](#) # And as he was now going down, his servants met him, and told [him], saying, Thy son liveth.

his servants neither [13_1CH_19_19](#) # And when the servants of Hadarezer saw that they were put to the worse before Israel, they made peace with David, and became his servants: neither would the Syrians help the children of Ammon any more.

his servants nor [24_JER_37_02](#) # But neither he, nor his servants, nor the people of the land, did hearken unto the words of the LORD, which he spake by the prophet Jeremiah.

his servants Pass [01_GEN_32_16](#) # And he delivered [them] into the hand of his servants, every drove by themselves; and said unto his servants, Pass over before me, and put a space betwixt drove and drove.

his servants passed [10_2SA_15_18](#) # And all his servants passed on beside him; and all the Cherethites, and all the Pelethites, and all the Gittites, six hundred men which came after him from Gath, passed on before the king.

his servants Provide [09_1SA_16_17](#) # And Saul said unto his servants, Provide me now a man that can play well, and bring [him] to me.

his servants said [11_1KI_01_02](#) # Wherefore his servants said unto him, Let there be sought for my lord the king a young virgin: and let her stand before the king, and let her cherish him, and let her lie in thy bosom, that my lord the king may get heat.

his servants said [11_1KI_20_31](#) # And his servants said unto him, Behold now, we have heard that the kings of the house of Israel [are] merciful kings: let us, I pray thee, put sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king of Israel: peradventure he will save thy life.

his servants said [09_1SA_28_07](#) # Then said Saul unto his servants, Seek me a woman that hath a familiar spirit, that I may go to her, and inquire of her. And his servants said to him, Behold, [there is] a woman that hath a familiar spirit at Endor.

his servants said [12_2KI_06_12](#) # And one of his servants said, None, my lord, O king: but Elisha, the prophet that [is] in Israel, telleth the king of Israel the words that thou speakest in thy bedchamber.

his servants saying [09_1SA_18_22](#) # And Saul commanded his servants, [saying], Commune with David secretly, and say, Behold, the king hath delight in thee, and all his servants love thee: now therefore be the

king's son in law.

his servants saying [12_2KI_06_08](#) # Then the king of Syria warred against Israel, and took counsel with his servants, saying, In such and such a place [shall be] my camp.

his servants saying [10_2SA_13_28](#) # Now Absalom had commanded his servants, saying, Mark ye now when Amnon's heart is merry with wine, and when I say unto you, Smite Amnon; then kill him, fear not: have not I commanded you? be courageous, and be valiant.

his servants saying [01_GEN_44_19](#) # My lord asked his servants, saying, Have ye a father, or a brother?

his servants See [10_2SA_14_30](#) # Therefore he said unto his servants, See, Joab's field is near mine, and he hath barley there; go and set it on fire. And Absalom's servants set the field on fire.

his servants Seek [09_1SA_28_07](#) # Then said Saul unto his servants, Seek me a woman that hath a familiar spirit, that I may go to her, and inquire of her. And his servants said to him, Behold, [there is] a woman that hath a familiar spirit at Endor.

his servants Set [11_1KI_20_12](#) # And it came to pass, when [Benhadad] heard this message, as he [was] drinking, he and the kings in the pavilions, that he said unto his servants, Set [yourselves in array]. And they set [themselves in array] against the city.

his servants shall [19_PSA_69_36](#) # The seed also of his servants shall inherit it: and they that love his name shall dwell therein.

his servants shall [66_REV_22_03](#) # And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:

his servants shipmen [11_1KI_09_27](#) # And Hiram sent in the navy his servants, shipmen that had knowledge of the sea, with the servants of Solomon.

his servants ships [14_2CH_08_18](#) # And Hiram sent him by the hands of his servants ships, and servants that had knowledge of the sea; and they went with the servants of Solomon to Ophir, and took thence four hundred and fifty talents of gold, and brought [them] to king Solomon.

his servants smote [12_2KI_12_21](#) # For Jozachar the son of Shimeath, and Jehozabad the son of Shomer, his servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his servants spake [14_2CH_32_16](#) # And his servants spake yet [more] against the LORD God, and against his servant Hezekiah.

his servants stood [10_2SA_13_31](#) # Then the king arose, and tare his garments, and lay on the earth; and all his servants stood by with their clothes rent.

his servants that [09_1SA_19_01](#) # And Saul spake to Jonathan his son, and to all his servants, that they should kill David.

his servants that [09_1SA_22_07](#) # Then Saul said unto his servants that stood about him, Hear now, ye Benjamites; will the son of Jesse give every one of you fields and vineyards, [and] make you all captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds;

his servants that [14_2CH_12_08](#) # Nevertheless they shall be his servants; that they may know my service, and the service of the kingdoms of the countries.

his servants that [14_2CH_25_03](#) # Now it came to pass, when the kingdom was established to him, that he slew his servants that had killed the king his father.

his servants that [10_2SA_15_14](#) # And David said unto all his servants that [were] with him at Jerusalem, Arise, and let us flee; for we shall not [else] escape from Absalom: make speed to depart, lest he overtake us suddenly, and bring evil upon us, and smite the city with the edge of the sword.

his servants that [27_DAN_03_28](#) # [Then] Nebuchadnezzar spake, and said, Blessed [be] the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who hath sent his angel, and delivered his servants that trusted in him, and have changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might not serve nor worship any god, except their own God.

his servants that [02_EXO_10_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might show these my signs before him:

his servants that [24_JER_36_24](#) # Yet they were not afraid, nor rent their garments, [neither] the king, nor any of his servants that heard all these words.

his servants the [12_2KI_17_23](#) # Until the LORD removed Israel out of his sight, as he had said by all his servants the prophets. So was Israel carried away out of their own land to Assyria unto this day.

his servants the [12_2KI_21_10](#) # And the LORD spake by his servants the prophets, saying,

his servants the [12_2KI_24_02](#) # And the LORD sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and sent them against Judah to destroy it, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servants the prophets.

his servants the [30_AMO_03_07](#) # Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.

his servants the [27_DAN_02_07](#) # They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation of it.

his servants the [27_DAN_09_10](#) # Neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us by his servants the prophets.

his servants the [17_EST_01_03](#) # In the third year of his reign, he made a feast unto all his princes and his servants; the power of Persia and Media, the nobles and princes of the provinces, [being] before him:

his servants the [01_GEN_50_02](#) # And Joseph commanded his servants the physicians to embalm his father: and the physicians embalmed Israel.

his servants the [24_JER_25_04](#) # And the LORD hath sent unto you all his servants the prophets, rising early and sending [them]; but ye have not hearkened, nor inclined your ear to hear.

his servants The [40_MAT_22_08](#) # Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy.

his servants the [66_REV_10_07](#) # But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.

his servants the [66_REV_22_06](#) # And he said unto me, These sayings [are] faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to show unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.

his servants then [26_EZE_46_17](#) # But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall

be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

His servants therefore [14 2CH 35 24](#) # His servants therefore took him out of that chariot, and put him in the second chariot that he had; and they brought him to Jerusalem, and he died, and was buried in [one of] the sepulchres of his fathers. And all Judah and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah.

his servants things [66 REV 01 01](#) # The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to show unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified [it] by his angel unto his servant John:

his servants This [40 MAT 14 02](#) # And said unto his servants, This is John the Baptist; he is risen from the dead; and therefore mighty works do show forth themselves in him.

his servants to [14 2CH 32 09](#) # After this did Sennacherib king of Assyria send his servants to Jerusalem, [but he [himself laid siege] against Lachish, and all his power with him,] unto Hezekiah king of Judah, and unto all Judah that [were] at Jerusalem, saying,

his servants to [02 EXO 05 21](#) # And they said unto them, The LORD look upon you, and judge; because ye have made our savour to be abhorred in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of his servants, to put a sword in their hand to slay us.

his servants to [40 MAT 21 34](#) # And when the time of the fruit drew near, he sent his servants to the husbandmen, that they might receive the fruits of it.

his servants to [40 MAT 22 03](#) # And sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come.

his servants together [09 ISA 28 23](#) # But he refused, and said, I will not eat. But his servants, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

his servants told [09 ISA 18 26](#) # And when his servants told David these words, it pleased David well to be the king's son in law: and the days were not expired.

his servants unto [11 1KI 05 01](#) # And Hiram king of Tyre sent his servants unto Solomon; for he had heard that they had anointed him king in the room of his father: for Hiram was ever a lover of David.

his servants unto [10 2SA 10 03](#) # And the princes of the children of Ammon said unto Hanun their lord, Thinkest thou that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? hath not David [rather] sent his servants unto thee, to search the city, and to spy it out, and to overthrow it?

his servants unto [10 2SA 12 21](#) # Then said his servants unto him, What thing [is] this that thou hast done? thou didst fast and weep for the child, [while it was] alive; but when the child was dead, thou didst rise and eat bread.

his servants was [02 EXO 14 05](#) # And it was told the king of Egypt that the people fled: and the heart of Pharaoh and of his servants was turned against the people, and they said, Why have we done this, that we have let Israel go from serving us?

his servants wept [10 2SA 13 36](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of speaking, that, behold, the king's sons came, and lifted up their voice and wept: and the king also and all his servants wept very sore.

his servants were [09 ISA 22 06](#) # When Saul heard that David was discovered, and the men that [were]

with him, [now Saul abode in Gibeah under a tree in Ramah, having his spear in his hand, and all his servants [were] standing about him;]

his servants when [05 DEU 32 36](#) # For the LORD shall judge his people, and repent himself for his servants, when he seeth that [their] power is gone, and [there is] none shut up, or left.

his servants which [12 2KI 14 05](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was confirmed in his hand, that he slew his servants which had slain the king his father.

his servants whispered [10 2SA 12 19](#) # But when David saw that his servants whispered, David perceived that the child was dead: therefore David said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead.

his servants will [16 NEH 02 20](#) # Then answered I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

his servants with [09 1SA 24 07](#) # So David stayed his servants with these words, and suffered them not to rise against Saul. But Saul rose up out of the cave, and went on [his] way.

his servants with [10 2SA 11 01](#) # And it came to pass, after the year was expired, at the time when kings go forth [to battle], that David sent Joab, and his servants with him, and all Israel; and they destroyed the children of Ammon, and besieged Rabbah. But David tarried still at Jerusalem.

his servants with [10 2SA 21 15](#) # Moreover the Philistines had yet war again with Israel; and David went down, and his servants with him, and fought against the Philistines: and David waxed faint.

his servants ye [45 ROM 06 16](#) # Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

his servants [13 1CH 20 08](#) # These were born unto the giant in Gath; and they fell by the hand of David, and by the hand of his servants.

his servants [11 1KI 03 15](#) # And Solomon awoke; and, behold, [it was] a dream. And he came to Jerusalem, and stood before the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and offered up burnt offerings, and offered peace offerings, and made a feast to all his servants.

his servants [09 1SA 08 14](#) # And he will take your fields, and your vineyards, and your oliveyards, [even] the best [of them], and give [them] to his servants.

his servants [09 1SA 08 15](#) # And he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and give to his officers, and to his servants.

his servants [09 1SA 08 17](#) # He will take the tenth of your sheep: and ye shall be his servants.

his servants [14 2CH 02 15](#) # Now therefore the wheat, and the barley, the oil, and the wine, which my lord hath spoken of, let him send unto his servants:

his servants [10 2SA 21 22](#) # These four were born to the giant in Gath, and fell by the hand of David, and by the hand of his servants.

his servants [02 EXO 09 34](#) # And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

his servants [01 GEN 40 20](#) # And it came to pass the third day, [which was] Pharaoh's birthday, that he

made a feast unto all his servants: and he lifted up the head of the chief butler and of the chief baker among his servants.

his servants [01_GEN_41_37](#) # And the thing was good in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of all his servants.

his servants [01_GEN_45_16](#) # And the fame thereof was heard in Pharaoh's house, saying, Joseph's brethren are come: and it pleased Pharaoh well, and his servants.

his servants [40_MAT_18_23](#) # Therefore is the kingdom of heaven likened unto a certain king, which would take account of his servants.

his servants [19_PSA_105_25](#) # He turned their heart to hate his people, to deal subtly with his servants.

his servants [19_PSA_135_09](#) # [Who] sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee, O Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his servants.

his servants [19_PSA_135_14](#) # For the LORD will judge his people, and he will repent himself concerning his servants.

his servants' houses [02_EXO_08_24](#) # And the LORD did so; and there came a grievous swarm [of flies] into the house of Pharaoh, and [into] his servants' houses, and into all the land of Egypt: the land was corrupted by reason of the swarm [of flies].

his service and [02_EXO_35_21](#) # And they came, every one whose heart stirred him up, and every one whom his spirit made willing, [and] they brought the LORD'S offering to the work of the tabernacle of the congregation, and for all his service, and for the holy garments.

his service and [04_NUM_04_19](#) # But thus do unto them, that they may live, and not die, when they approach unto the most holy things: Aaron and his sons shall go in, and appoint them every one to his service and to his burden:

his service and [04_NUM_04_49](#) # According to the commandment of the LORD they were numbered by the hand of Moses, every one according to his service, and according to his burden: thus were they numbered of him, as the LORD commanded Moses.

his service the [14_2CH_31_02](#) # And Hezekiah appointed the courses of the priests and the Levites after their courses, every man according to his service, the priests and Levites for burnt offerings and for peace offerings, to minister, and to give thanks, and to praise in the gates of the tents of the LORD.

his service this [13_1CH_29_05](#) # The gold for [things] of gold, and the silver for [things] of silver, and for all manner of work [to be made] by the hands of artificers. And who [then] is willing to consecrate his service this day unto the LORD?

his service [04_NUM_07_05](#) # Take [it] of them, that they may be to do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation; and thou shalt give them unto the Levites, to every man according to his service.

his servitor said [12_2KI_04_43](#) # And his servitor said, What, should I set this before an hundred men? He said again, Give the people, that they may eat: for thus saith the LORD, They shall eat, and shall leave [thereof].

his seven counsellors [15_EZR_07_14](#) # Forasmuch as thou art sent of the king, and of his seven counsellors, to inquire concerning Judah and Jerusalem, according to the law of thy God which [is] in thine hand;

his seven lamps [02_EXO_37_23](#) # And he made his seven lamps, and his snuffers, and his snuffdishes, [of]

pure gold.

his seven lamps [38 ZEC 04 02](#) # And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all [of] gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which [are] upon the top thereof:

his seventy brethren [07 JUD 09 56](#) # Thus God rendered the wickedness of Abimelech, which he did unto his father, in slaying his seventy brethren:

his several ability [40 MAT 25 15](#) # And unto one he gave five talents, to another two, and to another one; to every man according to his several ability; and straightway took his journey.

his shadow and [26 EZE 31 12](#) # And strangers, the terrible of the nations, have cut him off, and have left him: upon the mountains and in all the valleys his branches are fallen, and his boughs are broken by all the rivers of the land; and all the people of the earth are gone down from his shadow, and have left him.

his shadow dwelt [26 EZE 31 06](#) # All the fowls of heaven made their nests in his boughs, and under his branches did all the beasts of the field bring forth their young, and under his shadow dwelt all great nations.

his shadow in [26 EZE 31 17](#) # They also went down into hell with him unto [them that be] slain with the sword; and [they that were] his arm, [that] dwelt under his shadow in the midst of the heathen.

his shadow shall [28 HOS 14 07](#) # They that dwell under his shadow shall return; they shall revive [as] the corn, and grow as the vine: the scent thereof [shall be] as the wine of Lebanon.

his shadow we [25 LAM 04 20](#) # The breath of our nostrils, the anointed of the LORD, was taken in their pits, of whom we said, Under his shadow we shall live among the heathen.

his shadow with [22 SON 02 03](#) # As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so [is] my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit [was] sweet to my taste.

his shaft and [02 EXO 25 31](#) # And thou shalt make a candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work shall the candlestick be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, shall be of the same.

his shaft and [02 EXO 37 17](#) # And he made the candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work made he the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same:

his shame [66 REV 16 15](#) # Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed [is] he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

his shape [43 JOH 05 37](#) # And the Father himself, which hath sent me, hath borne witness of me. Ye have neither heard his voice at any time, nor seen his shape.

his share and [09 ISA 13 20](#) # But all the Israelites went down to the Philistines, to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his ax, and his mattock.

his shearer so [44 ACT 08 32](#) # The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth:

his sheath against [26 EZE 21 04](#) # Seeing then that I will cut off from thee the righteous and the wicked, therefore shall my sword go forth out of his sheath against all flesh from the south to the north:

his sheath and [26 EZE 21 03](#) # And say to the land of Israel, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I [am] against thee, and will draw forth my sword out of his sheath, and will cut off from thee the righteous and the

wicked.

his sheath I [26 EZE 21 30](#) # Shall I cause [it] to return into his sheath? I will judge thee in the place where thou wast created, in the land of thy nativity.

his sheath it [26 EZE 21 05](#) # That all flesh may know that I the LORD have drawn forth my sword out of his sheath: it shall not return any more.

his sheaves with [19 PSA 126 06](#) # He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves [with him].

his sheep and [09 ISA 14 34](#) # And Saul said, Disperse yourselves among the people, and say unto them, Bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay [them] here, and eat; and sin not against the LORD in eating with the blood. And all the people brought every man his ox with him that night, and slew [them] there.

his sheep and [01 GEN 31 19](#) # And Laban went to shear his sheep: and Rachel had stolen the images that [were] her father's.

his sheep and [06 JOS 07 24](#) # And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

his sheep from [40 MAT 25 32](#) # And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth [his] sheep from the goats:

his sheep go [05 DEU 22 01](#) # Thou shalt not see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt in any case bring them again unto thy brother.

his sheep in [09 ISA 25 02](#) # And [there was] a man in Maon, whose possessions [were] in Carmel; and the man [was] very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand goats: and he was shearing his sheep in Carmel.

his sheep that [26 EZE 34 12](#) # As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep [that are] scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day.

his sheep [09 ISA 25 04](#) # And David heard in the wilderness that Nabal did shear his sheep.

his sheep [01 GEN 38 13](#) # And it was told Tamar, saying, Behold thy father in law goeth up to Timnath to shear his sheep.

his sheepshearers to [01 GEN 38 12](#) # And in process of time the daughter of Shuah Judah's wife died; and Judah was comforted, and went up unto his sheepshearers to Timnath, he and his friend Hirah the Adullamite.

his shoe and [08 RUT 04 07](#) # Now this [was the manner] in former time in Israel concerning redeeming and concerning changing, for to confirm all things; a man plucked off his shoe, and gave [it] to his neighbour: and this [was] a testimony in Israel.

his shoe from [05 DEU 25 09](#) # Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house.

his shoe loosed [05 DEU 25 10](#) # And his name shall be called in Israel, The house of him that hath his shoe

loosed.

his shoe [08 RUT 04 08](#) # Therefore the kinsman said unto Boaz, Buy [it] for thee. So he drew off his shoe.

his shoes that [11 1KI 02 05](#) # Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruiah did to me, [and] what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Israel, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that [was] about his loins, and in his shoes that [were] on his feet.

his shoulder according [06 JOS 04 05](#) # And Joshua said unto them, Pass over before the ark of the LORD your God into the midst of Jordan, and take you up every man of you a stone upon his shoulder, according unto the number of the tribes of the children of Israel:

his shoulder and [23 ISA 09 06](#) # For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

his shoulder and [07 JUD 09 48](#) # And Abimelech gat him up to mount Zalmon, he and all the people that [were] with him; and Abimelech took an ax in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and took it, and laid [it] on his shoulder, and said unto the people that [were] with him, What ye have seen me do, make haste, [and] do as I [have done].

his shoulder from [19 PSA 81 06](#) # I removed his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from the pots.

his shoulder in [26 EZE 12 12](#) # And the prince that [is] among them shall bear upon [his] shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see not the ground with [his] eyes.

his shoulder so [23 ISA 22 22](#) # And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

his shoulder the [23 ISA 09 04](#) # For thou hast broken the yoke of his burden, and the staff of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor, as in the day of Midian.

his shoulder to [01 GEN 49 15](#) # And he saw that rest [was] good, and the land that [it was] pleasant; and bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a servant unto tribute.

his shoulders and [09 ISA 09 02](#) # And he had a son, whose name [was] Saul, a choice young man, and a goodly: and [there was] not among the children of Israel a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and upward [he was] higher than any of the people.

his shoulders and [09 ISA 10 23](#) # And they ran and fetched him thence: and when he stood among the people, he was higher than any of the people from his shoulders and upward.

his shoulders and [07 JUD 16 03](#) # And Samson lay till midnight, and arose at midnight, and took the doors of the gate of the city, and the two posts, and went away with them, bar and all, and put [them] upon his shoulders, and carried them up to the top of an hill that [is] before Hebron.

his shoulders rejoicing [42 LUK 15 05](#) # And when he hath found [it], he layeth [it] on his shoulders, rejoicing.

his shoulders [09 ISA 17 06](#) # And [he had] greaves of brass upon his legs, and a target of brass between his shoulders.

his shoulders [05 DEU 33 12](#) # [And] of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by him; [and the LORD] shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders.

his shovels and [02 EXO 27 03](#) # And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basins, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make [of] brass.

his showing unto [42 LUK 01 80](#) # And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his showing unto Israel.

his sickle into [66 REV 14 19](#) # And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast [it] into the great winepress of the wrath of God.

his sickle on [66 REV 14 16](#) # And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped.

his sickness and [28 HOS 05 13](#) # When Ephraim saw his sickness, and Judah [saw] his wound, then went Ephraim to the Assyrian, and sent to king Jareb: yet could he not heal you, nor cure you of your wound.

his sickness so [14 2CH 21 19](#) # And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his fathers.

his sickness was [11 1KI 17 17](#) # And it came to pass after these things, [that] the son of the woman, the mistress of the house, fell sick; and his sickness was so sore, that there was no breath left in him.

his sickness whereof [12 2KI 13 14](#) # Now Elisha was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died. And Joash the king of Israel came down unto him, and wept over his face, and said, O my father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof.

his sickness [21 ECC 05 17](#) # All his days also he eateth in darkness, and [he hath] much sorrow and wrath with his sickness.

his sickness [23 ISA 38 09](#) # The writing of Hezekiah king of Judah, when he had been sick, and was recovered of his sickness:

his sickness [19 PSA 41 03](#) # The LORD will strengthen him upon the bed of languishing: thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness.

his side and [02 EXO 32 27](#) # And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, [and] go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

his side and [26 EZE 09 02](#) # And, behold, six men came from the way of the higher gate, which lieth toward the north, and every man a slaughter weapon in his hand; and one man among them [was] clothed with linen, with a writer's inkhorn by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the brazen altar.

his side and [43 JOH 19 34](#) # But one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side, and forthwith came there out blood and water.

his side and [16 NEH 04 18](#) # For the builders, every one had his sword girded by his side, and [so] builded. And he that sounded the trumpet [was] by me.

his side I [43 JOH 20 25](#) # The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

his side neither [27 DAN 11 17](#) # He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall not stand [on his side], neither be for him.

his side reported [26 EZE 09 11](#) # And, behold, the man clothed with linen, which [had] the inkhorn by his side, reported the matter, saying, I have done as thou hast commanded me.

his side Then [43 JOH 20 20](#) # And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

his side [14 2CH 11 12](#) # And in every several city [he put] shields and spears, and made them exceeding strong, having Judah and Benjamin on his side.

his side [26 EZE 09 03](#) # And the glory of the God of Israel was gone up from the cherub, whereupon he was, to the threshold of the house. And he called to the man clothed with linen, which [had] the writer's inkhorn by his side;

his side [18 JOB 18 12](#) # His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction [shall be] ready at his side.

his sides east [26 EZE 48 01](#) # Now these [are] the names of the tribes. From the north end to the coast of the way of Hethlon, as one goeth to Hamath, Hazarenan, the border of Damascus northward, to the coast of Hamath; for these are his sides east [and] west; a [portion for] Dan.

his sight and [10 2SA 13 08](#) # So Tamar went to her brother Amnon's house; and he was laid down. And she took flour, and kneaded [it], and made cakes in his sight, and did bake the cakes.

his sight and [17 EST 05 02](#) # And it was so, when the king saw Esther the queen standing in the court, [that] she obtained favour in his sight: and the king held out to Esther the golden sceptre that [was] in his hand. So Esther drew near, and touched the top of the sceptre.

his sight and [17 EST 08 05](#) # And said, If it please the king, and if I have found favour in his sight, and the thing [seem] right before the king, and I [be] pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Jews which [are] in all the king's provinces:

his sight and [02 EXO 15 26](#) # And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I [am] the LORD that healeth thee.

his sight and [01 GEN 39 04](#) # And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his house, and all [that] he had he put into his hand.

his sight and [42 LUK 18 43](#) # And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, glorifying God: and all the people, when they saw [it], gave praise unto God.

his sight and [41 MAR 10 52](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

his sight as [12 2KI 17 23](#) # Until the LORD removed Israel out of his sight, as he had said by all his servants the prophets. So was Israel carried away out of their own land to Assyria unto this day.

his sight as [19 PSA 10 05](#) # His ways are always grievous; thy judgments [are] far above out of his sight: [as for] all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

his sight at [03 LEV 13 37](#) # But if the scall be in his sight at a stay, and [that] there is black hair grown up therein; the scall is healed, he [is] clean: and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

his sight be [03 LEV 13 05](#) # And the priest shall look on him the seventh day: and, behold, [if] the plague in his sight be at a stay, [and] the plague spread not in the skin; then the priest shall shut him up seven days more:

his sight but [58 HEB 04 13](#) # Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things [are] naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

his sight for [12 2KI 24 03](#) # Surely at the commandment of the LORD came [this] upon Judah, to remove [them] out of his sight, for the sins of Manasseh, according to all that he did;

his sight for [45 ROM 03 20](#) # Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law [is] the knowledge of sin.

his sight He [43 JOH 09 15](#) # Then again the Pharisees also asked him how he had received his sight. He said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

his sight her [04 NUM 19 05](#) # And [one] shall burn the heifer in his sight; her skin, and her flesh, and her blood, with her dung, shall he burn:

his sight more [17 EST 02 17](#) # And the king loved Esther above all the women, and she obtained grace and favour in his sight more than all the virgins; so that he set the royal crown upon her head, and made her queen instead of Vashti.

his sight stand [21 ECC 08 03](#) # Be not hasty to go out of his sight: stand not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him.

his sight there [12 2KI 17 18](#) # Therefore the LORD was very angry with Israel, and removed them out of his sight: there was none left but the tribe of Judah only.

his sight thou [10 2SA 12 09](#) # Wherefore hast thou despised the commandment of the LORD, to do evil in his sight? thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the sword, and hast taken his wife [to be] thy wife, and hast slain him with the sword of the children of Ammon.

his sight through [58 HEB 13 21](#) # Make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is wellpleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom [be] glory for ever and ever. Amen.

his sight until [43 JOH 09 18](#) # But the Jews did not believe concerning him, that he had been blind, and received his sight, until they called the parents of him that had received his sight.

his sight wisdom [21 ECC 02 26](#) # For [God] giveth to a man that [is] good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to [him that is] good before God. This also [is] vanity and vexation of spirit.

his sight with [05 DEU 04 37](#) # And because he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and brought thee out in his sight with his mighty power out of Egypt;

his sight [13 1CH 19 13](#) # Be of good courage, and let us behave ourselves valiantly for our people, and for the cities of our God: and let the LORD do [that which is] good in his sight.

his sight [62 1JO 03 22](#) # And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight.

his sight [12 2KI 17 20](#) # And the LORD rejected all the seed of Israel, and afflicted them, and delivered them into the hand of spoilers, until he had cast them out of his sight.

his sight [44 ACT 09 12](#) # And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting [his] hand on him, that he might receive his sight.

his sight [51 COL 01 22](#) # In the body of his flesh through death, to present you holy and unblameable and unproveable in his sight:

his sight [28 HOS 06 02](#) # After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight.

his sight [18 JOB 15 15](#) # Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight.

his sight [18 JOB 25 05](#) # Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight.

his sight [43 JOH 09 18](#) # But the Jews did not believe concerning him, that he had been blind, and received his sight, until they called the parents of him that had received his sight.

his sight [07 JUD 06 21](#) # Then the angel of the LORD put forth the end of the staff that [was] in his hand, and touched the flesh and the unleavened cakes; and there rose up fire out of the rock, and consumed the flesh and the unleavened cakes. Then the angel of the LORD departed out of his sight.

his sight [19 PSA 72 14](#) # He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.

his signs among [19 PSA 105 27](#) # They showed his signs among them, and wonders in the land of Ham.

his signs and [27 DAN 04 03](#) # How great [are] his signs! and how mighty [are] his wonders! his kingdom [is] an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion [is] from generation to generation.

his signs in [19 PSA 78 43](#) # How he had wrought his signs in Egypt, and his wonders in the field of Zoan:

his sin and [26 EZE 03 20](#) # Again, When a righteous [man] doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his sin and [26 EZE 33 14](#) # Again, when I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; if he turn from his sin, and do that which is lawful and right;

his sin and [03 LEV 04 26](#) # And he shall burn all his fat upon the altar, as the fat of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall make an atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

his sin he [18 JOB 34 37](#) # For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth [his hands] among us, and multiplieth his words against God.

his sin is [28 HOS 13 12](#) # The iniquity of Ephraim [is] bound up; his sin [is] hid.

his sin offering [26 EZE 44 27](#) # And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary, unto the inner court, to minister in the sanctuary, he shall offer his sin offering, saith the Lord GOD.

his sin offering [04 NUM 06 16](#) # And the priest shall bring [them] before the LORD, and shall offer his sin offering, and his burnt offering:

his sin that [12 2KI 21 17](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and all that he did, and his sin that he sinned, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

his sin that [26 EZE 18 24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

his sin that [03 LEV 04 35](#) # And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of the peace offerings; and the priest shall burn them upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD: and the priest shall make an atonement for his sin that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

his sin that [03 LEV 05 13](#) # And the priest shall make an atonement for him as touching his sin that he hath sinned in one of these, and it shall be forgiven him: and [the remnant] shall be the priest's, as a meat offering.

his sin when [23 ISA 27 09](#) # By this therefore shall the iniquity of Jacob be purged; and this [is] all the fruit to take away his sin; when he maketh all the stones of the altar as chalkstones that are beaten in sunder, the groves and images shall not stand up.

his sin wherein [03 LEV 04 23](#) # Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish:

his sin wherewith [11 1KI 15 26](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

his sin wherewith [11 1KI 15 34](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

his sin wherewith [11 1KI 16 26](#) # For he walked in all the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin, to provoke the LORD God of Israel to anger with their vanities.

his sin wherewith [12 2KI 21 16](#) # Moreover Manasseh shed innocent blood very much, till he had filled Jerusalem from one end to another; beside his sin wherewith he made Judah to sin, in doing [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD.

his sin which [11 1KI 16 19](#) # For his sins which he sinned in doing evil in the sight of the LORD, in walking in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin which he did, to make Israel to sin.

his sin which [03 LEV 04 03](#) # If the priest that is anointed do sin according to the sin of the people; then let him bring for his sin, which he hath sinned, a young bullock without blemish unto the LORD for a sin offering.

his sin which [03 LEV 04 28](#) # Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

his sin which [03 LEV 04 28](#) # Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

his sin which [03 LEV 05 06](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he

hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin.

his sin which [03 LEV 05 10](#) # And he shall offer the second [for] a burnt offering, according to the manner: and the priest shall make an atonement for him for his sin which he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him.

his sin which [03 LEV 19 22](#) # And the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass offering before the LORD for his sin which he hath done: and the sin which he hath done shall be forgiven him.

his sin [03 LEV 05 06](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin.

his sin [03 LEV 24 15](#) # And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Whosoever curseth his God shall bear his sin.

his sin [33 MIC 03 08](#) # But truly I am full of power by the spirit of the LORD, and of judgment, and of might, to declare unto Jacob his transgression, and to Israel his sin.

his sin [04 NUM 09 13](#) # But the man that [is] clean, and is not in a journey, and forbearth to keep the passover, even the same soul shall be cut off from among his people: because he brought not the offering of the LORD in his appointed season, that man shall bear his sin.

his sins and [14 2CH 33 19](#) # His prayer also, and [how God] was entreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they [are] written among the sayings of the seers.

his sins shall [20 PRO 28 13](#) # He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh [them] shall have mercy.

his sins that [26 EZE 18 21](#) # But if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

his sins that [26 EZE 33 16](#) # None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him: he hath done that which is lawful and right; he shall surely live.

his sins which [11 1KI 16 19](#) # For his sins which he sinned in doing evil in the sight of the LORD, in walking in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin which he did, to make Israel to sin.

his sins [25 LAM 03 39](#) # Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins?

his sins [20 PRO 05 22](#) # His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins.

his sister a [03 LEV 21 03](#) # And for his sister a virgin, that is nigh unto him, which hath had no husband; for her may he be defiled.

his sister and [45 ROM 16 15](#) # Salute Philologus, and Julia, Nereus, and his sister, and Olympas, and all the saints which are with them.

his sister Hammoleketh [13 1CH 07 18](#) # And his sister Hammoleketh bare Ishod, and Abiezer, and Mahalah.

his sister his [26 EZE 22 11](#) # And one hath committed abomination with his neighbour's wife; and another hath lewdly defiled his daughter in law; and another in thee hath humbled his sister, his father's daughter.

his sister his [03 LEV 20 17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

his sister saying [01 GEN 24 30](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

his sister stood [02 EXO 02 04](#) # And his sister stood afar off, to wit what would be done to him.

his sister Tamar [10 2SA 13 02](#) # And Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick for his sister Tamar; for she [was] a virgin; and Amnon thought it hard for him to do any thing to her.

his sister Tamar [10 2SA 13 22](#) # And Absalom spake unto his brother Amnon neither good nor bad: for Absalom hated Amnon, because he had forced his sister Tamar.

his sister Tamar [10 2SA 13 32](#) # And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother, answered and said, Let not my lord suppose [that] they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

his sister the [05 DEU 27 22](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

his sister to [02 EXO 02 07](#) # Then said his sister to Pharaoh's daughter, Shall I go and call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew women, that she may nurse the child for thee?

his sister when [04 NUM 06 07](#) # He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God [is] upon his head.

his sister's hands [01 GEN 24 30](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

his sister's nakedness [03 LEV 20 17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

his sister's son [01 GEN 29 13](#) # And it came to pass, when Laban heard the tidings of Jacob his sister's son, that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. And he told Laban all these things.

his sisters and [18 JOB 42 11](#) # Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold.

his sisters are [40 MAT 13 56](#) # And his sisters, are they not all with us? Whence then hath this [man] all these things?

his sisters here [41 MAR 06 03](#) # Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary, the brother of James, and Joses, and of Juda, and Simon? and are not his sisters here with us? And they were offended at him.

his sisters sent [43 JOH 11 03](#) # Therefore his sisters sent unto him, saying, Lord, behold, he whom thou lovest is sick.

his skin and [02 EXO 29 14](#) # But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it [is] a sin offering.

his skin even [18 JOB 18 13](#) # It shall devour the strength of his skin: [even] the firstborn of death shall devour his strength.

his skin or [24 JER 13 23](#) # Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? [then] may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil.

his skin wherein [02 EXO 22 27](#) # For that [is] his covering only, it [is] his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I [am] gracious.

his skin with [18 JOB 41 07](#) # Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish spears?

his skirt do [37 HAG 02 12](#) # If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, shall it be holy? And the priests answered and said, No.

his skull [07 JUD 09 53](#) # And a certain woman cast a piece of a millstone upon Abimelech's head, and all to brake his skull.

his slain men [26 EZE 35 08](#) # And I will fill his mountains with his slain [men]: in thy hills, and in thy valleys, and in all thy rivers, shall they fall that are slain with the sword.

his sleep and [44 ACT 16 27](#) # And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled.

his sleep and [01 GEN 28 16](#) # And Jacob awaked out of his sleep, and he said, Surely the LORD is in this place; and I knew [it] not.

his sleep and [07 JUD 16 14](#) # And she fastened [it] with the pin, and said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awaked out of his sleep, and went away with the pin of the beam, and with the web.

his sleep and [07 JUD 16 20](#) # And she said, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times before, and shake myself. And he wist not that the LORD was departed from him.

his sleep brake [27 DAN 02 01](#) # And in the second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams, wherewith his spirit was troubled, and his sleep brake from him.

his sleep went [27 DAN 06 18](#) # Then the king went to his palace, and passed the night fasting: neither were instruments of music brought before him: and his sleep went from him.

his sleep [38 ZEC 04 01](#) # And the angel that talked with me came again, and waked me, as a man that is wakened out of his sleep,

his sling was [09 ISA 17 40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

his smell as [28 HOS 14 06](#) # His branches shall spread, and his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his

smell as Lebanon.

his snuffdishes and [04_NUM_04_09](#) # And they shall take a cloth of blue, and cover the candlestick of the light, and his lamps, and his tongs, and his snuffdishes, and all the oil vessels thereof, wherewith they minister unto it:

his snuffdishes of [02_EXO_37_23](#) # And he made his seven lamps, and his snuffers, and his snuffdishes, [of] pure gold.

his snuffers and [02_EXO_37_23](#) # And he made his seven lamps, and his snuffers, and his snuffdishes, [of] pure gold.

his sockets and [02_EXO_39_40](#) # The hangings of the court, his pillars, and his sockets, and the hanging for the court gate, his cords, and his pins, and all the vessels of the service of the tabernacle, for the tent of the congregation,

his sockets and [02_EXO_40_18](#) # And Moses reared up the tabernacle, and fastened his sockets, and set up the boards thereof, and put in the bars thereof, and reared up his pillars.

his sockets [02_EXO_35_11](#) # The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

his sockets [02_EXO_39_33](#) # And they brought the tabernacle unto Moses, the tent, and all his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets,

his son a [13_1CH_26_14](#) # And the lot eastward fell to Shelemiah. Then for Zechariah his son, a wise counsellor, they cast lots; and his lot came out northward.

his son Abishua [13_1CH_06_50](#) # And these [are] the sons of Aaron; Eleazar his son, Phinehas his son, Abishua his son,

his son Abram's [01_GEN_11_31](#) # And Terah took Abram his son, and Lot the son of Haran his son's son, and Sarai his daughter in law, his son Abram's wife; and they went forth with them from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the land of Canaan; and they came unto Haran, and dwelt there.

his son after [13_1CH_27_07](#) # The fourth [captain] for the fourth month [was] Asahel the brother of Joab, and Zebadiah his son after him: and in his course [were] twenty and four thousand.

his son after [11_1KI_15_04](#) # Nevertheless for David's sake did the LORD his God give him a lamp in Jerusalem, to set up his son after him, and to establish Jerusalem:

his son Ahaziah [13_1CH_03_11](#) # Joram his son, Ahaziah his son, Joash his son,

his son Ahimaaz [13_1CH_06_53](#) # Zadok his son, Ahimaaz his son.

his son Ahitub [13_1CH_06_52](#) # Meraioth his son, Amariah his son, Ahitub his son,

his son also [13_1CH_07_25](#) # And Rephah [was] his son, also Resheph, and Telah his son, and Tahan his son,

his son Amariah [13_1CH_06_52](#) # Meraioth his son, Amariah his son, Ahitub his son,

his son Ammihud [13_1CH_07_26](#) # Laadan his son, Ammihud his son, Elishama his son,

his son and [13_1CH_06_23](#) # Elkanah his son, and Ebiasaph his son, and Assir his son,

his son and [13 1CH 06 23](#) # Elkanah his son, and Ebiasaph his son, and Assir his son,

his son and [13 1CH 06 24](#) # Tahath his son, Uriel his son, Uzziah his son, and Shaul his son.

his son and [13 1CH 06 26](#) # [As for] Elkanah: the sons of Elkanah; Zophai his son, and Nahath his son,

his son and [13 1CH 07 20](#) # And the sons of Ephraim; Shuthelah, and Bered his son, and Tahath his son, and Eladah his son, and Tahath his son,

his son and [13 1CH 07 20](#) # And the sons of Ephraim; Shuthelah, and Bered his son, and Tahath his son, and Eladah his son, and Tahath his son,

his son and [13 1CH 07 20](#) # And the sons of Ephraim; Shuthelah, and Bered his son, and Tahath his son, and Eladah his son, and Tahath his son,

his son and [13 1CH 07 21](#) # And Zabad his son, and Shuthelah his son, and Ezer, and Elead, whom the men of Gath [that were] born in [that] land slew, because they came down to take away their cattle.

his son and [13 1CH 07 21](#) # And Zabad his son, and Shuthelah his son, and Ezer, and Elead, whom the men of Gath [that were] born in [that] land slew, because they came down to take away their cattle.

his son and [13 1CH 07 25](#) # And Rephah [was] his son, also Resheph, and Telah his son, and Tahan his son,

his son and [13 1CH 22 06](#) # Then he called for Solomon his son, and charged him to build an house for the LORD God of Israel.

his son and [13 1CH 26 25](#) # And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.

his son and [13 1CH 26 25](#) # And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.

his son and [13 1CH 26 25](#) # And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.

his son and [13 1CH 26 25](#) # And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.

his son and [09 ISA 13 16](#) # And Saul, and Jonathan his son, and the people [that were] present with them, abode in Gibeah of Benjamin: but the Philistines encamped in Michmash.

his son and [09 ISA 19 01](#) # And Saul spake to Jonathan his son, and to all his servants, that they should kill David.

his son And [14 2CH 24 22](#) # Thus Joash the king remembered not the kindness which Jehoiada his father had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORD look upon [it], and require [it].

his son and [10 2SA 01 12](#) # And they mourned, and wept, and fasted until even, for Saul, and for Jonathan his son, and for the people of the LORD, and for the house of Israel; because they were fallen by the sword.

his son and [10 2SA 21 13](#) # And he brought up from thence the bones of Saul and the bones of Jonathan his son; and they gathered the bones of them that were hanged.

his son and [02_EXO_32_29](#) # For Moses had said, Consecrate yourselves to day to the LORD, even every man upon his son, and upon his brother; that he may bestow upon you a blessing this day.

his son and [01_GEN_11_31](#) # And Terah took Abram his son, and Lot the son of Haran his son's son, and Sarai his daughter in law, his son Abram's wife; and they went forth with them from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the land of Canaan; and they came unto Haran, and dwelt there.

his son and [01_GEN_17_23](#) # And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as God had said unto him.

his son and [01_GEN_22_03](#) # And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his son, and clave the wood for the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which God had told him.

his son and [01_GEN_22_06](#) # And Abraham took the wood of the burnt offering, and laid [it] upon Isaac his son; and he took the fire in his hand, and a knife; and they went both of them together.

his son and [01_GEN_22_09](#) # And they came to the place which God had told him of; and Abraham built an altar there, and laid the wood in order, and bound Isaac his son, and laid him on the altar upon the wood.

his son And [01_GEN_27_05](#) # And Rebekah heard when Isaac spake to Esau his son. And Esau went to the field to hunt [for] venison, [and] to bring [it].

his son and [24_JER_27_07](#) # And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son, until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great kings shall serve themselves of him.

his son and [03_LEV_21_02](#) # But for his kin, that is near unto him, [that is], for his mother, and for his father, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother,

his son And [41_MAR_12_37](#) # David therefore himself calleth him Lord; and whence is he [then] his son? And the common people heard him gladly.

his son and [04_NUM_20_25](#) # Take Aaron and Eleazar his son, and bring them up unto mount Hor:

his son and [04_NUM_20_26](#) # And strip Aaron of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son: and Aaron shall be gathered [unto his people], and shall die there.

his son and [04_NUM_20_28](#) # And Moses stripped Aaron of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son; and Aaron died there in the top of the mount: and Moses and Eleazar came down from the mount.

his son are [10_2SA_01_04](#) # And David said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me. And he answered, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

his son as [10_2SA_16_19](#) # And again, whom should I serve? [should I] not [serve] in the presence of his son? as I have served in thy father's presence, so will I be in thy presence.

his son Asa [13_1CH_03_10](#) # And Solomon's son [was] Rehoboam, Abia his son, Asa his son, Jehoshaphat his son,

his son Asaiah [13_1CH_06_30](#) # Shimea his son, Haggiah his son, Asaiah his son.

his son ask [40 MAT 07 09](#) # Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone?

his son Assir [13 1CH 06 22](#) # The sons of Kohath; Amminadab his son, Korah his son, Assir his son,

his son at [20 PRO 29 21](#) # He that delicately bringeth up his servant from a child shall have him become [his] son at the length.

his son Azariah [13 1CH 03 12](#) # Amaziah his son, Azariah his son, Jotham his son,

his son Azel [13 1CH 08 37](#) # And Moza begat Binea: Rapha [was] his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son:

his son Azel [13 1CH 09 43](#) # And Moza begat Binea; and Rephaiah his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son.

his son Baal [13 1CH 05 05](#) # Micah his son, Reaia his son, Baal his son,

his son Be [13 1CH 28 20](#) # And David said to Solomon his son, Be strong and of good courage, and do [it]: fear not, nor be dismayed: for the LORD God, [even] my God, [will be] with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast finished all the work for the service of the house of the LORD.

his son be [10 2SA 01 05](#) # And David said unto the young man that told him, How knowest thou that Saul and Jonathan his son be dead?

his son buried [10 2SA 21 14](#) # And the bones of Saul and Jonathan his son buried they in the country of Benjamin in Zelah, in the sepulchre of Kish his father: and they performed all that the king commanded. And after that God was entreated for the land.

his son but [20 PRO 13 24](#) # He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

his son by [11 1KI 16 13](#) # For all the sins of Baasha, and the sins of Elah his son, by which they sinned, and by which they made Israel to sin, in provoking the LORD God of Israel to anger with their vanities.

his son came [01 GEN 34 20](#) # And Hamor and Shechem his son came unto the gate of their city, and communed with the men of their city, saying,

his Son cleanseth [62 1JO 01 07](#) # But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

his son Eleasah [13 1CH 08 37](#) # And Moza begat Binea: Rapha [was] his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son:

his son Eleasah [13 1CH 09 43](#) # And Moza begat Binea; and Rephaiah his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son.

his son Elishama [13 1CH 07 26](#) # Laadan his son, Ammihud his son, Elishama his son,

his son Elkanah [13 1CH 06 27](#) # Eliab his son, Jeroham his son, Elkanah his son.

his son Enoch [01 GEN 04 17](#) # And Cain knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare Enoch: and he builded a city, and called the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch.

his son every [10 2SA 13 37](#) # But Absalom fled, and went to Talmai, the son of Ammihud, king of Geshur. And [David] mourned for his son every day.

his son for [43 JOH 04 47](#) # When he heard that Jesus was come out of Judaea into Galilee, he went unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he was at the point of death.

his Son from [52 1TH 01 10](#) # And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the dead, [even] Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come.

his son from [10 2SA 21 12](#) # And David went and took the bones of Saul and the bones of Jonathan his son from the men of Jabeshgilead, which had stolen them from the street of Bethshan, where the Philistines had hanged them, when the Philistines had slain Saul in Gilboa:

his son Gideon [07 JUD 06 11](#) # And there came an angel of the LORD, and sat under an oak which [was] in Ophrah, that [pertained] unto Joash the Abiezrite: and his son Gideon threshed wheat by the winepress, to hide [it] from the Midianites.

his son Gog [13 1CH 05 04](#) # The sons of Joel; Shemaiah his son, Gog his son, Shimei his son,

his son Haggiah [13 1CH 06 30](#) # Shimea his son, Haggiah his son, Asaiah his son.

his son he [02 EXO 21 09](#) # And if he have betrothed her unto his son, he shall deal with her after the manner of daughters.

his son hearkened [01 GEN 34 24](#) # And unto Hamor and unto Shechem his son hearkened all that went out of the gate of his city; and every male was circumcised, all that went out of the gate of his city.

his son Hezekiah [13 1CH 03 13](#) # Ahaz his son, Hezekiah his son, Manasseh his son,

his son How [01 GEN 27 20](#) # And Isaac said unto his son, How [is it] that thou hast found [it] so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORD thy God brought [it] to me.

his son Iddo [13 1CH 06 21](#) # Joah his son, Iddo his son, Zerah his son, Jeaterai his son.

his son In [14 2CH 33 07](#) # And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

his son In [12 2KI 21 07](#) # And he set a graven image of the grove that he had made in the house, of which the LORD said to David, and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen out of all tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

his son in [05 DEU 01 31](#) # And in the wilderness, where thou hast seen how that the LORD thy God bare thee, as a man doth bear his son, in all the way that ye went, until ye came into this place.

his Son in [48 GAL 01 16](#) # To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen; immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood:

his son in [07 JUD 19 05](#) # And it came to pass on the fourth day, when they arose early in the morning, that he rose up to depart: and the damsel's father said unto his son in law, Comfort thine heart with a morsel of bread, and afterward go your way.

his Son into [48 GAL 04 06](#) # And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father.

his Son into [43 JOH 03 17](#) # For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

his son Isaac [01_GEN_21_04](#) # And Abraham circumcised his son Isaac being eight days old, as God had commanded him.

his son Isaac [01_GEN_21_05](#) # And Abraham was an hundred years old, when his son Isaac was born unto him.

his son Isaac [01_GEN_25_11](#) # And it came to pass after the death of Abraham, that God blessed his son Isaac; and Isaac dwelt by the well Lahairoi.

his son Jahath [13_1CH_06_20](#) # Of Gershom; Libni his son, Jahath his son, Zimmah his son,

his son Jeaterai [13_1CH_06_21](#) # Joah his son, Iddo his son, Zerah his son, Jeaterai his son.

his son Jehoshaphat [13_1CH_03_10](#) # And Solomon's son [was] Rehoboam, Abia his son, Asa his son, Jehoshaphat his son,

his son Jehoshuah [13_1CH_07_27](#) # Non his son, Jehoshuah his son.

his son Jeroham [13_1CH_06_27](#) # Eliab his son, Jeroham his son, Elkanah his son.

his Son Jesus [46_1CO_01_09](#) # God [is] faithful, by whom ye were called unto the fellowship of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

his Son Jesus [62_1JO_01_03](#) # That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship [is] with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.

his Son Jesus [62_1JO_03_23](#) # And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment.

his Son Jesus [62_1JO_05_20](#) # And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, [even] in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life.

his Son Jesus [44_ACT_03_13](#) # The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, hath glorified his Son Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied him in the presence of Pilate, when he was determined to let [him] go.

his Son Jesus [44_ACT_03_26](#) # Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

his Son Jesus [45_ROM_01_03](#) # Concerning his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed of David according to the flesh;

his son Joash [13_1CH_03_11](#) # Joram his son, Ahaziah his son, Joash his son,

his son Johanan [16_NEH_06_18](#) # For [there were] many in Judah sworn unto him, because he [was] the son in law of Shechaniah the son of Arah; and his son Johanan had taken the daughter of Meshullam the son of Berechiah.

his son Joseph [01_GEN_47_29](#) # And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt:

his son Joseph [43_JOH_04_05](#) # Then cometh he to a city of Samaria, which is called Sychar, near to the parcel of ground that Jacob gave to his son Joseph.

his son Josiah [13 1CH 03 14](#) # Amon his son, Josiah his son.

his son Jotham [13 1CH 03 12](#) # Amaziah his son, Azariah his son, Jotham his son,

his son king [13 1CH 23 01](#) # So when David was old and full of days, he made Solomon his son king over Israel.

his son king [14 2CH 33 25](#) # But the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

his son king [12 2KI 21 24](#) # And the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

his son Korah [13 1CH 06 22](#) # The sons of Kohath; Amminadab his son, Korah his son, Assir his son,

his son LORD [19 PSA 03 01](#) # A Psalm of David, when he fled from Absalom his son. LORD, how are they increased that trouble me! many [are] they that rise up against me.

his Son made [48 GAL 04 04](#) # But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law,

his son Manasseh [13 1CH 03 13](#) # Ahaz his son, Hezekiah his son, Manasseh his son,

his son many [01 GEN 37 34](#) # And Jacob rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his son many days.

his son Mibsam [13 1CH 04 25](#) # Shallum his son, Mibsam his son, Mishma his son.

his son ministered [05 DEU 10 06](#) # And the children of Israel took their journey from Beeroth of the children of Jaakan to Mosera: there Aaron died, and there he was buried; and Eleazar his son ministered in the priest's office in his stead.

his son Mishma [13 1CH 04 25](#) # Shallum his son, Mibsam his son, Mishma his son.

his Son much [45 ROM 05 10](#) # For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.

his son nor [05 DEU 07 03](#) # Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

his son O [27 DAN 05 22](#) # And thou his son, O Belshazzar, hast not humbled thine heart, though thou knewest all this;

his son or [12 2KI 23 10](#) # And he defiled Topheth, which [is] in the valley of the children of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Molech.

his son or [05 DEU 18 10](#) # There shall not be found among you [any one] that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, [or] that useth divination, [or] an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch,

his son pass [12 2KI 21 06](#) # And he made his son pass through the fire, and observed times, and used enchantments, and dealt with familiar spirits and wizards: he wrought much wickedness in the sight of the LORD, to provoke [him] to anger.

his son Phinehas [13 1CH 06 50](#) # And these [are] the sons of Aaron; Eleazar his son, Phinehas his son, Abishua his son,

his son Reaia [13 1CH 05 05](#) # Micah his son, Reaia his son, Baal his son,

his son reigned [13 1CH 19 01](#) # Now it came to pass after this, that Nahash the king of the children of Ammon died, and his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [13 1CH 29 28](#) # And he died in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour: and Solomon his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 11 43](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 14 20](#) # And the days which Jeroboam reigned [were] two and twenty years: and he slept with his fathers, and Nadab his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 14 31](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess. And Abijam his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 15 08](#) # And Abijam slept with his fathers; and they buried him in the city of David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 15 24](#) # And Asa slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 16 06](#) # So Baasha slept with his fathers, and was buried in Tirzah: and Elah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 16 28](#) # So Omri slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria: and Ahab his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 22 40](#) # So Ahab slept with his fathers; and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [11 1KI 22 50](#) # And Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 09 31](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 12 16](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David: and Abijah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 14 01](#) # So Abijah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead. In his days the land was quiet ten years.

his son reigned [14 2CH 17 01](#) # And Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead, and strengthened himself against Israel.

his son reigned [14 2CH 21 01](#) # Now Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 24 27](#) # Now [concerning] his sons, and the greatness of the burdens [laid] upon him, and the repairing of the house of God, behold, they [are] written in the story of the book of the kings.

And Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 26 23](#) # So Uzziah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which [belonged] to the kings; for they said, He [is] a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 27 09](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of David: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 28 27](#) # And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city, [even] in Jerusalem: but they brought him not into the sepulchres of the kings of Israel: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 32 33](#) # And Hezekiah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the chiefest of the sepulchres of the sons of David: and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem did him honour at his death. And Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 33 20](#) # So Manasseh slept with his fathers, and they buried him in his own house: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [14 2CH 36 08](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and his abominations which he did, and that which was found in him, behold, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 08 24](#) # And Joram slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David: and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 10 35](#) # And Jehu slept with his fathers: and they buried him in Samaria. And Jehoahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 12 21](#) # For Jozachar the son of Shimeath, and Jehozabad the son of Shomer, his servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 13 09](#) # And Jehoahaz slept with his fathers; and they buried him in Samaria: and Joash his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 13 24](#) # So Hazael king of Syria died; and Benhadad his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 14 16](#) # And Jehoash slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria with the kings of Israel; and Jeroboam his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 14 29](#) # And Jeroboam slept with his fathers, [even] with the kings of Israel; and Zachariah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 15 07](#) # So Azariah slept with his fathers; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 15 22](#) # And Menahem slept with his fathers; and Pekahiah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 15 38](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 16 20](#) # And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city

of David: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 19 37](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 20 21](#) # And Hezekiah slept with his fathers: and Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 21 18](#) # And Manasseh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of his own house, in the garden of Uzza: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 21 26](#) # And he was buried in his sepulchre in the garden of Uzza: and Josiah his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [12 2KI 24 06](#) # So Jehoiakim slept with his fathers: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [10 2SA 10 01](#) # And it came to pass after this, that the king of the children of Ammon died, and Hanun his son reigned in his stead.

his son reigned [23 ISA 37 38](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his son saying [13 1CH 22 17](#) # David also commanded all the princes of Israel to help Solomon his son, [saying],

his son saying [11 1KI 02 01](#) # Now the days of David drew nigh that he should die; and he charged Solomon his son, saying,

his son saying [40 MAT 21 37](#) # But last of all he sent unto them his son, saying, They will reverence my son.

his son Shimei [13 1CH 04 26](#) # And the sons of Mishma; Hamuel his son, Zacchur his son, Shimei his son.

his son Shimei [13 1CH 05 04](#) # The sons of Joel; Shemaiah his son, Gog his son, Shimei his son,

his son Shimei [13 1CH 06 29](#) # The sons of Merari; Mahli, Libni his son, Shimei his son, Uzza his son,

his son so [05 DEU 08 05](#) # Thou shalt also consider in thine heart, that, as a man chasteneth his son, [so] the LORD thy God chasteneth thee.

his son Take [09 ISA 09 03](#) # And the asses of Kish Saul's father were lost. And Kish said to Saul his son, Take now one of the servants with thee, and arise, go seek the asses.

his son Take [09 ISA 17 17](#) # And Jesse said unto David his son, Take now for thy brethren an ephah of this parched [corn], and these ten loaves, and run to the camp to thy brethren;

his son that [01 GEN 21 03](#) # And Abraham called the name of his son that was born unto him, whom Sarah bare to him, Isaac.

his Son that [45 ROM 01 09](#) # For God is my witness, whom I serve with my spirit in the gospel of his Son, that without ceasing I make mention of you always in my prayers;

his Son that [45 ROM 08 29](#) # For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate [to be] conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

his son the [13 1CH 28 11](#) # Then David gave to Solomon his son the pattern of the porch, and of the houses thereof, and of the treasuries thereof, and of the upper chambers thereof, and of the inner parlours thereof, and of the place of the mercy seat,

his son to [13 1CH 18 10](#) # He sent Hadoram his son to king David, to inquire of his welfare, and to congratulate him, because he had fought against Hadarezer, and smitten him; [for Hadarezer had war with Tou;] and [with him] all manner of vessels of gold and silver and brass.

his Son to [62 1JO 04 10](#) # Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son [to be] the propitiation for our sins.

his son to [09 1SA 07 01](#) # And the men of Kirjathjearim came, and fetched up the ark of the LORD, and brought it into the house of Abinadab in the hill, and sanctified Eleazar his son to keep the ark of the LORD.

his son to [12 2KI 16 03](#) # But he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, yea, and made his son to pass through the fire, according to the abominations of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out from before the children of Israel.

his son unto [09 1SA 16 20](#) # And Jesse took an ass [laden] with bread, and a bottle of wine, and a kid, and sent [them] by David his son unto Saul.

his son unto [10 2SA 08 10](#) # Then Toi sent Joram his son unto king David, to salute him, and to bless him, because he had fought against Hadadezer, and smitten him: for Hadadezer had wars with Toi. And [Joram] brought with him vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and vessels of brass:

his son upon [59 JAM 02 21](#) # Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar?

his son Uriel [13 1CH 06 24](#) # Tahath his son, Uriel his son, Uzziah his son, and Shaul his son.

his son Uzza [13 1CH 06 29](#) # The sons of Merari; Mahli, Libni his son, Shimei his son, Uzza his son,

his son Uzzi [13 1CH 06 51](#) # Bukki his son, Uzzi his son, Zerahiah his son,

his son Uzziah [13 1CH 06 24](#) # Tahath his son, Uriel his son, Uzziah his son, and Shaul his son.

his son was [09 1SA 13 22](#) # So it came to pass in the day of battle, that there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the people that [were] with Saul and Jonathan: but with Saul and with Jonathan his son was there found.

his son was [14 2CH 26 21](#) # And Uzziah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house, [being] a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD: and Jotham his son [was] over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

his son was [01 GEN 17 25](#) # And Ishmael his son [was] thirteen years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

his son were [13 1CH 26 06](#) # Also unto Shemaiah his son were sons born, that ruled throughout the house of their father: for they [were] mighty men of valour.

his son Wherefore [09 1SA 20 27](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, [which was] the second [day] of the

month, that David's place was empty: and Saul said unto Jonathan his son, Wherefore cometh not the son of Jesse to meat, neither yesterday, nor to day?

his son which [06 JOS 24 33](#) # And Eleazar the son of Aaron died; and they buried him in a hill [that pertained to] Phinehas his son, which was given him in mount Ephraim.

his son while [01 GEN 25 06](#) # But unto the sons of the concubines, which Abraham had, Abraham gave gifts, and sent them away from Isaac his son, while he yet lived, eastward, unto the east country.

his son whom [13 1CH 05 06](#) # Beerah his son, whom Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria carried away [captive]: he [was] prince of the Reubenites.

his son whom [11 1KI 11 20](#) # And the sister of Tahpenes bare him Genubath his son, whom Tahpenes weaned in Pharaoh's house: and Genubath was in Pharaoh's household among the sons of Pharaoh.

his Son whom [58 HEB 01 02](#) # Hath in these last days spoken unto us by [his] Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds;

his son will [11 1KI 11 36](#) # And unto his son will I give one tribe, that David my servant may have a light alway before me in Jerusalem, the city which I have chosen me to put my name there.

his son with [01 GEN 34 26](#) # And they slew Hamor and Shechem his son with the edge of the sword, and took Dinah out of Shechem's house, and went out.

his son Zacchur [13 1CH 04 26](#) # And the sons of Mishma; Hamuel his son, Zacchur his son, Shimei his son.

his son Zedekiah [13 1CH 03 16](#) # And the sons of Jehoiakim: Jeconiah his son, Zedekiah his son.

his son Zerah [13 1CH 06 21](#) # Joah his son, Iddo his son, Zerah his son, Jeaterai his son.

his son Zerahiah [13 1CH 06 51](#) # Bukki his son, Uzzi his son, Zerahiah his son,

his son Zimmah [13 1CH 06 20](#) # Of Gershom; Libni his son, Jahath his son, Zimmah his son,

his son [13 1CH 03 10](#) # And Solomon's son [was] Rehoboam, Abia his son, Asa his son, Jehoshaphat his son,

his son [13 1CH 03 11](#) # Joram his son, Ahaziah his son, Joash his son,

his son [13 1CH 03 12](#) # Amaziah his son, Azariah his son, Jotham his son,

his son [13 1CH 03 13](#) # Ahaz his son, Hezekiah his son, Manasseh his son,

his son [13 1CH 03 14](#) # Amon his son, Josiah his son.

his son [13 1CH 03 16](#) # And the sons of Jehoiakim: Jeconiah his son, Zedekiah his son.

his son [13 1CH 03 17](#) # And the sons of Jeconiah; Assir, Salathiel his son,

his son [13 1CH 04 25](#) # Shallum his son, Mibsam his son, Mishma his son.

his son [13 1CH 04 26](#) # And the sons of Mishma; Hamuel his son, Zacchur his son, Shimei his son.

his son [13 1CH 05 04](#) # The sons of Joel; Shemaiah his son, Gog his son, Shimei his son,

- his son [13 1CH 05 05](#) # Micah his son, Reaia his son, Baal his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 20](#) # Of Gershom; Libni his son, Jahath his son, Zimmah his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 21](#) # Joah his son, Iddo his son, Zerah his son, Jeaterai his son.
- his son [13 1CH 06 22](#) # The sons of Kohath; Amminadab his son, Korah his son, Assir his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 23](#) # Elkanah his son, and Ebiasaph his son, and Assir his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 24](#) # Tahath his son, Uriel his son, Uziah his son, and Shaul his son.
- his son [13 1CH 06 26](#) # [As for] Elkanah: the sons of Elkanah; Zophai his son, and Nahath his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 27](#) # Eliab his son, Jeroham his son, Elkanah his son.
- his son [13 1CH 06 29](#) # The sons of Merari; Mahli, Libni his son, Shimei his son, Uzza his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 30](#) # Shimea his son, Haggiah his son, Asaiah his son.
- his son [13 1CH 06 50](#) # And these [are] the sons of Aaron; Eleazar his son, Phinehas his son, Abishua his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 51](#) # Bukki his son, Uzzi his son, Zerariah his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 52](#) # Meraioth his son, Amariah his son, Ahitub his son,
- his son [13 1CH 06 53](#) # Zadok his son, Ahimaaz his son.
- his son [13 1CH 07 20](#) # And the sons of Ephraim; Shuthelah, and Bered his son, and Tahath his son, and Eladah his son, and Tahath his son,
- his son [13 1CH 07 25](#) # And Rephah [was] his son, also Resheph, and Telah his son, and Tahan his son,
- his son [13 1CH 07 26](#) # Laadan his son, Ammihud his son, Elishama his son,
- his son [13 1CH 07 27](#) # Non his son, Jehoshuah his son.
- his son [13 1CH 08 37](#) # And Moza begat Binea: Rapha [was] his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son:
- his son [13 1CH 09 43](#) # And Moza begat Binea; and Rephaiah his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son.
- his son [13 1CH 26 25](#) # And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.
- his son [13 1CH 27 06](#) # This [is that] Benaiah, [who was] mighty [among] the thirty, and above the thirty: and in his course [was] Ammizabad his son.
- his Son [62 1JO 05 09](#) # If we receive the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: for this is the witness of God which he hath testified of his Son.
- his Son [62 1JO 05 10](#) # He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son.

his Son [62_1JO_05_11](#) # And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.

his son [14_2CH_35_04](#) # And prepare [yourselves] by the houses of your fathers, after your courses, according to the writing of David king of Israel, and according to the writing of Solomon his son.

his son [10_2SA_01_17](#) # And David lamented with this lamentation over Saul and over Jonathan his son:

his son [10_2SA_19_02](#) # And the victory that day was [turned] into mourning unto all the people: for the people heard say that day how the king was grieved for his son.

his son [01_GEN_17_26](#) # In the selfsame day was Abraham circumcised, and Ishmael his son.

his son [01_GEN_21_11](#) # And the thing was very grievous in Abraham's sight because of his son.

his son [01_GEN_22_10](#) # And Abraham stretched forth his hand, and took the knife to slay his son.

his son [01_GEN_22_13](#) # And Abraham lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold behind [him] a ram caught in a thicket by his horns: and Abraham went and took the ram, and offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.

his son [01_GEN_24_48](#) # And I bowed down my head, and worshipped the LORD, and blessed the LORD God of my master Abraham, which had led me in the right way to take my master's brother's daughter unto his son.

his son [42_LUK_20_44](#) # David therefore calleth him Lord, how is he then his son?

his son [40_MAT_22_02](#) # The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son,

his son [40_MAT_22_45](#) # If David then call him Lord, how is he his son?

his son [16_NEH_12_45](#) # And both the singers and the porters kept the ward of their God, and the ward of the purification, according to the commandment of David, [and] of Solomon his son.

his son's days [11_1KI_21_29](#) # Seest thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth himself before me, I will not bring the evil in his days: [but] in his son's days will I bring the evil upon his house.

his son's hand [11_1KI_11_35](#) # But I will take the kingdom out of his son's hand, and will give it unto thee, [even] ten tribes.

his son's name [01_GEN_16_15](#) # And Hagar bare Abram a son: and Abram called his son's name, which Hagar bare, Ishmael.

his son's name [20_PRO_30_04](#) # Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what [is] his name, and what [is] his son's name, if thou canst tell?

his son's son [01_GEN_11_31](#) # And Terah took Abram his son, and Lot the son of Haran his son's son, and Sarai his daughter in law, his son Abram's wife; and they went forth with them from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the land of Canaan; and they came unto Haran, and dwelt there.

his son's son [24_JER_27_07](#) # And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son, until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great kings shall serve themselves of him.

his son's venison [01_GEN_27_31](#) # And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father, and said unto his father, Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

his song shall [19_PSA_42_08](#) # [Yet] the LORD will command his lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night his song [shall be] with me, [and] my prayer unto the God of my life.

his songs were [11_1KI_04_32](#) # And he spake three thousand proverbs: and his songs were a thousand and five.

his sons according [02_EXO_29_35](#) # And thus shalt thou do unto Aaron, and to his sons, according to all [things] which I have commanded thee: seven days shalt thou consecrate them.

his sons according [04_NUM_03_51](#) # And Moses gave the money of them that were redeemed unto Aaron and to his sons, according to the word of the LORD, as the LORD commanded Moses.

his sons also [14_2CH_21_17](#) # And they came up into Judah, and brake into it, and carried away all the substance that was found in the king's house, and his sons also, and his wives; so that there was never a son left him, save Jehoahaz, the youngest of his sons.

his sons and [13_1CH_10_02](#) # And the Philistines followed hard after Saul, and after his sons; and the Philistines slew Jonathan, and Abinadab, and Malchishua, the sons of Saul.

his sons and [13_1CH_10_12](#) # They arose, all the valiant men, and took away the body of Saul, and the bodies of his sons, and brought them to Jabesh, and buried their bones under the oak in Jabesh, and fasted seven days.

his sons and [13_1CH_25_10](#) # The third to Zaccur, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_11](#) # The fourth to Izri, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_12](#) # The fifth to Nethaniah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_13](#) # The sixth to Bukkiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_14](#) # The seventh to Jesharelah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_15](#) # The eighth to Jeshaiiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_16](#) # The ninth to Mattaniah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_17](#) # The tenth to Shimei, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_18](#) # The eleventh to Azareel, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_19](#) # The twelfth to Hashabiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_20](#) # The thirteenth to Shubael, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_21](#) # The fourteenth to Mattithiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_22](#) # The fifteenth to Jeremoth, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_23](#) # The sixteenth to Hananiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_24](#) # The seventeenth to Joshbekashah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_25](#) # The eighteenth to Hanani, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_26](#) # The nineteenth to Mallothi, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_27](#) # The twentieth to Eliathah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_28](#) # The one and twentieth to Hothir, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_29](#) # The two and twentieth to Giddalti, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_30](#) # The three and twentieth to Mahazioth, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

his sons and [13_1CH_25_31](#) # The four and twentieth to Romamtiezer, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve.

his sons and [09_1SA_16_05](#) # And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD: sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice.

his sons and [09_1SA_30_06](#) # And David was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but David encouraged himself in the LORD his God.

his sons and [09_1SA_31_02](#) # And the Philistines followed hard upon Saul and upon his sons; and the Philistines slew Jonathan, and Abinadab, and Melchishua, Saul's sons.

his sons and [14_2CH_24_27](#) # Now [concerning] his sons, and the greatness of the burdens [laid] upon him, and the repairing of the house of God, behold, they [are] written in the story of the book of the kings. And Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his sons and [05_DEU_02_33](#) # And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

his sons and [05_DEU_32_19](#) # And when the LORD saw [it], he abhorred [them], because of the provoking of his sons, and of his daughters.

his sons and [02_EXO_04_20](#) # And Moses took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Egypt: and Moses took the rod of God in his hand.

his sons and [02_EXO_18_05](#) # And Jethro, Moses' father in law, came with his sons and his wife unto Moses into the wilderness, where he encamped at the mount of God:

his sons and [02_EXO_29_08](#) # And thou shalt bring his sons, and put coats upon them.

his sons and [02_EXO_29_09](#) # And thou shalt gird them with girdles, Aaron and his sons, and put the bonnets on them: and the priest's office shall be theirs for a perpetual statute: and thou shalt consecrate Aaron and his sons.

his sons and [02_EXO_29_20](#) # Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put [it] upon the tip

of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

his sons and [02_EXO_29_21](#) # And thou shalt take of the blood that [is] upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle [it] upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons and [02_EXO_29_21](#) # And thou shalt take of the blood that [is] upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle [it] upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons and [02_EXO_29_24](#) # And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them [for] a wave offering before the LORD.

his sons and [02_EXO_30_30](#) # And thou shalt anoint Aaron and his sons, and consecrate them, that [they] may minister unto me in the priest's office.

his sons and [02_EXO_40_14](#) # And thou shalt bring his sons, and clothe them with coats:

his sons and [15_EZR_03_09](#) # Then stood Jeshua [with] his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad, [with] their sons and their brethren the Levites.

his sons and [15_EZR_08_18](#) # And by the good hand of our God upon us they brought us a man of understanding, of the sons of Mahli, the son of Levi, the son of Israel; and Sherebiah, with his sons and his brethren, eighteen;

his sons and [01_GEN_07_07](#) # And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

his sons and [01_GEN_08_18](#) # And Noah went forth, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:

his sons and [01_GEN_09_01](#) # And God blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

his sons and [01_GEN_31_17](#) # Then Jacob rose up, and set his sons and his wives upon camels;

his sons and [01_GEN_31_55](#) # And early in the morning Laban rose up, and kissed his sons and his daughters, and blessed them: and Laban departed, and returned unto his place.

his sons and [01_GEN_36_06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his sons and [01_GEN_37_35](#) # And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.

His sons and [01_GEN_46_07](#) # His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Egypt.

his sons and [01_GEN_46_15](#) # These [be] the sons of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob in Padanaram, with his daughter Dinah: all the souls of his sons and his daughters [were] thirty and three.

his sons and [01_GEN_49_01](#) # And Jacob called unto his sons, and said, Gather yourselves together, that I may tell you [that] which shall befall you in the last days.

his sons and [24_JER_35_03](#) # Then I took Jaazaniah the son of Jeremiah, the son of Habaziniah, and his brethren, and all his sons, and the whole house of the Rechabites;

his sons and [18_JOB_01_13](#) # And there was a day when his sons and his daughters [were] eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house:

his sons and [18_JOB_42_16](#) # After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, [even] four generations.

his sons and [06_JOS_07_24](#) # And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

his sons and [06_JOS_17_06](#) # Because the daughters of Manasseh had an inheritance among his sons: and the rest of Manasseh's sons had the land of Gilead.

his sons And [07_JUD_12_09](#) # And he had thirty sons, and thirty daughters, [whom] he sent abroad, and took in thirty daughters from abroad for his sons. And he judged Israel seven years.

his sons and [03_LEV_08_06](#) # And Moses brought Aaron and his sons, and washed them with water.

his sons and [03_LEV_08_30](#) # And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which [was] upon the altar, and sprinkled [it] upon Aaron, [and] upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, [and] his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons and [03_LEV_08_30](#) # And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which [was] upon the altar, and sprinkled [it] upon Aaron, [and] upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, [and] his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons and [03_LEV_09_01](#) # And it came to pass on the eighth day, [that] Moses called Aaron and his sons, and the elders of Israel;

his sons and [03_LEV_17_02](#) # Speak unto Aaron, and unto his sons, and unto all the children of Israel, and say unto them; This [is] the thing which the LORD hath commanded, saying,

his sons and [03_LEV_21_24](#) # And Moses told [it] unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Israel.

his sons and [03_LEV_22_18](#) # Speak unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Israel, and say unto them, Whatsoever [he be] of the house of Israel, or of the strangers in Israel, that will offer his oblation for all his vows, and for all his freewill offerings, which they will offer unto the LORD for a burnt offering;

his sons and [04_NUM_03_10](#) # And thou shalt appoint Aaron and his sons, and they shall wait on their priest's office: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

his sons and [04_NUM_04_05](#) # And when the camp setteth forward, Aaron shall come, and his sons, and they shall take down the covering veil, and cover the ark of testimony with it:

his sons and [04_NUM_08_13](#) # And thou shalt set the Levites before Aaron, and before his sons, and offer

them [for] an offering unto the LORD.

his sons and [04_NUM_21_35](#) # So they smote him, and his sons, and all his people, until there was none left him alive: and they possessed his land.

his sons anointed [14_2CH_23_11](#) # Then they brought out the king's son, and put upon him the crown, and [gave him] the testimony, and made him king. And Jehoiada and his sons anointed him, and said, God save the king.

his sons as [04_NUM_08_22](#) # And after that went the Levites in to do their service in the tabernacle of the congregation before Aaron, and before his sons: as the LORD had commanded Moses concerning the Levites, so did they unto them.

his sons be [10_2SA_21_06](#) # Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the LORD in Gibeah of Saul, [whom] the LORD did choose. And the king said, I will give [them].

his sons Boil [03_LEV_08_31](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron and to his sons, Boil the flesh [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and there eat it with the bread that [is] in the basket of consecrations, as I commanded, saying, Aaron and his sons shall eat it.

his sons by [14_2CH_13_05](#) # Ought ye not to know that the LORD God of Israel gave the kingdom over Israel to David for ever, [even] to him and to his sons by a covenant of salt?

his sons by [03_LEV_07_34](#) # For the wave breast and the heave shoulder have I taken of the children of Israel from off the sacrifices of their peace offerings, and have given them unto Aaron the priest and unto his sons by a statute for ever from among the children of Israel.

his sons came [11_1KI_13_11](#) # Now there dwelt an old prophet in Bethel; and his sons came and told him all the works that the man of God had done that day in Bethel: the words which he had spoken unto the king, them they told also to their father.

his sons carried [01_GEN_50_13](#) # For his sons carried him into the land of Canaan, and buried him in the cave of the field of Machpelah, which Abraham bought with the field for a possession of a buryingplace of Ephron the Hittite, before Mamre.

His sons come [18_JOB_14_21](#) # His sons come to honour, and he knoweth [it] not; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth [it] not of them.

his sons did [09_1SA_02_22](#) # Now Eli was very old, and heard all that his sons did unto all Israel; and how they lay with the women that assembled [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

his sons did [01_GEN_50_12](#) # And his sons did unto him according as he commanded them:

his sons did [03_LEV_08_36](#) # So Aaron and his sons did all things which the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.

his sons eat [03_LEV_06_16](#) # And the remainder thereof shall Aaron and his sons eat: with unleavened bread shall it be eaten in the holy place; in the court of the tabernacle of the congregation they shall eat it.

his sons Esau [01_GEN_35_29](#) # And Isaac gave up the ghost, and died, and was gathered unto his people, [being] old and full of days: and his sons Esau and Jacob buried him.

his sons fallen [13_1CH_10_08](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, when the Philistines came to strip the slain, that they found Saul and his sons fallen in mount Gilboa.

his sons for [13 1CH 23 13](#) # The sons of Amram; Aaron and Moses: and Aaron was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons for ever, to burn incense before the LORD, to minister unto him, and to bless in his name for ever.

his sons for [14 2CH 21 07](#) # Howbeit the LORD would not destroy the house of David, because of the covenant that he had made with David, and as he promised to give a light to him and to his sons for ever.

his sons for [05 DEU 18 05](#) # For the LORD thy God hath chosen him out of all thy tribes, to stand to minister in the name of the LORD, him and his sons for ever.

his sons from [09 ISA 31 12](#) # All the valiant men arose, and went all night, and took the body of Saul and the bodies of his sons from the wall of Bethshan, and came to Jabesh, and burnt them there.

his sons from [04 NUM 08 19](#) # And I have given the Levites [as] a gift to Aaron and to his sons from among the children of Israel, to do the service of the children of Israel in the tabernacle of the congregation, and to make an atonement for the children of Israel: that there be no plague among the children of Israel, when the children of Israel come nigh unto the sanctuary.

his sons had [11 1KI 13 12](#) # And their father said unto them, What way went he? For his sons had seen what way the man of God went, which came from Judah.

his sons had [14 2CH 11 14](#) # For the Levites left their suburbs and their possession, and came to Judah and Jerusalem: for Jeroboam and his sons had cast them off from executing the priest's office unto the LORD:

his sons have [04 NUM 04 15](#) # And when Aaron and his sons have made an end of covering the sanctuary, as the camp is to set forward; after that, the sons of Kohath shall come to bear [it]: but they shall not touch [any] holy thing, lest they die. These [things are] the burden of the sons of Kohath in the tabernacle of the congregation.

his sons he [01 GEN 49 33](#) # And when Jacob had made an end of commanding his sons, he gathered up his feet into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and was gathered unto his people.

his sons heads [13 1CH 08 10](#) # And Jeuz, and Shachia, and Mirma. These [were] his sons, heads of the fathers.

his sons in [01 GEN 19 14](#) # And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law.

his sons in [01 GEN 19 14](#) # And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law.

his sons inheritance [26 EZE 46 18](#) # Moreover the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; [but] he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.

his sons Isaac [01 GEN 25 09](#) # And his sons Isaac and Ishmael buried him in the cave of Machpelah, in the field of Ephron the son of Zohar the Hittite, which [is] before Mamre;

his sons judges [09 ISA 08 01](#) # And it came to pass, when Samuel was old, that he made his sons judges over Israel.

his sons keeping [04 NUM 03 38](#) # But those that encamp before the tabernacle toward the east, [even]

before the tabernacle of the congregation eastward, [shall be] Moses, and Aaron and his sons, keeping the charge of the sanctuary for the charge of the children of Israel; and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

his sons laid [03 LEV 08 14](#) # And he brought the bullock for the sin offering: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the bullock for the sin offering.

his sons laid [03 LEV 08 18](#) # And he brought the ram for the burnt offering: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

his sons laid [03 LEV 08 22](#) # And he brought the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

his sons made [09 ISA 03 13](#) # For I have told him that I will judge his house for ever for the iniquity which he knoweth; because his sons made themselves vile, and he restrained them not.

his sons not [24 JER 35 14](#) # The words of Jonadab the son of Rechab, that he commanded his sons not to drink wine, are performed; for unto this day they drink none, but obey their father's commandment: notwithstanding I have spoken unto you, rising early and speaking; but ye hearkened not unto me.

his sons offered [13 1CH 06 49](#) # But Aaron and his sons offered upon the altar of the burnt offering, and on the altar of incense, [and were appointed] for all the work of the [place] most holy, and to make an atonement for Israel, according to all that Moses the servant of God had commanded.

his sons out [03 LEV 07 35](#) # This [is the portion] of the anointing of Aaron, and of the anointing of his sons, out of the offerings of the LORD made by fire, in the day [when] he presented them to minister unto the LORD in the priest's office;

his sons Reuben [01 GEN 46 08](#) # And these [are] the names of the children of Israel, which came into Egypt, Jacob and his sons: Reuben, Jacob's firstborn.

his sons Saddle [11 1KI 13 13](#) # And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled him the ass: and he rode thereon,

his sons saith [12 2KI 09 26](#) # Surely I have seen yesterday the blood of Naboth, and the blood of his sons, saith the LORD; and I will requite thee in this plat, saith the LORD. Now therefore take [and] cast him into the plat [of ground], according to the word of the LORD.

his sons saying [11 1KI 13 27](#) # And he spake to his sons, saying, Saddle me the ass. And they saddled [him].

his sons saying [11 1KI 13 31](#) # And it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he spake to his sons, saying, When I am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of God [is] buried; lay my bones beside his bones:

his sons saying [03 LEV 06 09](#) # Command Aaron and his sons, saying, This [is] the law of the burnt offering: It [is] the burnt offering, because of the burning upon the altar all night unto the morning, and the fire of the altar shall be burning in it.

his sons saying [03 LEV 06 25](#) # Speak unto Aaron and to his sons, saying, This [is] the law of the sin offering: In the place where the burnt offering is killed shall the sin offering be killed before the LORD: it [is] most holy.

his sons saying [04 NUM 06 23](#) # Speak unto Aaron and unto his sons, saying, On this wise ye shall bless the children of Israel, saying unto them,

his sons shall [27 DAN 11 10](#) # But his sons shall be stirred up, and shall assemble a multitude of great forces: and [one] shall certainly come, and overflow, and pass through: then shall he return, and be stirred up, [even] to his fortress.

his sons shall [02 EXO 27 21](#) # In the tabernacle of the congregation without the veil, which [is] before the testimony, Aaron and his sons shall order it from evening to morning before the LORD: [it shall be] a statute for ever unto their generations on the behalf of the children of Israel.

his sons shall [02 EXO 29 10](#) # And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.

his sons shall [02 EXO 29 15](#) # Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

his sons shall [02 EXO 29 19](#) # And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

his sons shall [02 EXO 29 32](#) # And Aaron and his sons shall eat the flesh of the ram, and the bread that [is] in the basket, [by] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

his sons shall [02 EXO 30 19](#) # For Aaron and his sons shall wash their hands and their feet thereat:

his sons shall [03 LEV 08 31](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron and to his sons, Boil the flesh [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and there eat it with the bread that [is] in the basket of consecrations, as I commanded, saying, Aaron and his sons shall eat it.

his sons shall [04 NUM 04 19](#) # But thus do unto them, that they may live, and not die, when they approach unto the most holy things: Aaron and his sons shall go in, and appoint them every one to his service and to his burden:

his sons shall [04 NUM 04 27](#) # At the appointment of Aaron and his sons shall be all the service of the sons of the Gershonites, in all their burdens, and in all their service: and ye shall appoint unto them in charge all their burdens.

his sons should [17 EST 09 25](#) # But when [Esther] came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

his sons smote [12 2KI 19 37](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his sons smote [23 ISA 37 38](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his sons that [02 EXO 28 04](#) # And these [are] the garments which they shall make; a breastplate, and an ephod, and a robe, and a brodered coat, a mitre, and a girdle: and they shall make holy garments for Aaron thy brother, and his sons, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

his sons that [03 LEV 06 22](#) # And the priest of his sons that is anointed in his stead shall offer it: [it is] a statute for ever unto the LORD; it shall be wholly burnt.

his sons that [03 LEV 10 12](#) # And Moses spake unto Aaron, and unto Eleazar and unto Ithamar, his sons

that were left, Take the meat offering that remaineth of the offerings of the LORD made by fire, and eat it without leaven beside the altar: for it [is] most holy:

his sons that [03 LEV 22 02](#) # Speak unto Aaron and to his sons, that they separate themselves from the holy things of the children of Israel, and that they profane not my holy name [in those things] which they hallow unto me: I [am] the LORD.

his sons that [04 NUM 21 29](#) # Woe to thee, Moab! thou art undone, O people of Chemosh: he hath given his sons that escaped, and his daughters, into captivity unto Sihon king of the Amorites.

his sons the [13 1CH 26 15](#) # To Obededom southward; and to his sons the house of Asuppim.

his sons the [26 EZE 46 16](#) # Thus saith the Lord GOD; If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, the inheritance thereof shall be his sons'; it [shall be] their possession by inheritance.

his sons the [15 EZR 03 09](#) # Then stood Jeshua [with] his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad, [with] their sons and their brethren the Levites.

his sons the [03 LEV 13 02](#) # When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh [like] the plague of leprosy; then he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests:

his sons they [04 NUM 03 09](#) # And thou shalt give the Levites unto Aaron and to his sons: they [are] wholly given unto him out of the children of Israel.

his sons thou [02 EXO 29 04](#) # And Aaron and his sons thou shalt bring unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shalt wash them with water.

his sons threescore [07 JUD 09 18](#) # And ye are risen up against my father's house this day, and have slain his sons, threescore and ten persons, upon one stone, and have made Abimelech, the son of his maidservant, king over the men of Shechem, because he [is] your brother;]

his sons to [09 ISA 16 10](#) # Again, Jesse made seven of his sons to pass before Samuel. And Samuel said unto Jesse, The LORD hath not chosen these.

his sons to [05 DEU 21 16](#) # Then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit [that] which he hath, [that] he may not make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son of the hated, [which is indeed] the firstborn:

his sons to [02 EXO 29 44](#) # And I will sanctify the tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar: I will sanctify also both Aaron and his sons, to minister to me in the priest's office.

his sons to [02 EXO 31 10](#) # And the cloths of service, and the holy garments for Aaron the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office,

his sons to [02 EXO 35 19](#) # The cloths of service, to do service in the holy [place], the holy garments for Aaron the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office.

his sons Uncover [03 LEV 10 06](#) # And Moses said unto Aaron, and unto Eleazar and unto Ithamar, his sons, Uncover not your heads, neither rend your clothes; lest ye die, and lest wrath come upon all the people: but let your brethren, the whole house of Israel, bewail the burning which the LORD hath kindled.

his sons until [14 2CH 36 20](#) # And them that had escaped from the sword carried he away to Babylon; where they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Persia:

his sons unto [02_EXO_40_12](#) # And thou shalt bring Aaron and his sons unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and wash them with water.

his sons walked [09_ISA_08_03](#) # And his sons walked not in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and took bribes, and perverted judgment.

his sons washed [02_EXO_40_31](#) # And Moses and Aaron and his sons washed their hands and their feet thereat:

his sons went [18_JOB_01_04](#) # And his sons went and feasted [in their] houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them.

his sons were [13_1CH_07_16](#) # And Maachah the wife of Machir bare a son, and she called his name Peresh; and the name of his brother [was] Sheresh; and his sons [were] Ulam and Rakem.

his sons were [13_1CH_10_07](#) # And when all the men of Israel that [were] in the valley saw that they fled, and that Saul and his sons were dead, then they forsook their cities, and fled: and the Philistines came and dwelt in them.

his sons were [13_1CH_23_14](#) # Now [concerning] Moses the man of God, his sons were named of the tribe of Levi.

his sons were [13_1CH_26_29](#) # Of the Izharites, Chenaniah and his sons [were] for the outward business over Israel, for officers and judges.

his sons were [09_ISA_31_07](#) # And when the men of Israel that [were] on the other side of the valley, and [they] that [were] on the other side Jordan, saw that the men of Israel fled, and that Saul and his sons were dead, they forsook the cities, and fled; and the Philistines came and dwelt in them.

his sons were [01_GEN_34_05](#) # And Jacob heard that he had defiled Dinah his daughter: now his sons were with his cattle in the field: and Jacob held his peace until they were come.

his sons were [07_JUD_18_30](#) # And the children of Dan set up the graven image: and Jonathan, the son of Gershom, the son of Manasseh, he and his sons were priests to the tribe of Dan until the day of the captivity of the land.

his sons when [02_EXO_28_43](#) # And they shall be upon Aaron, and upon his sons, when they come in unto the tabernacle of the congregation, or when they come near unto the altar to minister in the holy [place]; that they bear not iniquity, and die: [it shall be] a statute for ever unto him and his seed after him.

his sons which [03_LEV_06_20](#) # This [is] the offering of Aaron and of his sons, which they shall offer unto the LORD in the day when he is anointed; the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a meat offering perpetual, half of it in the morning, and half thereof at night.

his sons who [07_JUD_17_05](#) # And the man Micah had an house of gods, and made an ephod, and teraphim, and consecrated one of his sons, who became his priest.

his sons Why [01_GEN_42_01](#) # Now when Jacob saw that there was corn in Egypt, Jacob said unto his sons, Why do ye look one upon another?

his sons with [13_1CH_28_01](#) # And David assembled all the princes of Israel, the princes of the tribes, and the captains of the companies that ministered to the king by course, and the captains over the thousands, and captains over the hundreds, and the stewards over all the substance and possession of the king, and of his sons, with the officers, and with the mighty men, and with all the valiant men, unto Jerusalem.

his sons with [02 EXO 28 01](#) # And take thou unto thee Aaron thy brother, and his sons with him, from among the children of Israel, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office, [even] Aaron, Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar, Aaron's sons.

his sons with [02 EXO 28 41](#) # And thou shalt put them upon Aaron thy brother, and his sons with him; and shalt anoint them, and consecrate them, and sanctify them, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office.

his sons with [02 EXO 29 21](#) # And thou shalt take of the blood that [is] upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle [it] upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons with [01 GEN 07 13](#) # In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark;

his sons with [01 GEN 09 08](#) # And God spake unto Noah, and to his sons with him, saying,

his sons with [03 LEV 08 02](#) # Take Aaron and his sons with him, and the garments, and the anointing oil, and a bullock for the sin offering, and two rams, and a basket of unleavened bread;

his sons [13 1CH 09 05](#) # And of the Shilonites; Asaiah the firstborn, and his sons.

his sons [09 ISA 16 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Samuel, How long wilt thou mourn for Saul, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? fill thine horn with oil, and go, I will send thee to Jesse the Bethlehemite: for I have provided me a king among his sons.

his sons [14 2CH 21 17](#) # And they came up into Judah, and brake into it, and carried away all the substance that was found in the king's house, and his sons also, and his wives; so that there was never a son left him, save Jehoahaz, the youngest of his sons.

his sons [02 EXO 29 09](#) # And thou shalt gird them with girdles, Aaron and his sons, and put the bonnets on them: and the priest's office shall be theirs for a perpetual statute: and thou shalt consecrate Aaron and his sons.

his sons [02 EXO 29 27](#) # And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, [even] of [that] which [is] for Aaron, and of [that] which is for his sons:

his sons [02 EXO 39 27](#) # And they made coats [of] fine linen [of] woven work for Aaron, and for his sons,

his sons [15 EZR 06 10](#) # That they may offer sacrifices of sweet savours unto the God of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

his sons [15 EZR 07 23](#) # Whatsoever is commanded by the God of heaven, let it be diligently done for the house of the God of heaven: for why should there be wrath against the realm of the king and his sons?

his sons [01 GEN 30 35](#) # And he removed that day the he goats that were ringstreaked and spotted, and all the she goats that were speckled and spotted, [and] every one that had [some] white in it, and all the brown among the sheep, and gave [them] into the hand of his sons.

his sons [18 JOB 38 32](#) # Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?

his sons [07 JUD 17 11](#) # And the Levite was content to dwell with the man; and the young man was unto him as one of his sons.

his sons [04 NUM 03 48](#) # And thou shalt give the money, wherewith the odd number of them is to be redeemed, unto Aaron and to his sons.

his sons' after [02 EXO 29 29](#) # And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.

his sons' and [03 LEV 24 09](#) # And it shall be Aaron's and his sons'; and they shall eat it in the holy place: for it [is] most holy unto him of the offerings of the LORD made by fire by a perpetual statute.

his sons' by [02 EXO 29 28](#) # And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it [is] an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, [even] their heave offering unto the LORD.

his sons' daughters [01 GEN 46 07](#) # His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Egypt.

his sons' for [26 EZE 46 17](#) # But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

his sons' garments [02 EXO 29 21](#) # And thou shalt take of the blood that [is] upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle [it] upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons' garments [02 EXO 39 41](#) # The cloths of service to do service in the holy [place], and the holy garments for Aaron the priest, and his sons' garments, to minister in the priest's office.

his sons' garments [03 LEV 08 30](#) # And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which [was] upon the altar, and sprinkled [it] upon Aaron, [and] upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, [and] his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons' garments [03 LEV 08 30](#) # And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which [was] upon the altar, and sprinkled [it] upon Aaron, [and] upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, [and] his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

his sons' hands [03 LEV 08 27](#) # And he put all upon Aaron's hands, and upon his sons' hands, and waved them [for] a wave offering before the LORD.

his sons' it [26 EZE 46 16](#) # Thus saith the Lord GOD; If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, the inheritance thereof shall be his sons'; it [shall be] their possession by inheritance.

his sons' it [03 LEV 02 03](#) # And the remnant of the meat offering [shall be] Aaron's and his sons': [it is] a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORD made by fire.

his sons' it [03 LEV 02 10](#) # And that which is left of the meat offering [shall be] Aaron's and his sons': [it is] a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORD made by fire.

his sons' wives [01 GEN 07 07](#) # And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

his sons' wives [01_GEN_08_18](#) # And Noah went forth, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:

his sons' [03_LEV_07_31](#) # And the priest shall burn the fat upon the altar: but the breast shall be Aaron's and his sons'.

his sons'sons even [18_JOB_42_16](#) # After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, [even] four generations.

his sons'sons with [01_GEN_46_07](#) # His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Egypt.

his sore and [23_ISA_27_01](#) # In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that [is] in the sea.

his sore displeasure [19_PSA_02_05](#) # Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

his sores [42_LUK_16_21](#) # And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores.

his sorrow and [20_PRO_17_21](#) # He that begetteth a fool [doeth it] to his sorrow: and the father of a fool hath no joy.

his soul alive [26_EZE_18_27](#) # Again, when the wicked [man] turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive.

his soul an [23_ISA_53_10](#) # Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

his soul and [12_2KI_23_25](#) # And like unto him was there no king before him, that turned to the LORD with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his might, according to all the law of Moses; neither after him arose there [any] like him.

his soul and [23_ISA_53_11](#) # He shall see of the travail of his soul, [and] shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

his soul and [18_JOB_21_25](#) # And another dieth in the bitterness of his soul, and never eateth with pleasure.

his soul and [19_PSA_49_18](#) # Though while he lived he blessed his soul: and [men] will praise thee, when thou doest well to thyself.

his soul be [21_ECC_06_03](#) # If a man beget an hundred [children], and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also [that] he have no burial; I say, [that] an untimely birth [is] better than he.

his soul be [24_JER_51_06](#) # Flee out of the midst of Babylon, and deliver every man his soul: be not cut off in her iniquity; for this [is] the time of the LORD'S vengeance; he will render unto her a recompense.

his soul but [20_PRO_13_25](#) # The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul: but the belly of the wicked shall want.

his soul clave [01_GEN_34_03](#) # And his soul clave unto Dinah the daughter of Jacob, and he loved the damsel, and spake kindly unto the damsel.

his soul dainty [18_JOB_33_20](#) # So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat.

his soul desireth [18_JOB_23_13](#) # But he [is] in one [mind], and who can turn him? and [what] his soul desireth, even [that] he doeth.

his soul draweth [18_JOB_33_22](#) # Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers.

his soul enjoy [21_ECC_02_24](#) # [There is] nothing better for a man, [than] that he should eat and drink, and [that] he should make his soul enjoy good in his labour. This also I saw, that it [was] from the hand of God.

his soul from [24_JER_51_45](#) # My people, go ye out of the midst of her, and deliver ye every man his soul from the fierce anger of the LORD.

his soul from [18_JOB_33_18](#) # He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword.

his soul from [18_JOB_33_28](#) # He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light.

his soul from [18_JOB_33_30](#) # To bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with the light of the living.

his soul from [20_PRO_21_23](#) # Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from troubles.

his soul from [20_PRO_23_14](#) # Thou shalt beat him with the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from hell.

his soul from [19_PSA_89_48](#) # What man [is he that] liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah.

his soul hateth [19_PSA_11_05](#) # The LORD trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth.

his soul hath [23_ISA_29_08](#) # It shall even be as when an hungry [man] dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, [he is] faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion.

his soul is [23_ISA_29_08](#) # It shall even be as when an hungry [man] dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, [he is] faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion.

his soul is [23_ISA_58_05](#) # Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his soul? [is it] to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes [under him]? wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD?

his soul nor [23_ISA_44_20](#) # He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his soul, nor say, [Is there] not a lie in my right hand?

his soul of [21_ECC_06_02](#) # A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he wanteth nothing for his soul of all that he desireth, yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this [is] vanity, and it [is] an evil disease.

his soul shall [24 JER 50 19](#) # And I will bring Israel again to his habitation, and he shall feed on Carmel and Bashan, and his soul shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim and Gilead.

his soul shall [20 PRO 22 05](#) # Thorns [and] snares [are] in the way of the froward: he that doth keep his soul shall be far from them.

His soul shall [19 PSA 25 13](#) # His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

his soul to [14 2CH 34 31](#) # And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

his soul unto [02 EXO 30 12](#) # When thou takest the sum of the children of Israel after their number, then shall they give every man a ransom for his soul unto the LORD, when thou numberest them; that there be no plague among them, when [thou] numberest them.

his soul unto [23 ISA 53 12](#) # Therefore will I divide him [a portion] with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

his soul unto [19 PSA 24 04](#) # He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

his soul was [44 ACT 02 31](#) # He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption.

his soul was [07 JUD 10 16](#) # And they put away the strange gods from among them, and served the LORD: and his soul was grieved for the misery of Israel.

his soul was [07 JUD 16 16](#) # And it came to pass, when she pressed him daily with her words, and urged him, [so] that his soul was vexed unto death;

his soul when [01 GEN 42 21](#) # And they said one to another, We [are] verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

his soul when [20 PRO 06 30](#) # [Men] do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry;

his soul which [35 HAB 02 04](#) # Behold, his soul [which] is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith.

his soul with [04 NUM 30 02](#) # If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

his soul within [18 JOB 14 22](#) # But his flesh upon him shall have pain, and his soul within him shall mourn.

his soul [26 EZE 33 05](#) # He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul.

his soul [18 JOB 27 08](#) # For what [is] the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul?

his soul [18 JOB 31 30](#) # Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul.

his soul [41 MAR 08 37](#) # Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

his soul [40 MAT 16 26](#) # For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

his soul [20 PRO 16 17](#) # The highway of the upright [is] to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul.

his soul [20 PRO 18 07](#) # A fool's mouth [is] his destruction, and his lips [are] the snare of his soul.

his soul [20 PRO 29 10](#) # The bloodthirsty hate the upright: but the just seek his soul.

his soul [19 PSA 109 31](#) # For he shall stand at the right hand of the poor, to save [him] from those that condemn his soul.

his sound shall [02 EXO 28 35](#) # And it shall be upon Aaron to minister: and his sound shall be heard when he goeth in unto the holy [place] before the LORD, and when he cometh out, that he die not.

his spear against [13 1CH 11 11](#) # And this [is] the number of the mighty men whom David had; Jashobeam, an Hachmonite, the chief of the captains: he lifted up his spear against three hundred slain [by him] at one time.

his spear against [13 1CH 11 20](#) # And Abishai the brother of Joab, he was chief of the three: for lifting up his spear against three hundred, he slew [them], and had a name among the three.

his spear against [10 2SA 23 08](#) # These [be] the names of the mighty men whom David had: The Tachmonite that sat in the seat, chief among the captains; the same [was] Adino the Eznite: [he lift up his spear] against eight hundred, whom he slew at one time.

his spear against [10 2SA 23 18](#) # And Abishai, the brother of Joab, the son of Zeruah, was chief among three. And he lifted up his spear against three hundred, [and] slew [them], and had the name among three.

his spear and [10 2SA 01 06](#) # And the young man that told him said, As I happened by chance upon mount Gilboa, behold, Saul leaned upon his spear; and, lo, the chariots and horsemen followed hard after him.

his spear in [09 1SA 22 06](#) # When Saul heard that David was discovered, and the men that [were] with him, [now Saul abode in Gibeah under a tree in Ramah, having his spear in his hand, and all his servants [were] standing about him;]

his spear stuck [09 1SA 26 07](#) # So David and Abishai came to the people by night: and, behold, Saul lay sleeping within the trench, and his spear stuck in the ground at his bolster: but Abner and the people lay round about him.

his spear was [09 1SA 17 07](#) # And the staff of his spear [was] like a weaver's beam; and his spear's head [weighed] six hundred shekels of iron: and one bearing a shield went before him.

his spear's head [09 1SA 17 07](#) # And the staff of his spear [was] like a weaver's beam; and his spear's head [weighed] six hundred shekels of iron: and one bearing a shield went before him.

his speech and [41 MAR 07 32](#) # And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him.

his speech contemptible [47 2CO 10 10](#) # For [his] letters, say they, [are] weighty and powerful; but [his]

bodily presence [is] weak, and [his] speech contemptible.

his speech until [44_ACT_20_07](#) # And upon the first [day] of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.

his spirit and [05_DEU_02_30](#) # But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as [appeareth] this day.

his spirit and [18_JOB_34_14](#) # If he set his heart upon man, [if] he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath;

his spirit and [41_MAR_08_12](#) # And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? verily I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.

his spirit by [38_ZEC_07_12](#) # Yea, they made their hearts [as] an adamant stone, lest they should hear the law, and the words which the LORD of hosts hath sent in his spirit by the former prophets: therefore came a great wrath from the LORD of hosts.

his spirit came [09_ISA_30_12](#) # And they gave him a piece of a cake of figs, and two clusters of raisins: and when he had eaten, his spirit came again to him: for he had eaten no bread, nor drunk [any] water, three days and three nights.

his spirit came [07_JUD_15_19](#) # But God clave an hollow place that [was] in the jaw, and there came water thereout; and when he had drunk, his spirit came again, and he revived: wherefore he called the name thereof Enhakkore, which [is] in Lehi unto this day.

his Spirit for [46_1CO_02_10](#) # But God hath revealed [them] unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God.

his Spirit hath [23_ISA_48_16](#) # Come ye near unto me, hear ye this; I have not spoken in secret from the beginning; from the time that it was, there [am] I: and now the Lord GOD, and his Spirit, hath sent me.

his spirit he [18_JOB_26_13](#) # By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent.

his Spirit in [49_EPH_03_16](#) # That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

his spirit it [23_ISA_34_16](#) # Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read: no one of these shall fail, none shall want her mate: for my mouth it hath commanded, and his spirit it hath gathered them.

his spirit made [02_EXO_35_21](#) # And they came, every one whose heart stirred him up, and every one whom his spirit made willing, [and] they brought the LORD'S offering to the work of the tabernacle of the congregation, and for all his service, and for the holy garments.

his spirit so [19_PSA_106_33](#) # Because they provoked his spirit, so that he spake unadvisedly with his lips.

his spirit than [20_PRO_16_32](#) # [He that is] slow to anger [is] better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

his spirit that [41_MAR_02_08](#) # And immediately when Jesus perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned within themselves, he said unto them, Why reason ye these things in your hearts?

his Spirit that [45 ROM 08 11](#) # But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

his spirit upon [04 NUM 11 29](#) # And Moses said unto him, Enviest thou for my sake? would God that all the LORD'S people were prophets, [and] that the LORD would put his spirit upon them!

his spirit was [47 2CO 07 13](#) # Therefore we were comforted in your comfort: yea, and exceedingly the more joyed we for the joy of Titus, because his spirit was refreshed by you all.

his spirit was [44 ACT 17 16](#) # Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry.

his spirit was [27 DAN 02 01](#) # And in the second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams, wherewith his spirit was troubled, and his sleep brake from him.

his spirit was [01 GEN 41 08](#) # And it came to pass in the morning that his spirit was troubled; and he sent and called for all the magicians of Egypt, and all the wise men thereof: and Pharaoh told them his dream; but [there was] none that could interpret them unto Pharaoh.

his Spirit [62 1JO 04 13](#) # Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit.

his spittle fall [09 ISA 21 13](#) # And he changed his behaviour before them, and feigned himself mad in their hands, and scrabbled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard.

his spoils [42 LUK 11 22](#) # But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils.

his spoons and [02 EXO 37 16](#) # And he made the vessels which [were] upon the table, his dishes, and his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, [of] pure gold.

his spots then [24 JER 13 23](#) # Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? [then] may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil.

his spring shall [28 HOS 13 15](#) # Though he be fruitful among [his] brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORD shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels.

his staff against [23 ISA 10 24](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid of the Assyrian: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Egypt.

his staff in [09 ISA 17 40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

his staff in [38 ZEC 08 04](#) # Thus saith the LORD of hosts; There shall yet old men and old women dwell in the streets of Jerusalem, and every man with his staff in his hand for very age.

his staff then [02 EXO 21 19](#) # If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then shall he that smote [him] be quit: only he shall pay [for] the loss of his time, and shall cause [him] to be thoroughly healed.

his staff [58 HEB 11 21](#) # By faith Jacob, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Joseph; and worshipped, [leaning] upon the top of his staff.

his stairs shall [26_EZE_43_17](#) # And the settle [shall be] fourteen [cubits] long and fourteen broad in the four squares thereof; and the border about it [shall be] half a cubit; and the bottom thereof [shall be] a cubit about; and his stairs shall look toward the east.

his standing [33_MIC_01_11](#) # Pass ye away, thou inhabitant of Saphir, having thy shame naked: the inhabitant of Zaanan came not forth in the mourning of Bethazel; he shall receive of you his standing.

his star in [40_MAT_02_02](#) # Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

his state and [14_2CH_24_13](#) # So the workmen wrought, and the work was perfected by them, and they set the house of God in his state, and strengthened it.

his stature because [09_ISA_16_07](#) # But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for [the LORD seeth] not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart.

his stature one [42_LUK_12_25](#) # And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit?

his stature [40_MAT_06_27](#) # Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature?

his statutes and [11_1KI_02_03](#) # And keep the charge of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of Moses, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself:

his statutes and [11_1KI_08_58](#) # That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he commanded our fathers.

his statutes and [11_1KI_08_61](#) # Let your heart therefore be perfect with the LORD our God, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his commandments, as at this day.

his statutes and [12_2KI_17_15](#) # And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that [were] round about them, [concerning] whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not do like them.

his statutes and [05_DEU_04_40](#) # Thou shalt keep therefore his statutes, and his commandments, which I command thee this day, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee, and that thou mayest prolong [thy] days upon the earth, which the LORD thy God giveth thee, for ever.

his statutes and [05_DEU_06_02](#) # That thou mightest fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

his statutes and [05_DEU_11_01](#) # Therefore thou shalt love the LORD thy God, and keep his charge, and his statutes, and his judgments, and his commandments, always.

his statutes and [05_DEU_26_17](#) # Thou hast avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:

his statutes and [05_DEU_30_16](#) # In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments, that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

his statutes and [19_PSA_105_45](#) # That they might observe his statutes, and keep his laws. Praise ye the

LORD.

his statutes and [19_PSA_147_19](#) # He showeth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto Israel.

his statutes from [19_PSA_18_22](#) # For all his judgments [were] before me, and I did not put away his statutes from me.

his statutes I [10_2SA_22_23](#) # For all his judgments [were] before me: and [as for] his statutes, I did not depart from them.

his statutes I [02_EXO_15_26](#) # And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I [am] the LORD that healeth thee.

his statutes nor [24_JER_44_23](#) # Because ye have burned incense, and because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD, nor walked in his law, nor in his statutes, nor in his testimonies; therefore this evil is happened unto you, as at this day.

his statutes to [15_EZR_07_11](#) # Now this [is] the copy of the letter that the king Artaxerxes gave unto Ezra the priest, the scribe, [even] a scribe of the words of the commandments of the LORD, and of his statutes to Israel.

his statutes which [05_DEU_06_17](#) # Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

his statutes which [05_DEU_08_11](#) # Beware that thou forget not the LORD thy God, in not keeping his commandments, and his judgments, and his statutes, which I command thee this day:

his statutes which [05_DEU_10_13](#) # To keep the commandments of the LORD, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good?

his statutes which [05_DEU_27_10](#) # Thou shalt therefore obey the voice of the LORD thy God, and do his commandments and his statutes, which I command thee this day.

his statutes which [05_DEU_28_15](#) # But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:

his statutes which [05_DEU_28_45](#) # Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee:

his statutes which [05_DEU_30_10](#) # If thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which are written in this book of the law, [and] if thou turn unto the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

his statutes with [14_2CH_34_31](#) # And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

his statutes with [12_2KI_23_03](#) # And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments and his testimonies and his statutes with all [their] heart and all [their] soul, to perform the words of this covenant that were written in this book. And all the

people stood to the covenant.

his statutes [16 NEH 10 29](#) # They clave to their brethren, their nobles, and entered into a curse, and into an oath, to walk in God's law, which was given by Moses the servant of God, and to observe and do all the commandments of the LORD our Lord, and his judgments and his statutes;

his staves and [02 EXO 35 13](#) # The table, and his staves, and all his vessels, and the showbread,

his staves and [02 EXO 35 15](#) # And the incense altar, and his staves, and the anointing oil, and the sweet incense, and the hanging for the door at the entering in of the tabernacle,

his staves and [02 EXO 35 16](#) # The altar of burnt offering, with his brazen grate, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his staves and [02 EXO 39 39](#) # The brazen altar, and his grate of brass, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his staves the [35 HAB 03 14](#) # Thou didst strike through with his staves the head of his villages: they came out as a whirlwind to scatter me: their rejoicing [was] as to devour the poor secretly.

his stead and [13 1CH 01 46](#) # And when Husham was dead, Hadad the son of Bedad, which smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Avith.

his stead and [13 1CH 01 50](#) # And when Baalhanan was dead, Hadad reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Pai; and his wife's name [was] Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

his stead and [14 2CH 17 01](#) # And Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead, and strengthened himself against Israel.

his stead and [12 2KI 03 27](#) # Then he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him [for] a burnt offering upon the wall. And there was great indignation against Israel: and they departed from him, and returned to [their own] land.

his stead and [12 2KI 24 17](#) # And the king of Babylon made Mattaniah his father's brother king in his stead, and changed his name to Zedekiah.

his stead and [01 GEN 36 35](#) # And Husham died, and Hadad the son of Bedad, who smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Avith.

his stead and [01 GEN 36 39](#) # And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Pau; and his wife's name [was] Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

his stead for [14 2CH 22 01](#) # And the inhabitants of Jerusalem made Ahaziah his youngest son king in his stead: for the band of men that came with the Arabians to the camp had slain all the eldest. So Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah reigned.

his stead In [14 2CH 14 01](#) # So Abijah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead. In his days the land was quiet ten years.

his stead in [12 2KI 01 17](#) # So he died according to the word of the LORD which Elijah had spoken. And Jehoram reigned in his stead in the second year of Jehoram the son of Jehoshaphat king of Judah; because he had no son.

his stead in [12 2KI 15 30](#) # And Hoshea the son of Elah made a conspiracy against Pekah the son of Remaliah, and smote him, and slew him, and reigned in his stead, in the twentieth year of Jotham the son of Uzziah.

his stead shall [02 EXO 29 30](#) # [And] that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy [place].

his stead shall [03 LEV 06 22](#) # And the priest of his sons that is anointed in his stead shall offer it: [it is] a statute for ever unto the LORD; it shall be wholly burnt.

his stead [13 1CH 01 44](#) # And when Bela was dead, Jobab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead.

his stead [13 1CH 01 45](#) # And when Jobab was dead, Husham of the land of the Temanites reigned in his stead.

his stead [13 1CH 01 47](#) # And when Hadad was dead, Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead.

his stead [13 1CH 01 48](#) # And when Samlah was dead, Shaul of Rehoboth by the river reigned in his stead.

his stead [13 1CH 01 49](#) # And when Shaul was dead, Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead.

his stead [13 1CH 19 01](#) # Now it came to pass after this, that Nahash the king of the children of Ammon died, and his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [13 1CH 29 28](#) # And he died in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour: and Solomon his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 11 43](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 14 20](#) # And the days which Jeroboam reigned [were] two and twenty years: and he slept with his fathers, and Nadab his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 14 31](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess. And Abijam his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 15 08](#) # And Abijam slept with his fathers; and they buried him in the city of David: and Asa his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 15 24](#) # And Asa slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 15 28](#) # Even in the third year of Asa king of Judah did Baasha slay him, and reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 16 06](#) # So Baasha slept with his fathers, and was buried in Tirzah: and Elah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 16 10](#) # And Zimri went in and smote him, and killed him, in the twenty and seventh year of Asa king of Judah, and reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 16 28](#) # So Omri slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria: and Ahab his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 22 40](#) # So Ahab slept with his fathers; and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [11 1KI 22 50](#) # And Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 01 08](#) # And Solomon said unto God, Thou hast showed great mercy unto David my father, and hast made me to reign in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 09 31](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 12 16](#) # And Rehoboam slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David: and Abijah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 21 01](#) # Now Jehoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David. And Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 24 27](#) # Now [concerning] his sons, and the greatness of the burdens [laid] upon him, and the repairing of the house of God, behold, they [are] written in the story of the book of the kings. And Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 26 23](#) # So Uzziah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which [belonged] to the kings; for they said, He [is] a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 27 09](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of David: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 28 27](#) # And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city, [even] in Jerusalem: but they brought him not into the sepulchres of the kings of Israel: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 32 33](#) # And Hezekiah slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the chiefest of the sepulchres of the sons of David: and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem did him honour at his death. And Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 33 20](#) # So Manasseh slept with his fathers, and they buried him in his own house: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 33 25](#) # But the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

his stead [14 2CH 36 08](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and his abominations which he did, and that which was found in him, behold, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 08 15](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that he took a thick cloth, and dipped [it] in water, and spread [it] on his face, so that he died: and Hazael reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 08 24](#) # And Joram slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David: and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 10 35](#) # And Jehu slept with his fathers: and they buried him in Samaria. And Jehoahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 12 21](#) # For Jozachar the son of Shimeath, and Jehozabad the son of Shomer, his

servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 13 09](#) # And Jehoahaz slept with his fathers; and they buried him in Samaria: and Joash his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 13 24](#) # So Hazael king of Syria died; and Benhadad his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 14 16](#) # And Jehoash slept with his fathers, and was buried in Samaria with the kings of Israel; and Jeroboam his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 14 29](#) # And Jeroboam slept with his fathers, [even] with the kings of Israel; and Zachariah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 15 07](#) # So Azariah slept with his fathers; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 15 10](#) # And Shallum the son of Jabesh conspired against him, and smote him before the people, and slew him, and reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 15 14](#) # For Menahem the son of Gadi went up from Tirzah, and came to Samaria, and smote Shallum the son of Jabesh in Samaria, and slew him, and reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 15 22](#) # And Menahem slept with his fathers; and Pekahiah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 15 38](#) # And Jotham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David his father: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 16 20](#) # And Ahaz slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of David: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 19 37](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 20 21](#) # And Hezekiah slept with his fathers: and Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 21 18](#) # And Manasseh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of his own house, in the garden of Uzza: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 21 24](#) # And the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 21 26](#) # And he was buried in his sepulchre in the garden of Uzza: and Josiah his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [12 2KI 24 06](#) # So Jehoiakim slept with his fathers: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [10 2SA 10 01](#) # And it came to pass after this, that the king of the children of Ammon died, and Hanun his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [05 DEU 10 06](#) # And the children of Israel took their journey from Beeroth of the children of Jaakan to Mosera: there Aaron died, and there he was buried; and Eleazar his son ministered in the priest's office in his stead.

his stead [21 ECC 04 15](#) # I considered all the living which walk under the sun, with the second child that shall stand up in his stead.

his stead [01 GEN 36 33](#) # And Bela died, and Jobab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead.

his stead [01 GEN 36 34](#) # And Jobab died, and Husham of the land of Temani reigned in his stead.

his stead [01 GEN 36 36](#) # And Hadad died, and Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead.

his stead [01 GEN 36 37](#) # And Samlah died, and Saul of Rehoboth [by] the river reigned in his stead.

his stead [01 GEN 36 38](#) # And Saul died, and Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead.

his stead [23 ISA 37 38](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

his stead [20 PRO 11 08](#) # The righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead.

his steps his [18 JOB 23 11](#) # My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined.

his steps shall [19 PSA 37 31](#) # The law of his God [is] in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

his steps [60 1PE 02 21](#) # For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps:

his steps [27 DAN 11 43](#) # But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt: and the Libyans and the Ethiopians [shall be] at his steps.

his steps [24 JER 10 23](#) # O LORD, I know that the way of man [is] not in himself: [it is] not in man that walketh to direct his steps.

his steps [20 PRO 16 09](#) # A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directeth his steps.

his steps [19 PSA 85 13](#) # Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set [us] in the way of his steps.

his steward Call [40 MAT 20 08](#) # So when even was come, the lord of the vineyard saith unto his steward, Call the labourers, and give them [their] hire, beginning from the last unto the first.

his steward Up [01 GEN 44 04](#) # [And] when they were gone out of the city, [and] not [yet] far off, Joseph said unto his steward, Up, follow after the men; and when thou dost overtake them, say unto them, Wherefore have ye rewarded evil for good?

his stink shall [29 JOE 02 20](#) # But I will remove far off from you the northern [army], and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

his stone and [12 2KI 03 25](#) # And they beat down the cities, and on every good piece of land cast every man his stone, and filled it; and they stopped all the wells of water, and felled all the good trees: only in Kirharaseth left they the stones thereof; howbeit the slingers went about [it], and smote it.

his stones are [18 JOB 40 17](#) # He moveth his tail like a cedar: the sinews of his stones are wrapped together.

his stones broken [03 LEV 21 20](#) # Or crookbacked, or a dwarf, or that hath a blemish in his eye, or be

scurvy, or scabbed, or hath his stones broken;

his stories in [30 AMO 09 06](#) # [It is] he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD [is] his name.

his straightway [44 ACT 16 33](#) # And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed [their] stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway.

his strange act [23 ISA 28 21](#) # For the LORD shall rise up as [in] mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as [in] the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

his strange wives [11 1KI 11 08](#) # And likewise did he for all his strange wives, which burnt incense and sacrificed unto their gods.

his strange work [23 ISA 28 21](#) # For the LORD shall rise up as [in] mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as [in] the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

his strength and [28 HOS 07 09](#) # Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth [it] not: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not.

his strength And [07 JUD 08 21](#) # Then Zebah and Zalmunna said, Rise thou, and fall upon us: for as the man [is, so is] his strength. And Gideon arose, and slew Zebah and Zalmunna, and took away the ornaments that [were] on their camels' necks.

his strength and [19 PSA 78 04](#) # We will not hide [them] from their children, showing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done.

his strength but [19 PSA 52 07](#) # Lo, [this is] the man [that] made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, [and] strengthened himself in his wickedness.

his strength faileth [23 ISA 44 12](#) # The smith with the tongs both worketh in the coals, and fashioneth it with hammers, and worketh it with the strength of his arms: yea, he is hungry, and his strength faileth: he drinketh no water, and is faint.

his strength he [28 HOS 12 03](#) # He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and by his strength he had power with God:

his strength he [18 JOB 39 21](#) # He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in [his] strength: he goeth on to meet the armed men.

his strength I [23 ISA 63 01](#) # Who [is] this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this [that is] glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.

his strength into [19 PSA 78 61](#) # And delivered his strength into captivity, and his glory into the enemy's hand.

his strength is [18 JOB 39 11](#) # Wilt thou trust him, because his strength [is] great? or wilt thou leave thy labour to him?

his strength is [18 JOB 40 16](#) # Lo now, his strength [is] in his loins, and his force [is] in the navel of his belly.

his strength is [19_PSA_68_34](#) # Ascribe ye strength unto God: his excellency [is] over Israel, and his strength [is] in the clouds.

his strength seek [13_1CH_16_11](#) # Seek the LORD and his strength, seek his face continually.

his strength seek [19_PSA_105_04](#) # Seek the LORD, and his strength: seek his face evermore.

his strength setteth [19_PSA_65_06](#) # Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; [being] girded with power:

his strength shall [18_JOB_18_07](#) # The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down.

His strength shall [18_JOB_18_12](#) # His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction [shall be] ready at his side.

his strength Surely [23_ISA_62_08](#) # The LORD hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, Surely I will no more give thy corn [to be] meat for thine enemies; and the sons of the stranger shall not drink thy wine, for the which thou hast laboured:

his strength the [05_DEU_21_17](#) # But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated [for] the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he [is] the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn [is] his.

his strength through [27_DAN_11_02](#) # And now will I show thee the truth. Behold, there shall stand up yet three kings in Persia; and the fourth shall be far richer than [they] all: and by his strength through his riches he shall stir up all against the realm of Grecia.

his strength was [07_JUD_16_09](#) # Now [there were] men lying in wait, abiding with her in the chamber. And she said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he brake the withs, as a thread of tow is broken when it toucheth the fire. So his strength was not known.

his strength went [07_JUD_16_19](#) # And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him.

his strength when [02_EXO_14_27](#) # And Moses stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to his strength when the morning appeared; and the Egyptians fled against it; and the LORD overthrew the Egyptians in the midst of the sea.

his strength will [19_PSA_59_09](#) # [Because of] his strength will I wait upon thee: for God [is] my defence.

his strength [18_JOB_18_13](#) # It shall devour the strength of his skin: [even] the firstborn of death shall devour his strength.

his strength [18_JOB_37_06](#) # For he saith to the snow, Be thou [on] the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength.

his strength [66_REV_01_16](#) # And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance [was] as the sun shineth in his strength.

his stretched out [05_DEU_11_02](#) # And know ye this day: for [I speak] not with your children which have not known, and which have not seen the chastisement of the LORD your God, his greatness, his mighty hand, and his stretched out arm,

his stripes we [23 ISA 53 05](#) # But he [was] wounded for our transgressions, [he was] bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace [was] upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

his stroke then [18 JOB 36 18](#) # Because [there is] wrath, [beware] lest he take thee away with [his] stroke: then a great ransom cannot deliver thee.

his strong cities [23 ISA 17 09](#) # In that day shall his strong cities be as a forsaken bough, and an uppermost branch, which they left because of the children of Israel: and there shall be desolation.

his strong city [20 PRO 10 15](#) # The rich man's wealth [is] his strong city: the destruction of the poor [is] their poverty.

his strong city [20 PRO 18 11](#) # The rich man's wealth [is] his strong city, and as an high wall in his own conceit.

his strong hold [23 ISA 31 09](#) # And he shall pass over to his strong hold for fear, and his princes shall be afraid of the ensign, saith the LORD, whose fire [is] in Zion, and his furnace in Jerusalem.

his strong holds [25 LAM 02 05](#) # The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation.

his strong holds [19 PSA 89 40](#) # Thou hast broken down all his hedges; thou hast brought his strong holds to ruin.

his strong horses [24 JER 47 03](#) # At the noise of the stamping of the hoofs of his strong [horses], at the rushing of his chariots, [and at] the rumbling of his wheels, the fathers shall not look back to [their] children for feebleness of hands;

his strong ones [24 JER 08 16](#) # The snorting of his horses was heard from Dan: the whole land trembled at the sound of the neighing of his strong ones; for they are come, and have devoured the land, and all that is in it; the city, and those that dwell therein.

his strong ones [19 PSA 10 10](#) # He croucheth, [and] humbleth himself, that the poor may fall by his strong ones.

his stuff in [42 LUK 17 31](#) # In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back.

His substance also [18 JOB 01 03](#) # His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east.

his substance and [05 DEU 33 11](#) # Bless, LORD, his substance, and accept the work of his hands: smite through the loins of them that rise against him, and of them that hate him, that they rise not again.

his substance continue [18 JOB 15 29](#) # He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth.

his substance for [14 2CH 31 03](#) # [He appointed] also the king's portion of his substance for the burnt offerings, [to wit], for the morning and evening burnt offerings, and the burnt offerings for the sabbaths, and for the new moons, and for the set feasts, as [it is] written in the law of the LORD.

his substance he [20 PRO 28 08](#) # He that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor.

his substance is [18 JOB 01 10](#) # Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land.

his substance shall [18 JOB 20 18](#) # That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow [it] down: according to [his] substance [shall] the restitution [be], and he shall not rejoice [therein].

his substance should [15 EZR 10 08](#) # And that whosoever would not come within three days, according to the counsel of the princes and the elders, all his substance should be forfeited, and himself separated from the congregation of those that had been carried away.

his substance which [01 GEN 36 06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his substance with [42 LUK 15 13](#) # And not many days after the younger son gathered all together, and took his journey into a far country, and there wasted his substance with riotous living.

his substance [20 PRO 29 03](#) # Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father: but he that keepeth company with harlots spendeth [his] substance.

his substance [19 PSA 105 21](#) # He made him lord of his house, and ruler of all his substance:

his subtlety so [47 2CO 11 03](#) # But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

his sufferings being [50 PHP 03 10](#) # That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death;

his sufficiency he [18 JOB 20 22](#) # In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him.

his summer chamber [07 JUD 03 24](#) # When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the parlour [were] locked, they said, Surely he covereth his feet in his summer chamber.

his sun to [40 MAT 05 45](#) # That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

his supplication and [14 2CH 33 13](#) # And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he [was] God.

his supplication O [11 1KI 08 28](#) # Yet have thou respect unto the prayer of thy servant, and to his supplication, O LORD my God, to hearken unto the cry and to the prayer, which thy servant prayeth before thee to day:

his supplication O [14 2CH 06 19](#) # Have respect therefore to the prayer of thy servant, and to his supplication, O LORD my God, to hearken unto the cry and the prayer which thy servant prayeth before thee:

his supplications and [27 DAN 09 17](#) # Now therefore, O our God, hear the prayer of thy servant, and his supplications, and cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary that is desolate, for the Lord's sake.

his sweat was [42 LUK 22 44](#) # And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

his sword again [13 1CH 21 27](#) # And the LORD commanded the angel; and he put up his sword again into the sheath thereof.

his sword and [09 ISA 17 51](#) # Therefore David ran, and stood upon the Philistine, and took his sword, and drew it out of the sheath thereof, and slew him, and cut off his head therewith. And when the Philistines saw their champion was dead, they fled.

his sword and [09 ISA 18 04](#) # And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that [was] upon him, and gave it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

his sword And [09 ISA 25 13](#) # And David said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and David also girded on his sword: and there went up after David about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the stuff.

his sword and [09 ISA 25 13](#) # And David said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and David also girded on his sword: and there went up after David about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the stuff.

his sword and [09 ISA 25 13](#) # And David said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and David also girded on his sword: and there went up after David about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the stuff.

his sword and [09 ISA 31 05](#) # And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him.

his sword and [44 ACT 16 27](#) # And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled.

his sword and [01 GEN 34 25](#) # And it came to pass on the third day, when they were sore, that two of the sons of Jacob, Simeon and Levi, Dinah's brethren, took each man his sword, and came upon the city boldly, and slew all the males.

his sword and [23 ISA 41 02](#) # Who raised up the righteous [man] from the east, called him to his foot, gave the nations before him, and made [him] rule over kings? he gave [them] as the dust to his sword, [and] as driven stubble to his bow.

his sword and [40 MAT 26 51](#) # And, behold, one of them which were with Jesus stretched out [his] hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest's, and smote off his ear.

his sword and [19 PSA 89 43](#) # Thou hast also turned the edge of his sword, and hast not made him to stand in the battle.

his sword by [02 EXO 32 27](#) # And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, [and] go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

his sword drawn [06 JOS 05 13](#) # And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, [Art] thou for us, or for our adversaries?

his sword drawn [04 NUM 22 23](#) # And the ass saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his

sword drawn in his hand: and the ass turned aside out of the way, and went into the field: and Balaam smote the ass, to turn her into the way.

his sword drawn [04 NUM 22 31](#) # Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face.

his sword for [07 JUD 08 20](#) # And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, [and] slay them. But the youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he [was] yet a youth.

his sword from [24 JER 48 10](#) # Cursed [be] he that doeth the work of the LORD deceitfully, and cursed [be] he that keepeth back his sword from blood.

his sword girded [16 NEH 04 18](#) # For the builders, every one had his sword girded by his side, and [so] builded. And he that sounded the trumpet [was] by me.

his sword he [19 PSA 07 12](#) # If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

his sword in [10 2SA 02 16](#) # And they caught every one his fellow by the head, and [thrust] his sword in his fellow's side; so they fell down together: wherefore that place was called Helkathazzurim, which [is] in Gibeon.

his sword to [18 JOB 40 19](#) # He [is] the chief of the ways of God: he that made him can make his sword to approach [unto him].

his sword upon [09 ISA 17 39](#) # And David girded his sword upon his armour, and he assayed to go; for he had not proved [it]. And David said unto Saul, I cannot go with these; for I have not proved [them]. And David put them off him.

his sword upon [22 SON 03 08](#) # They all hold swords, [being] expert in war: every man [hath] his sword upon his thigh because of fear in the night.

his sword will [23 ISA 66 16](#) # For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

his tabernacle and [18 JOB 18 06](#) # The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him.

his tabernacle and [18 JOB 18 14](#) # His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors.

his tabernacle and [19 PSA 76 02](#) # In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling place in Zion.

his tabernacle and [66 REV 13 06](#) # And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

his tabernacle as [25 LAM 02 06](#) # And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as [if it were of] a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

his tabernacle because [18 JOB 18 15](#) # It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because [it is] none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation.

his tabernacle sacrifices [19 PSA 27 06](#) # And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round

about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the LORD.

his tabernacle shall [19_PSA_27_05](#) # For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

his tabernacle [18_JOB_20_26](#) # All darkness [shall be] hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle.

his tabernacle [18_JOB_36_29](#) # Also can [any] understand the spreadings of the clouds, [or] the noise of his tabernacle?

his tabernacle [06_JOS_22_29](#) # God forbid that we should rebel against the LORD, and turn this day from following the LORD, to build an altar for burnt offerings, for meat offerings, or for sacrifices, beside the altar of the LORD our God that [is] before his tabernacle.

his tabernacles we [19_PSA_132_07](#) # We will go into his tabernacles: we will worship at his footstool.

his table and [11_1KI_10_05](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his table and [14_2CH_09_04](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up into the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

his table my [22_SON_01_12](#) # While the king [sitteth] at his table, my spikenard sendeth forth the smell thereof.

his taches and [02_EXO_35_11](#) # The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

his taches his [02_EXO_39_33](#) # And they brought the tabernacle unto Moses, the tent, and all his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets,

his tail drew [66_REV_12_04](#) # And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

his tail like [18_JOB_40_17](#) # He moveth his tail like a cedar: the sinews of his stones are wrapped together.

his talk is [21_ECC_10_13](#) # The beginning of the words of his mouth [is] foolishness: and the end of his talk [is] mischievous madness.

his talk [40_MAT_22_15](#) # Then went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in [his] talk.

his taste remained [24_JER_48_11](#) # Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed.

his taxation to [12_2KI_23_35](#) # And Jehoiakim gave the silver and the gold to Pharaoh; but he taxed the land to give the money according to the commandment of Pharaoh: he exacted the silver and the gold of the people of the land, of every one according to his taxation, to give [it] unto Pharaohnechoh.

his teeth and [41 MAR 09 18](#) # And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

his teeth and [19 PSA 112 10](#) # The wicked shall see [it], and be grieved; he shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish.

his teeth are [18 JOB 41 14](#) # Who can open the doors of his face? his teeth [are] terrible round about.

his teeth but [38 ZEC 09 07](#) # And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, [shall be] for our God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

his teeth mine [18 JOB 16 09](#) # He teareth [me] in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me.

his teeth shall [24 JER 31 30](#) # But every one shall die for his own iniquity: every man that eateth the sour grape, his teeth shall be set on edge.

his teeth white [01 GEN 49 12](#) # His eyes [shall be] red with wine, and his teeth white with milk.

his teeth [18 JOB 29 17](#) # And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth.

his teeth [40 MAT 27 44](#) # The thieves also, which were crucified with him, cast the same in his teeth.

his teeth [19 PSA 37 12](#) # The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

his temple and [10 2SA 22 07](#) # In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry [did enter] into his ears.

his temple and [19 PSA 18 06](#) # In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried unto my God: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, [even] into his ears.

his temple and [66 REV 07 15](#) # Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

his temple at [14 2CH 36 07](#) # Nebuchadnezzar also carried of the vessels of the house of the LORD to Babylon, and put them in his temple at Babylon.

his temple doth [19 PSA 29 09](#) # The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of [his] glory.

his temple even [39 MAL 03 01](#) # Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.

his temple the [66 REV 11 19](#) # And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

his temple [24 JER 50 28](#) # The voice of them that flee and escape out of the land of Babylon, to declare in Zion the vengeance of the LORD our God, the vengeance of his temple.

his temple [24 JER 51 11](#) # Make bright the arrows; gather the shields: the LORD hath raised up the spirit of the kings of the Medes: for his device [is] against Babylon, to destroy it; because it [is] the vengeance of

the LORD, the vengeance of his temple.

his temple [19_PSA_27_04](#) # One [thing] have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.

his temples and [07_JUD_04_21](#) # Then Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent, and took an hammer in her hand, and went softly unto him, and smote the nail into his temples, and fastened it into the ground: for he was fast asleep and weary. So he died.

his temples [07_JUD_04_22](#) # And, behold, as Barak pursued Sisera, Jael came out to meet him, and said unto him, Come, and I will show thee the man whom thou seekest. And when he came into her [tent], behold, Sisera lay dead, and the nail [was] in his temples.

his temples [07_JUD_05_26](#) # She put her hand to the nail, and her right hand to the workmen's hammer; and with the hammer she smote Sisera, she smote off his head, when she had pierced and stricken through his temples.

his ten servants [42_LUK_19_13](#) # And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.

his ten thousands [09_ISA_18_07](#) # And the women answered [one another] as they played, and said, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

his ten thousands [09_ISA_21_11](#) # And the servants of Achish said unto him, [Is] not this David the king of the land? did they not sing one to another of him in dances, saying, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands?

his ten thousands [09_ISA_29_05](#) # [Is] not this David, of whom they sang one to another in dances, saying, Saul slew his thousands, and David his ten thousands?

his tender mercies [19_PSA_145_09](#) # The LORD [is] good to all: and his tender mercies [are] over all his works.

his tender mercies [19_PSA_77_09](#) # Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah.

his tent and [09_ISA_04_10](#) # And the Philistines fought, and Israel was smitten, and they fled every man into his tent: and there was a very great slaughter; for there fell of Israel thirty thousand footmen.

his tent And [10_2SA_20_22](#) # Then the woman went unto all the people in her wisdom. And they cut off the head of Sheba the son of Bichri, and cast [it] out to Joab. And he blew a trumpet, and they retired from the city, every man to his tent. And Joab returned to Jerusalem unto the king.

his tent and [02_EXO_35_11](#) # The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets,

his tent and [01_GEN_13_18](#) # Then Abram removed [his] tent, and came and dwelt in the plain of Mamre, which [is] in Hebron, and built there an altar unto the LORD.

his tent and [24_JER_37_10](#) # For though ye had smitten the whole army of the Chaldeans that fight against you, and there remained [but] wounded men among them, [yet] should they rise up every man in his tent, and burn this city with fire.

his tent and [06_JOS_07_22](#) # So Joshua sent messengers, and they ran unto the tent; and, behold, [it was]

hid in his tent, and the silver under it.

his tent and [06 JOS 07 24](#) # And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

his tent and [07 JUD 07 08](#) # So the people took victuals in their hand, and their trumpets: and he sent all [the rest of] Israel every man unto his tent, and retained those three hundred men: and the host of Midian was beneath him in the valley.

his tent and [04 NUM 11 10](#) # Then Moses heard the people weep throughout their families, every man in the door of his tent: and the anger of the LORD was kindled greatly; Moses also was displeased.

his tent at [01 GEN 33 19](#) # And he bought a parcel of a field, where he had spread his tent, at the hand of the children of Hamor, Shechem's father, for an hundred pieces of money.

his tent before [01 GEN 33 18](#) # And Jacob came to Shalem, a city of Shechem, which [is] in the land of Canaan, when he came from Padanaram; and pitched his tent before the city.

his tent beyond [01 GEN 35 21](#) # And Israel journeyed, and spread his tent beyond the tower of Edar.

his tent door [02 EXO 33 08](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses went out unto the tabernacle, [that] all the people rose up, and stood every man [at] his tent door, and looked after Moses, until he was gone into the tabernacle.

his tent door [02 EXO 33 10](#) # And all the people saw the cloudy pillar stand [at] the tabernacle door: and all the people rose up and worshipped, every man [in] his tent door.

his tent had [01 GEN 13 03](#) # And he went on his journeys from the south even to Bethel, unto the place where his tent had been at the beginning, between Bethel and Hai;

his tent having [01 GEN 12 08](#) # And he removed from thence unto a mountain on the east of Bethel, and pitched his tent, [having] Bethel on the west, and Hai on the east: and there he builded an altar unto the LORD, and called upon the name of the LORD.

his tent in [01 GEN 26 17](#) # And Isaac departed thence, and pitched his tent in the valley of Gerar, and dwelt there.

his tent in [01 GEN 31 25](#) # Then Laban overtook Jacob. Now Jacob had pitched his tent in the mount: and Laban with his brethren pitched in the mount of Gilead.

his tent neither [07 JUD 20 08](#) # And all the people arose as one man, saying, We will not any [of us] go to his tent, neither will we any [of us] turn into his house.

his tent seven [03 LEV 14 08](#) # And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

his tent there [01 GEN 26 25](#) # And he builded an altar there, and called upon the name of the LORD, and pitched his tent there: and there Isaac's servants digged a well.

his tent toward [01 GEN 13 12](#) # Abram dwelled in the land of Canaan, and Lot dwelled in the cities of the plain, and pitched [his] tent toward Sodom.

his tent unto [07 JUD 04 11](#) # Now Heber the Kenite, [which was] of the children of Hobab the father in

law of Moses, had severed himself from the Kenites, and pitched his tent unto the plain of Zaanaim, which [is] by Kedesh.

his tent [09_1SA_13_02](#) # Saul chose him three thousand [men] of Israel; [whereof] two thousand were with Saul in Michmash and in mount Bethel, and a thousand were with Jonathan in Gibeah of Benjamin: and the rest of the people he sent every man to his tent.

his tent [09_1SA_17_54](#) # And David took the head of the Philistine, and brought it to Jerusalem; but he put his armour in his tent.

his tent [14_2CH_25_22](#) # And Judah was put to the worse before Israel, and they fled every man to his tent.

his tent [10_2SA_18_17](#) # And they took Absalom, and cast him into a great pit in the wood, and laid a very great heap of stones upon him: and all Israel fled every one to his tent.

his tent [10_2SA_19_08](#) # Then the king arose, and sat in the gate. And they told unto all the people, saying, Behold, the king doth sit in the gate. And all the people came before the king: for Israel had fled every man to his tent.

his tent [01_GEN_09_21](#) # And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent.

his tenth generation [05_DEU_23_02](#) # A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD; even to his tenth generation shall he not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

his tents according [04_NUM_24_02](#) # And Balaam lifted up his eyes, and he saw Israel abiding [in his tents] according to their tribes; and the spirit of God came upon him.

his tents O [10_2SA_20_01](#) # And there happened to be there a man of Belial, whose name [was] Sheba, the son of Bichri, a Benjamite: and he blew a trumpet, and said, We have no part in David, neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to his tents, O Israel.

his tents [02_EXO_16_16](#) # This [is] the thing which the LORD hath commanded, Gather of it every man according to his eating, an omer for every man, [according to] the number of your persons; take ye every man for [them] which [are] in his tents.

his testament and [66_REV_11_19](#) # And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

his testimonies and [14_2CH_34_31](#) # And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

his testimonies and [12_2KI_23_03](#) # And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORD, to walk after the LORD, and to keep his commandments and his testimonies and his statutes with all [their] heart and all [their] soul, to perform the words of this covenant that were written in this book. And all the people stood to the covenant.

his testimonies and [05_DEU_06_17](#) # Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

his testimonies and [19_PSA_119_02](#) # Blessed [are] they that keep his testimonies, [and that] seek him with the whole heart.

his testimonies and [19_PSA_99_07](#) # He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar: they kept his testimonies, and the ordinance [that] he gave them.

his testimonies as [11_1KI_02_03](#) # And keep the charge of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of Moses, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself:

his testimonies therefore [24_JER_44_23](#) # Because ye have burned incense, and because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD, nor walked in his law, nor in his statutes, nor in his testimonies; therefore this evil is happened unto you, as at this day.

his testimonies which [12_2KI_17_15](#) # And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that [were] round about them, [concerning] whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not do like them.

his testimonies [19_PSA_25_10](#) # All the paths of the LORD [are] mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

his testimonies [19_PSA_78_56](#) # Yet they tempted and provoked the most high God, and kept not his testimonies:

his testimony hath [43_JOH_03_33](#) # He that hath received his testimony hath set to his seal that God is true.

his testimony is [43_JOH_21_24](#) # This is the disciple which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

his testimony [43_JOH_03_32](#) # And what he hath seen and heard, that he testifieth; and no man receiveth his testimony.

his that did [31_OBA_01_14](#) # Neither shouldest thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that did escape; neither shouldest thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress.

his that did [31_OBA_01_14](#) # Neither shouldest thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that did escape; neither shouldest thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress.

his that do [19_PSA_103_21](#) # Bless ye the LORD, all [ye] his hosts; [ye] ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

his that sent [43_JOH_07_16](#) # Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

his the cause [02_EXO_22_09](#) # For all manner of trespass, [whether it be] for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, [or] for any manner of lost thing, which [another] challengeth to be his, the cause of both parties shall come before the judges; [and] whom the judges shall condemn, he shall pay double unto his neighbour.

his theft [02_EXO_22_03](#) # If the sun be risen upon him, [there shall be] blood [shed] for him; [for] he should make full restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be sold for his theft.

his thick clouds [18_JOB_26_08](#) # He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them.

his thick clouds [19_PSA_18_12](#) # At the brightness [that was] before him his thick clouds passed, hail [stones] and coals of fire.

his thicket and [24 JER 04 07](#) # The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate; [and] thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant.

his thigh a [66 REV 19 16](#) # And he hath on [his] vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

his thigh and [01 GEN 32 25](#) # And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him.

his thigh because [22 SON 03 08](#) # They all hold swords, [being] expert in war: every man [hath] his sword upon his thigh because of fear in the night.

his thigh [01 GEN 32 31](#) # And as he passed over Penuel the sun rose upon him, and he halted upon his thigh.

his thighs of [27 DAN 02 32](#) # This image's head [was] of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

his thirty and [11 1KI 22 31](#) # But the king of Syria commanded his thirty and two captains that had rule over his chariots, saying, Fight neither with small nor great, save only with the king of Israel.

his thorns and [23 ISA 10 17](#) # And the light of Israel shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briars in one day;

his thought that [30 AMO 04 13](#) # For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, and declareth unto man what [is] his thought, that maketh the morning darkness, and treadeth upon the high places of the earth, The LORD, The God of hosts, [is] his name.

his thoughts and [23 ISA 55 07](#) # Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

his thoughts perish [19 PSA 146 04](#) # His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish.

his thoughts troubled [27 DAN 04 19](#) # Then Daniel, whose name [was] Belteshazzar, was astonied for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream [be] to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

his thoughts troubled [27 DAN 05 06](#) # Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against another.

his thoughts [19 PSA 10 04](#) # The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek [after God]: God [is] not in all his thoughts.

his thousands and [09 1SA 18 07](#) # And the women answered [one another] as they played, and said, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

his thousands and [09 1SA 21 11](#) # And the servants of Achish said unto him, [Is] not this David the king of the land? did they not sing one to another of him in dances, saying, Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands?

his thousands and [09 ISA 29 05](#) # [Is] not this David, of whom they sang one to another in dances, saying, Saul slew his thousands, and David his ten thousands?

his three friends [18 JOB 32 03](#) # Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and [yet] had condemned Job.

his three sons [13 1CH 10 06](#) # So Saul died, and his three sons, and all his house died together.

his three sons [09 ISA 17 13](#) # And the three eldest sons of Jesse went [and] followed Saul to the battle: and the names of his three sons that went to the battle [were] Eliab the firstborn, and next unto him Abinadab, and the third Shammah.

his three sons [09 ISA 31 06](#) # So Saul died, and his three sons, and his armourbearer, and all his men, that same day together.

his three sons [09 ISA 31 08](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, when the Philistines came to strip the slain, that they found Saul and his three sons fallen in mount Gilboa.

his throne above [12 2KI 25 28](#) # And he spake kindly to him, and set his throne above the throne of the kings that [were] with him in Babylon;

his throne above [24 JER 52 32](#) # And spake kindly unto him, and set his throne above the throne of the kings that [were] with him in Babylon,

his throne and [11 1KI 02 19](#) # Bathsheba therefore went unto king Solomon, to speak unto him for Adonijah. And the king rose up to meet her, and bowed himself unto her, and sat down on his throne, and caused a seat to be set for the king's mother; and she sat on his right hand.

his throne and [11 1KI 22 19](#) # And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

his throne and [14 2CH 18 18](#) # Again he said, Therefore hear the word of the LORD; I saw the LORD sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right hand and [on] his left.

his throne and [12 2KI 13 13](#) # And Joash slept with his fathers; and Jeroboam sat upon his throne: and Joash was buried in Samaria with the kings of Israel.

his throne and [44 ACT 12 21](#) # And upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne, and made an oration unto them.

his throne and [24 JER 33 21](#) # [Then] may also my covenant be broken with David my servant, that he should not have a son to reign upon his throne; and with the Levites the priests, my ministers.

his throne and [18 JOB 26 09](#) # He holdeth back the face of his throne, [and] spreadeth his cloud upon it.

his throne and [32 JON 03 06](#) # For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered [him] with sackcloth, and sat in ashes.

his throne and [38 ZEC 06 13](#) # Even he shall build the temple of the LORD; and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

his throne and [38 ZEC 06 13](#) # Even he shall build the temple of the LORD; and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

his throne as [11_1KI_03_06](#) # And Solomon said, Thou hast showed unto thy servant David my father great mercy, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a son to sit on his throne, as [it is] this day.

his throne as [19_PSA_89_29](#) # His seed also will I make [to endure] for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.

his throne as [19_PSA_89_36](#) # His seed shall endure for ever, and his throne as the sun before me.

his throne at [24_JER_01_15](#) # For, lo, I will call all the families of the kingdoms of the north, saith the LORD; and they shall come, and they shall set every one his throne at the entering of the gates of Jerusalem, and against all the walls thereof round about, and against all the cities of Judah.

his throne be [10_2SA_14_09](#) # And the woman of Tekoah said unto the king, My lord, O king, the iniquity [be] on me, and on my father's house: and the king and his throne [be] guiltless.

his throne clothed [14_2CH_18_09](#) # And the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat king of Judah sat either of them on his throne, clothed in [their] robes, and they sat in a void place at the entering in of the gate of Samaria; and all the prophets prophesied before them.

his throne down [19_PSA_89_44](#) # Thou hast made his glory to cease, and cast his throne down to the ground.

his throne even [02_EXO_11_05](#) # And all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the maidservant that [is] behind the mill; and all the firstborn of beasts.

his throne for [13_1CH_17_12](#) # He shall build me an house, and I will stablish his throne for ever.

his throne for [19_PSA_09_07](#) # But the LORD shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne for judgment.

his throne greater [11_1KI_01_37](#) # As the LORD hath been with my lord the king, even so be he with Solomon, and make his throne greater than the throne of my lord king David.

his throne greater [11_1KI_01_47](#) # And moreover the king's servants came to bless our lord king David, saying, God make the name of Solomon better than thy name, and make his throne greater than thy throne. And the king bowed himself upon the bed.

his throne having [11_1KI_22_10](#) # And the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat the king of Judah sat each on his throne, having put on their robes, in a void place in the entrance of the gate of Samaria; and all the prophets prophesied before them.

his throne in [19_PSA_103_19](#) # The LORD hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

his throne is [20_PRO_20_28](#) # Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by mercy.

his throne shall [13_1CH_17_14](#) # But I will settle him in mine house and in my kingdom for ever: and his throne shall be established for evermore.

his throne shall [11_1KI_02_33](#) # Their blood shall therefore return upon the head of Joab, and upon the head of his seed for ever: but upon David, and upon his seed, and upon his house, and upon his throne,

shall there be peace for ever from the LORD.

his throne shall [20 PRO 25 05](#) # Take away the wicked [from] before the king, and his throne shall be established in righteousness.

his throne shall [20 PRO 29 14](#) # The king that faithfully judgeth the poor, his throne shall be established for ever.

his throne that [11 1KI 16 11](#) # And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, [that] he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

his throne to [14 2CH 09 08](#) # Blessed be the LORD thy God, which delighted in thee to set thee on his throne, [to be] king for the LORD thy God: because thy God loved Israel, to establish them for ever, therefore made he thee king over them, to do judgment and justice.

his throne unto [02 EXO 12 29](#) # And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that [was] in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.

his throne upon [24 JER 43 10](#) # And say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will send and take Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon, my servant, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them.

his throne was [27 DAN 07 09](#) # I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment [was] white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: his throne [was like] the fiery flame, [and] his wheels [as] burning fire.

his throne [44 ACT 02 30](#) # Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne;

his throne [19 PSA 97 02](#) # Clouds and darkness [are] round about him: righteousness and judgment [are] the habitation of his throne.

his throne [66 REV 01 04](#) # John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace [be] unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;

his throne [66 REV 03 21](#) # To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

his throne [66 REV 12 05](#) # And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and [to] his throne.

his thumbs and [07 JUD 01 06](#) # But Adonibezek fled; and they pursued after him, and caught him, and cut off his thumbs and his great toes.

his tidings [10 2SA 04 10](#) # When one told me, saying, Behold, Saul is dead, thinking to have brought good tidings, I took hold of him, and slew him in Ziklag, who [thought] that I would have given him a reward for his tidings:

his time also [21 ECC 03 11](#) # He hath made every [thing] beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end.

his time and [02 EXO 21 19](#) # If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then shall he that smote

[him] be quit: only he shall pay [for] the loss of his time, and shall cause [him] to be thoroughly healed.

his time and [18 JOB 15 32](#) # It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green.

his time as [21 ECC 09 12](#) # For man also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so [are] the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them.

his time in [60 1PE 04 02](#) # That he no longer should live the rest of [his] time in the flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of God.

his time [53 2TH 02 06](#) # And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.

his time [23 ISA 60 22](#) # A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the LORD will hasten it in his time.

his times he [54 1TI 06 15](#) # Which in his times he shall show, [who is] the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords;

his tithes he [03 LEV 27 31](#) # And if a man will at all redeem [ought] of his tithes, he shall add thereto the fifth [part] thereof.

his to put [17 EST 04 11](#) # All the king's servants, and the people of the king's provinces, do know, that whosoever, whether man or woman, shall come unto the king into the inner court, who is not called, [there is] one law of his to put [him] to death, except such to whom the king shall hold out the golden sceptre, that he may live: but I have not been called to come in unto the king these thirty days.

his to the [26 EZE 46 17](#) # But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

his tongs and [04 NUM 04 09](#) # And they shall take a cloth of blue, and cover the candlestick of the light, and his lamps, and his tongs, and his snuffdishes, and all the oil vessels thereof, wherewith they minister unto it:

his tongue after [01 GEN 10 05](#) # By these were the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.

his tongue against [02 EXO 11 07](#) # But against any of the children of Israel shall not a dog move his tongue, against man or beast: that ye may know how that the LORD doth put a difference between the Egyptians and Israel.

his tongue against [06 JOS 10 21](#) # And all the people returned to the camp to Joshua at Makkedah in peace: none moved his tongue against any of the children of Israel.

his tongue as [23 ISA 30 27](#) # Behold, the name of the LORD cometh from far, burning [with] his anger, and the burden [thereof is] heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire:

his tongue as [07 JUD 07 05](#) # So he brought down the people unto the water: and the LORD said unto Gideon, Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue, as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his knees to drink.

his tongue but [59 JAM 01 26](#) # If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion [is] vain.

his tongue from [60 1PE 03 10](#) # For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue

from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile:

his tongue is [19 PSA 10 07](#) # His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and fraud: under his tongue [is] mischief and vanity.

his tongue keepeth [20 PRO 21 23](#) # Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from troubles.

his tongue loosed [42 LUK 01 64](#) # And his mouth was opened immediately, and his tongue [loosed], and he spake, and praised God.

his tongue nor [19 PSA 15 03](#) # [He that] backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

his tongue talketh [19 PSA 37 30](#) # The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.

his tongue was [41 MAR 07 35](#) # And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain.

his tongue with [18 JOB 41 01](#) # Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord [which] thou lettest down?

his tongue [18 JOB 20 12](#) # Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, [though] he hide it under his tongue;

his tongue [41 MAR 07 33](#) # And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue;

his tooth's sake [02 EXO 21 27](#) # And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

his top among [26 EZE 31 10](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart is lifted up in his height;

his top was [26 EZE 31 03](#) # Behold, the Assyrian [was] a cedar in Lebanon with fair branches, and with a shadowing shroud, and of an high stature; and his top was among the thick boughs.

his train filled [23 ISA 06 01](#) # In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple.

his trained servants [01 GEN 14 14](#) # And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained [servants], born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued [them] unto Dan.

his transgression and [33 MIC 03 08](#) # But truly I am full of power by the spirit of the LORD, and of judgment, and of might, to declare unto Jacob his transgression, and to Israel his sin.

his transgression as [26 EZE 33 12](#) # Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous be able to live for his [righteousness] in the day that he sinneth.

his transgression have [14 2CH 29 19](#) # Moreover all the vessels, which king Ahaz in his reign did cast away in his transgression, have we prepared and sanctified, and, behold, they [are] before the altar of the

LORD.

his transgression which [13 1CH 10 13](#) # So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, [even] against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking [counsel] of [one that had] a familiar spirit, to inquire [of it];

his transgressions that [26 EZE 18 22](#) # All his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall not be mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

his transgressions that [26 EZE 18 28](#) # Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

his translation he [58 HEB 11 05](#) # By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

his travail grief [21 ECC 02 23](#) # For all his days [are] sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart taketh not rest in the night. This is also vanity.

his treason that [11 1KI 16 20](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Zimri, and his treason that he wrought, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

his treasure things [40 MAT 13 52](#) # Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe [which is] instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man [that is] an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure [things] new and old.

his treasure [23 ISA 33 06](#) # And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, [and] strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD [is] his treasure.

his treasures there [12 2KI 20 13](#) # And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and showed them all the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and [all] the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his treasures there [23 ISA 39 02](#) # And Hezekiah was glad of them, and showed them the house of his precious things, the silver, and the gold, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and all the house of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nothing in his house, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah showed them not.

his treasures [24 JER 10 13](#) # When he uttereth his voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

his treasures [24 JER 51 16](#) # When he uttereth [his] voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

his treasures [19 PSA 135 07](#) # He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures.

his trespass and [14 2CH 33 19](#) # His prayer also, and [how God] was entreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they [are] written among the sayings of the seers.

his trespass offering [03 LEV 05 06](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin

which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin.

his trespass offering [03 LEV 06 05](#) # Or all that about which he hath sworn falsely; he shall even restore it in the principal, and shall add the fifth part more thereto, [and] give it unto him to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his trespass offering.

his trespass offering [03 LEV 06 06](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD, a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest:

his trespass offering [03 LEV 19 21](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, [even] a ram for a trespass offering.

his trespass that [26 EZE 17 20](#) # And I will spread my net upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare, and I will bring him to Babylon, and will plead with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me.

his trespass that [26 EZE 18 24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

his trespass unto [03 LEV 05 15](#) # If a soul commit a trespass, and sin through ignorance, in the holy things of the LORD; then he shall bring for his trespass unto the LORD a ram without blemish out of the flocks, with thy estimation by shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for a trespass offering:

his trespass which [03 LEV 05 07](#) # And if he be not able to bring a lamb, then he shall bring for his trespass, which he hath committed, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, unto the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

his trespass with [04 NUM 05 07](#) # Then they shall confess their sin which they have done: and he shall recompense his trespass with the principal thereof, and add unto it the fifth [part] thereof, and give [it] unto [him] against whom he hath trespassed.

his trespasses [19 PSA 68 21](#) # But God shall wound the head of his enemies, [and] the hairy scalp of such an one as goeth on still in his trespasses.

his tribe and [07 JUD 21 24](#) # And the children of Israel departed thence at that time, every man to his tribe and to his family, and they went out from thence every man to his inheritance.

his troop in [30 AMO 09 06](#) # [It is] he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD [is] his name.

His troops come [18 JOB 19 12](#) # His troops come together, and raise up their way against me, and encamp round about my tabernacle.

his troops [35 HAB 03 16](#) # When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops.

his trouble [23 ISA 46 07](#) # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

his troubles [19_PSA_25_22](#) # Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his troubles.

his troubles [19_PSA_34_06](#) # This poor man cried, and the LORD heard [him], and saved him out of all his troubles.

his trust and [19_PSA_40_04](#) # Blessed [is] that man that maketh the LORD his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

his trust in [23_ISA_57_13](#) # When thou criest, let thy companies deliver thee; but the wind shall carry them all away; vanity shall take [them]: but he that putteth his trust in me shall possess the land, and shall inherit my holy mountain;

his trust in [20_PRO_28_25](#) # He that is of a proud heart stirreth up strife: but he that putteth his trust in the LORD shall be made fat.

his trust in [20_PRO_29_25](#) # The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe.

his truth endureth [19_PSA_100_05](#) # For the LORD [is] good; his mercy [is] everlasting; and his truth [endureth] to all generations.

his truth I [01_GEN_24_27](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of my master Abraham, who hath not left destitute my master of his mercy and his truth: I [being] in the way, the LORD led me to the house of my master's brethren.

his truth shall [19_PSA_91_04](#) # He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth [shall be thy] shield and buckler.

his truth toward [19_PSA_98_03](#) # He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

his truth [19_PSA_57_03](#) # He shall send from heaven, and save me [from] the reproach of him that would swallow me up. Selah. God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

his truth [19_PSA_96_13](#) # Before the LORD: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

his twelve disciples [42_LUK_09_01](#) # Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

his twelve disciples [40_MAT_10_01](#) # And when he had called unto [him] his twelve disciples, he gave them power [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

his twelve disciples [40_MAT_11_01](#) # And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

his twenty pillars [02_EXO_27_11](#) # And likewise for the north side in length [there shall be] hangings of an hundred [cubits] long, and his twenty pillars and their twenty sockets [of] brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets [of] silver.

his twenty servants [10_2SA_19_17](#) # And [there were] a thousand men of Benjamin with him, and Ziba the servant of the house of Saul, and his fifteen sons and his twenty servants with him; and they went over Jordan before the king.

his two brethren [01_GEN_09_22](#) # And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without.

his two daughters [09_ISA_14_49](#) # Now the sons of Saul were Jonathan, and Ishui, and Melchishua: and the names of his two daughters [were these]; the name of the firstborn Merab, and the name of the younger Michal:

his two daughters [01_GEN_19_16](#) # And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.

his two daughters [01_GEN_19_30](#) # And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.

his two daughters [01_GEN_19_30](#) # And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.

his two horns [27_DAN_08_07](#) # And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns: and there was no power in the ram to stand before him, but he cast him down to the ground, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand.

his two servants [04_NUM_22_22](#) # And God's anger was kindled because he went: and the angel of the LORD stood in the way for an adversary against him. Now he was riding upon his ass, and his two servants [were] with him.

his two shoulders [02_EXO_28_12](#) # And thou shalt put the two stones upon the shoulders of the ephod [for] stones of memorial unto the children of Israel: and Aaron shall bear their names before the LORD upon his two shoulders for a memorial.

his two sons [01_GEN_48_01](#) # And it came to pass after these things, that [one] told Joseph, Behold, thy father [is] sick: and he took with him his two sons, Manasseh and Ephraim.

his two sons [08_RUT_01_01](#) # Now it came to pass in the days when the judges ruled, that there was a famine in the land. And a certain man of Bethlehemjudah went to sojourn in the country of Moab, he, and his wife, and his two sons.

his two sons [08_RUT_01_02](#) # And the name of the man [was] Elimelech, and the name of his wife Naomi, and the name of his two sons Mahlon and Chilion, Ephrathites of Bethlehemjudah. And they came into the country of Moab, and continued there.

his two tenons [02_EXO_26_19](#) # And thou shalt make forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another board for his two tenons.

his two tenons [02_EXO_26_19](#) # And thou shalt make forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another board for his two tenons.

his two tenons [02_EXO_36_24](#) # And forty sockets of silver he made under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another board for his two tenons.

his two tenons [02_EXO_36_24](#) # And forty sockets of silver he made under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another board for his two tenons.

his two wives [09_ISA_27_03](#) # And David dwelt with Achish at Gath, he and his men, every man with his household, [even] David with his two wives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail the Carmelitess, Nabal's

wife.

his two wives [09 ISA 30 18](#) # And David recovered all that the Amalekites had carried away: and David rescued his two wives.

his two wives [10 2SA 02 02](#) # So David went up thither, and his two wives also, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail Nabal's wife the Carmelite.

his two wives [01 GEN 32 22](#) # And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two womenservants, and his eleven sons, and passed over the ford Jabbok.

his two womenservants [01 GEN 32 22](#) # And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two womenservants, and his eleven sons, and passed over the ford Jabbok.

his uncircumcision be [45 ROM 02 26](#) # Therefore if the uncircumcision keep the righteousness of the law, shall not his uncircumcision be counted for circumcision?

his uncle He [09 ISA 10 16](#) # And Saul said unto his uncle, He told us plainly that the asses were found. But of the matter of the kingdom, whereof Samuel spake, he told him not.

his uncle or [03 LEV 25 49](#) # Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or [any] that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

his uncle's daughter [17 EST 02 07](#) # And he brought up Hadassah, that [is], Esther, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither father nor mother, and the maid [was] fair and beautiful; whom Mordecai, when her father and mother were dead, took for his own daughter.

his uncle's nakedness [03 LEV 20 20](#) # And if a man shall lie with his uncle's wife, he hath uncovered his uncle's nakedness: they shall bear their sin; they shall die childless.

his uncle's son [03 LEV 25 49](#) # Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or [any] that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

his uncle's wife [03 LEV 20 20](#) # And if a man shall lie with his uncle's wife, he hath uncovered his uncle's nakedness: they shall bear their sin; they shall die childless.

his uncleanness and [03 LEV 14 19](#) # And the priest shall offer the sin offering, and make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed from his uncleanness; and afterward he shall kill the burnt offering:

his uncleanness in [03 LEV 15 03](#) # And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it [is] his uncleanness.

his uncleanness is [04 NUM 19 13](#) # Whosoever toucheth the dead body of any man that is dead, and purifieth not himself, defileth the tabernacle of the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from Israel: because the water of separation was not sprinkled upon him, he shall be unclean; his uncleanness [is] yet upon him.

his uncleanness upon [03 LEV 07 20](#) # But the soul that eateth [of] the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, that [pertain] unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

his uncleanness upon [03 LEV 22 03](#) # Say unto them, Whosoever [he be] of all your seed among your generations, that goeth unto the holy things, which the children of Israel hallow unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, that soul shall be cut off from my presence: I [am] the LORD.

his uncleanness [03_LEV_15_03](#) # And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it [is] his uncleanness.

his understanding and [42_LUK_02_47](#) # And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding and answers.

his understanding he [18_JOB_26_12](#) # He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud.

his understanding is [19_PSA_147_05](#) # Great [is] our Lord, and of great power: his understanding [is] infinite.

his understanding [23_ISA_40_28](#) # Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, [that] the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? [there is] no searching of his understanding.

his understanding [24_JER_51_15](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

his unripe grape [18_JOB_15_33](#) # He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive.

his unspeakable gift [47_2CO_09_15](#) # Thanks [be] unto God for his unspeakable gift.

his upper chamber [12_2KI_01_02](#) # And Ahaziah fell down through a lattice in his upper chamber that [was] in Samaria, and was sick: and he sent messengers, and said unto them, Go, inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron whether I shall recover of this disease.

his upper lip [03_LEV_13_45](#) # And the leper in whom the plague [is], his clothes shall be rent, and his head bare, and he shall put a covering upon his upper lip, and shall cry, Unclean, unclean.

his uprightness feareth [20_PRO_14_02](#) # He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: but [he that is] perverse in his ways despiseth him.

his uprightness than [20_PRO_28_06](#) # Better [is] the poor that walketh in his uprightness, than [he that is] perverse [in his] ways, though he [be] rich.

his uprightness [23_ISA_57_02](#) # He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, [each one] walking [in] his uprightness.

his uprightness [18_JOB_33_23](#) # If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to show unto man his uprightness:

his vain life [21_ECC_06_12](#) # For who knoweth what [is] good for man in [this] life, all the days of his vain life which he spendeth as a shadow? for who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun?

his venison but [01_GEN_25_28](#) # And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of [his] venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob.

his vessel in [52_1TH_04_04](#) # That every one of you should know how to possess his vessel in sanctification and honour;

his vessels and [02_EXO_30_27](#) # And the table and all his vessels, and the candlestick and his vessels, and the altar of incense,

his vessels and [02_EXO_30_27](#) # And the table and all his vessels, and the candlestick and his vessels, and the altar of incense,

his vessels and [02_EXO_30_28](#) # And the altar of burnt offering with all his vessels, and the laver and his foot.

his vessels and [02_EXO_35_13](#) # The table, and his staves, and all his vessels, and the showbread,

his vessels and [02_EXO_40_10](#) # And thou shalt anoint the altar of the burnt offering, and all his vessels, and sanctify the altar: and it shall be an altar most holy.

his vessels and [24_JER_48_12](#) # Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will send unto him wanderers, that shall cause him to wander, and shall empty his vessels, and break their bottles.

his vessels both [03_LEV_08_11](#) # And he sprinkled thereof upon the altar seven times, and anointed the altar and all his vessels, both the laver and his foot, to sanctify them.

his vessels the [02_EXO_35_16](#) # The altar of burnt offering, with his brazen grate, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his vessels the [02_EXO_39_39](#) # The brazen altar, and his grate of brass, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot,

his vesture and [66_REV_19_16](#) # And he hath on [his] vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

his vial into [66_REV_16_17](#) # And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

his vial upon [66_REV_16_02](#) # And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and [upon] them which worshipped his image.

his vial upon [66_REV_16_03](#) # And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead [man]; and every living soul died in the sea.

his vial upon [66_REV_16_04](#) # And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

his vial upon [66_REV_16_08](#) # And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

his vial upon [66_REV_16_10](#) # And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

his vial upon [66_REV_16_12](#) # And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

his villages in [07_JUD_05_11](#) # [They that are delivered] from the noise of archers in the places of drawing water, there shall they rehearse the righteous acts of the LORD, [even] the righteous acts [toward the inhabitants] of his villages in Israel: then shall the people of the LORD go down to the gates.

his villages they [35_HAB_03_14](#) # Thou didst strike through with his staves the head of his villages: they came out as a whirlwind to scatter me: their rejoicing [was] as to devour the poor secretly.

his vine and [11_1KI_04_25](#) # And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Solomon.

his vine and [23_ISA_36_16](#) # Hearken not to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make [an agreement] with me [by] a present, and come out to me: and eat ye every one of his vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his own cistern;

his vine and [33_MIC_04_04](#) # But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make [them] afraid: for the mouth of the LORD of hosts hath spoken [it].

his vineyard and [42_LUK_13_06](#) # He spake also this parable; A certain [man] had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none.

his vineyard Behold [42_LUK_13_07](#) # Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground?

his vineyard My [23_ISA_05_01](#) # Now will I sing to my wellbeloved a song of my beloved touching his vineyard. My wellbeloved hath a vineyard in a very fruitful hill:

his vineyard unto [40_MAT_21_41](#) # They say unto him, He will miserably destroy those wicked men, and will let out [his] vineyard unto other husbandmen, which shall render him the fruits in their seasons.

his vineyard [40_MAT_20_01](#) # For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man [that is] an householder, which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard.

his vineyard [40_MAT_20_02](#) # And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard.

his violent dealing [19_PSA_07_16](#) # His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.

his virgin doeth [46_1CO_07_37](#) # Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

his virgin if [46_1CO_07_36](#) # But if any man think that he behaveth himself uncomely toward his virgin, if she pass the flower of [her] age, and need so require, let him do what he will, he sinneth not: let them marry.

his visage was [27_DAN_03_19](#) # Then was Nebuchadnezzar full of fury, and the form of his visage was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego: [therefore] he spake, and commanded that they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated.

his visage was [23_ISA_52_14](#) # As many were astonished at thee; his visage was so marred more than any man, and his form more than the sons of men:

his vision when [38_ZEC_13_04](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] the prophets shall be ashamed every one of his vision, when he hath prophesied; neither shall they wear a rough garment to deceive:

his voice according [05_DEU_30_02](#) # And shalt return unto the LORD thy God, and shalt obey his voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy children, with all thine heart, and with all thy soul;

his voice and [09_ISA_12_14](#) # If ye will fear the LORD, and serve him, and obey his voice, and not rebel against the commandment of the LORD, then shall both ye and also the king that reigneth over you continue following the LORD your God:

his voice and [09 ISA 24 16](#) # And it came to pass, when David had made an end of speaking these words unto Saul, that Saul said, [Is] this thy voice, my son David? And Saul lifted up his voice, and wept.

his voice and [10 2SA 03 32](#) # And they buried Abner in Hebron: and the king lifted up his voice, and wept at the grave of Abner; and all the people wept.

his voice and [44 ACT 02 14](#) # But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all [ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:

his voice and [05 DEU 13 04](#) # Ye shall walk after the LORD your God, and fear him, and keep his commandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and cleave unto him.

his voice and [05 DEU 30 20](#) # That thou mayest love the LORD thy God, [and] that thou mayest obey his voice, and that thou mayest cleave unto him: for he [is] thy life, and the length of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give them.

his voice and [02 EXO 23 22](#) # But if thou shalt indeed obey his voice, and do all that I speak; then I will be an enemy unto thine enemies, and an adversary unto thine adversaries.

his voice and [01 GEN 27 38](#) # And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, [even] me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept.

his voice and [01 GEN 29 11](#) # And Jacob kissed Rachel, and lifted up his voice, and wept.

his voice and [35 HAB 03 10](#) # The mountains saw thee, [and] they trembled: the overflowing of the water passed by: the deep uttered his voice, [and] lifted up his hands on high.

his voice and [18 JOB 37 02](#) # Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound [that] goeth out of his mouth.

his voice and [43 JOH 10 03](#) # To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

his voice and [07 JUD 09 07](#) # And when they told [it] to Jotham, he went and stood in the top of mount Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shechem, that God may hearken unto you.

his voice and [19 PSA 68 33](#) # To him that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, [which were] of old; lo, he doth send out his voice, [and that] a mighty voice.

his voice as [66 REV 01 15](#) # And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.

his voice at [43 JOH 05 37](#) # And the Father himself, which hath sent me, hath borne witness of me. Ye have neither heard his voice at any time, nor seen his shape.

his voice before [29 JOE 02 11](#) # And the LORD shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp [is] very great: for [he is] strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORD [is] great and very terrible; and who can abide it?

his voice from [30 AMO 01 02](#) # And he said, The LORD will roar from Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the habitations of the shepherds shall mourn, and the top of Carmel shall wither.

his voice from [24 JER 25 30](#) # Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread [the grapes], against all the inhabitants of the earth.

his voice from [29 JOE 03 16](#) # The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD [will be] the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel.

his voice great [18 JOB 37 05](#) # God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend.

his voice hail [19 PSA 18 13](#) # The LORD also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail [stones] and coals of fire.

his voice harden [58 HEB 03 15](#) # While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation.

his voice harden [58 HEB 04 07](#) # Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, To day, after so long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts.

his voice in [40 MAT 12 19](#) # He shall not strive, nor cry; neither shall any man hear his voice in the streets.

his voice is [18 JOB 37 04](#) # After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard.

his voice out [05 DEU 05 24](#) # And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

his voice provoke [02 EXO 23 21](#) # Beware of him, and obey his voice, provoke him not; for he will not pardon your transgressions: for my name [is] in him.

his voice should [26 EZE 19 09](#) # And they put him in ward in chains, and brought him to the king of Babylon: they brought him into holds, that his voice should no more be heard upon the mountains of Israel.

his voice that [05 DEU 04 36](#) # Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he showed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

his voice the [19 PSA 46 06](#) # The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.

his voice there [24 JER 10 13](#) # When he uttereth his voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

his voice there [24 JER 51 16](#) # When he uttereth [his] voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

his voice therefore [24 JER 40 03](#) # Now the LORD hath brought [it], and done according as he hath said: because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed his voice, therefore this thing is come upon you.

his voice to [02_EXO_05_02](#) # And Pharaoh said, Who [is] the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go.

his voice to [23_ISA_42_02](#) # He shall not cry, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street.

his voice was [26_EZE_43_02](#) # And, behold, the glory of the God of Israel came from the way of the east: and his voice [was] like a noise of many waters: and the earth shined with his glory.

his voice will [06_JOS_24_24](#) # And the people said unto Joshua, The LORD our God will we serve, and his voice will we obey.

his voice [10_2SA_22_14](#) # The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice.

his voice [27_DAN_09_14](#) # Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God [is] righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice.

his voice [05_DEU_04_30](#) # When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, [even] in the latter days, if thou turn to the LORD thy God, and shalt be obedient unto his voice;

his voice [05_DEU_09_23](#) # Likewise when the LORD sent you from Kadeshbarnea, saying, Go up and possess the land which I have given you; then ye rebelled against the commandment of the LORD your God, and ye believed him not, nor hearkened to his voice.

his voice [05_DEU_26_17](#) # Thou hast avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:

his voice [58_HEB_03_07](#) # Wherefore [as the Holy Ghost saith, To day if ye will hear his voice,

his voice [43_JOH_05_28](#) # Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice,

his voice [43_JOH_10_04](#) # And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

his voice [19_PSA_95_07](#) # For he [is] our God; and we [are] the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. To day if ye will hear his voice,

his vomit and [24_JER_48_26](#) # Make ye him drunken: for he magnified [himself] against the LORD: Moab also shall wallow in his vomit, and he also shall be in derision.

his vomit so [20_PRO_26_11](#) # As a dog returneth to his vomit, [so] a fool returneth to his folly.

his vomit [23_ISA_19_14](#) # The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken [man] staggereth in his vomit.

his vow or [03_LEV_22_21](#) # And whosoever offereth a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD to accomplish [his] vow, or a freewill offering in beeves or sheep, it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.

his vow which [07_JUD_11_39](#) # And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her [according] to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,

his vow [09_1SA_01_21](#) # And the man Elkanah, and all his house, went up to offer unto the LORD the yearly sacrifice, and his vow.

his vows and [03 LEV 22 18](#) # Speak unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Israel, and say unto them, Whatsoever [he be] of the house of Israel, or of the strangers in Israel, that will offer his oblation for all his vows, and for all his freewill offerings, which they will offer unto the LORD for a burnt offering;

his wages the [39 MAL 03 05](#) # And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in [his] wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger [from his right], and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts.

his wait [24 JER 09 08](#) # Their tongue [is as] an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: [one] speaketh peaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but in heart he layeth his wait.

his wars and [14 2CH 27 07](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all his wars, and his ways, lo, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah.

his watch and [16 NEH 07 03](#) # And I said unto them, Let not the gates of Jerusalem be opened until the sun be hot; and while they stand by, let them shut the doors, and bar [them]: and appoint watches of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, every one in his watch, and every one [to be] over against his house.

His watchmen are [23 ISA 56 10](#) # His watchmen [are] blind: they are all ignorant, they [are] all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.

his water and [04 NUM 20 08](#) # Take the rod, and gather thou the assembly together, thou, and Aaron thy brother, and speak ye unto the rock before their eyes; and it shall give forth his water, and thou shalt bring forth to them water out of the rock: so thou shalt give the congregation and their beasts drink.

his waters are [24 JER 46 08](#) # Egypt riseth up like a flood, and [his] waters are moved like the rivers; and he saith, I will go up, [and] will cover the earth; I will destroy the city and the inhabitants thereof.

his waters shall [23 ISA 33 16](#) # He shall dwell on high: his place of defence [shall be] the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters [shall be] sure.

his waves to [26 EZE 26 03](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against thee, O Tyrus, and will cause many nations to come up against thee, as the sea causeth his waves to come up.

his way and [09 ISA 26 25](#) # Then Saul said to David, Blessed [be] thou, my son David: thou shalt both do great [things], and also shalt still prevail. So David went on his way, and Saul returned to his place.

his way and [44 ACT 09 17](#) # And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, [even] Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost.

his way and [17 EST 04 17](#) # So Mordecai went his way, and did according to all that Esther had commanded him.

his way and [26 EZE 33 11](#) # Say unto them, [As] I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?

his way and [01 GEN 32 01](#) # And Jacob went on his way, and the angels of God met him.

his way and [23 ISA 55 07](#) # Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly

pardon.

his way and [59 JAM 01 24](#) # For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was.

his way and [18 JOB 08 19](#) # Behold, this [is] the joy of his way, and out of the earth shall others grow.

his way and [18 JOB 17 09](#) # The righteous also shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger.

his way and [07 JUD 19 27](#) # And her lord rose up in the morning, and opened the doors of the house, and went out to go his way: and, behold, the woman his concubine was fallen down [at] the door of the house, and her hands [were] upon the threshold.

his way and [42 LUK 08 39](#) # Return to thine own house, and show how great things God hath done unto thee. And he went his way, and published throughout the whole city how great things Jesus had done unto him.

his way and [42 LUK 22 04](#) # And he went his way, and communed with the chief priests and captains, how he might betray him unto them.

his way and [20 PRO 19 03](#) # The foolishness of man perverteth his way: and his heart fretteth against the LORD.

his way and [19 PSA 37 34](#) # Wait on the LORD, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see [it].

his way as [01 GEN 18 33](#) # And the LORD went his way, as soon as he had left communing with Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place.

his way because [19 PSA 37 07](#) # Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

his way before [20 PRO 08 22](#) # The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.

his way but [20 PRO 11 05](#) # The righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way: but the wicked shall fall by his own wickedness.

his way but [20 PRO 14 08](#) # The wisdom of the prudent [is] to understand his way: but the folly of fools [is] deceit.

his way but [20 PRO 16 09](#) # A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directeth his steps.

his way by [19 PSA 119 09](#) # BETH. Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed [thereto] according to thy word.

his way have [18 JOB 23 11](#) # My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined.

his way he [26 EZE 33 09](#) # Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

his way he [24 JER 04 07](#) # The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate; [and] thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant.

his way in [34 NAH 01 03](#) # The LORD [is] slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit [the wicked]: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds [are] the dust of his feet.

his way into [02 EXO 18 27](#) # And Moses let his father in law depart; and he went his way into his own land.

his way is [10 2SA 22 31](#) # [As for] God, his way [is] perfect; the word of the LORD [is] tried: he [is] a buckler to all them that trust in him.

his way is [19 PSA 18 30](#) # [As for] God, his way [is] perfect: the word of the LORD is tried: he [is] a buckler to all those that trust in him.

his way or [18 JOB 36 23](#) # Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can say, Thou hast wrought iniquity?

his way preserveth [20 PRO 16 17](#) # The highway of the upright [is] to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul.

his way prosperous [23 ISA 48 15](#) # I, [even] I, have spoken; yea, I have called him: I have brought him, and he shall make his way prosperous.

his way rejoicing [44 ACT 08 39](#) # And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing.

his way shall [59 JAM 05 20](#) # Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.

his way that [26 EZE 33 08](#) # When I say unto the wicked, O wicked [man], thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked [man] shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his way then [20 PRO 20 14](#) # [It is] naught, [it is] naught, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth.

his way therefore [43 JOH 09 07](#) # And said unto him, Go, wash in the pool of Siloam, [which is by interpretation, Sent.] He went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing.

his way thus [01 GEN 25 34](#) # Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentiles; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised [his] birthright.

his way to [26 EZE 33 09](#) # Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

his way to [18 JOB 21 31](#) # Who shall declare his way to his face? and who shall repay him [what] he hath done?

his way unto [01 GEN 33 16](#) # So Esau returned that day on his way unto Seir.

his way upon [11 1KI 08 32](#) # Then hear thou in heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, condemning the wicked, to bring his way upon his head; and justifying the righteous, to give him according to his righteousness.

his way upon [14 2CH 06 23](#) # Then hear thou from heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, by requiting the wicked, by recompensing his way upon his own head; and by justifying the righteous, by giving him according to his righteousness.

his way upon [01_GEN_06_12](#) # And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.

his way [11_1KI_01_49](#) # And all the guests that [were] with Adonijah were afraid, and rose up, and went every man his way.

his way [09_1SA_24_07](#) # So David stayed his servants with these words, and suffered them not to rise against Saul. But Saul rose up out of the cave, and went on [his] way.

his way [01_GEN_24_61](#) # And Rebekah arose, and her damsels, and they rode upon the camels, and followed the man: and the servant took Rebekah, and went his way.

his way [24_JER_28_11](#) # And Hananiah spake in the presence of all the people, saying, Thus saith the LORD; Even so will I break the yoke of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon from the neck of all nations within the space of two full years. And the prophet Jeremiah went his way.

his way [43_JOH_04_50](#) # Jesus saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. And the man believed the word that Jesus had spoken unto him, and he went his way.

his way [42_LUK_04_30](#) # But he passing through the midst of them went his way,

his way [40_MAT_13_25](#) # But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way.

his way [04_NUM_24_25](#) # And Balaam rose up, and went and returned to his place: and Balak also went his way.

his way [20_PRO_21_29](#) # A wicked man hardeneth his face: but [as for] the upright, he directeth his way.

his way [19_PSA_25_09](#) # The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

his way [19_PSA_37_23](#) # The steps of a [good] man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way.

his ways according [28_HOS_12_02](#) # The LORD hath also a controversy with Judah, and will punish Jacob according to his ways; according to his doings will he recompense him.

his ways and [11_1KI_08_58](#) # That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he commanded our fathers.

his ways and [09_1SA_18_14](#) # And David behaved himself wisely in all his ways; and the LORD [was] with him.

his ways and [14_2CH_13_22](#) # And the rest of the acts of Abijah, and his ways, and his sayings, [are] written in the story of the prophet Iddo.

his ways and [05_DEU_08_06](#) # Therefore thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to fear him.

his ways and [05_DEU_10_12](#) # And now, Israel, what doth the LORD thy God require of thee, but to fear the LORD thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul,

his ways and [05_DEU_11_22](#) # For if ye shall diligently keep all these commandments which I command you, to do them, to love the LORD your God, to walk in all his ways, and to cleave unto him;

his ways and [05 DEU 26 17](#) # Thou hast avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:

his ways and [05 DEU 30 16](#) # In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments, that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

his ways and [26 EZE 18 23](#) # Have I any pleasure at all that the wicked should die? saith the Lord GOD: [and] not that he should return from his ways, and live?

his ways and [28 HOS 09 08](#) # The watchman of Ephraim [was] with my God: [but] the prophet [is] a snare of a fowler in all his ways, [and] hatred in the house of his God.

his ways and [23 ISA 02 03](#) # And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

his ways and [23 ISA 57 18](#) # I have seen his ways, and will heal him: I will lead him also, and restore comforts unto him and to his mourners.

his ways and [24 JER 17 10](#) # I the LORD search the heart, [I] try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, [and] according to the fruit of his doings.

his ways and [24 JER 32 19](#) # Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes [are] open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings:

his ways and [29 JOE 02 07](#) # They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall not break their ranks:

his ways and [06 JOS 22 05](#) # But take diligent heed to do the commandment and the law, which Moses the servant of the LORD charged you, to love the LORD your God, and to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and to cleave unto him, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

his ways and [33 MIC 04 02](#) # And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

his ways and [20 PRO 22 25](#) # Lest thou learn his ways, and get a snare to thy soul.

his ways and [19 PSA 145 17](#) # The LORD [is] righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

his ways are [05 DEU 32 04](#) # [He is] the Rock, his work [is] perfect: for all his ways [are] judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right [is] he.

his ways are [35 HAB 03 06](#) # He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the nations; and the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills did bow: his ways [are] everlasting.

His ways are [19 PSA 10 05](#) # His ways are always grievous; thy judgments [are] far above out of his sight: [as for] all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

his ways before [14 2CH 27 06](#) # So Jotham became mighty, because he prepared his ways before the LORD his God.

his ways but [09 ISA 08 03](#) # And his sons walked not in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and took bribes, and perverted judgment.

his ways but [18 JOB 26 14](#) # Lo, these [are] parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand?

his ways despiseth [20 PRO 14 02](#) # He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: but [he that is] perverse in his ways despiseth him.

his ways first [14 2CH 28 26](#) # Now the rest of his acts and of all his ways, first and last, behold, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.

his ways he [23 ISA 45 13](#) # I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build my city, and he shall let go my captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts.

his ways judgment [27 DAN 04 37](#) # Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works [are] truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase.

his ways lo [14 2CH 27 07](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all his wars, and his ways, lo, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah.

his ways neither [23 ISA 42 24](#) # Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the LORD, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.

his ways past [45 ROM 11 33](#) # O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable [are] his judgments, and his ways past finding out!

his ways saith [26 EZE 18 30](#) # Therefore I will judge you, O house of Israel, every one according to his ways, saith the Lord GOD. Repent, and turn [yourselves] from all your transgressions; so iniquity shall not be your ruin.

his ways shall [20 PRO 10 09](#) # He that walketh uprightly walketh surely: but he that perverteth his ways shall be known.

his ways shall [20 PRO 19 16](#) # He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul; [but] he that despiseth his ways shall die.

his ways shall [20 PRO 28 18](#) # Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved: but [he that is] perverse [in his] ways shall fall at once.

his ways then [05 DEU 19 09](#) # If thou shalt keep all these commandments to do them, which I command thee this day, to love the LORD thy God, and to walk ever in his ways; then shalt thou add three cities more for thee, beside these three:

his ways though [20 PRO 28 06](#) # Better [is] the poor that walketh in his uprightness, than [he that is] perverse [in his] ways, though he [be] rich.

his ways to [11 1KI 02 03](#) # And keep the charge of the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of Moses, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself:

his ways unto [19 PSA 103 07](#) # He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel.

his ways whose [11_1KI_08_39](#) # Then hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and do, and give to every man according to his ways, whose heart thou knowest; [for thou, [even] thou only, knowest the hearts of all the children of men;]

his ways whose [14_2CH_06_30](#) # Then hear thou from heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and render unto every man according unto all his ways, whose heart thou knowest; [for thou only knowest the hearts of the children of men:]

his ways [05_DEU_28_09](#) # The LORD shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and walk in his ways.

his ways [26_EZE_33_20](#) # Yet ye say, The way of the Lord is not equal. O ye house of Israel, I will judge you every one after his ways.

his ways [59_JAM_01_08](#) # A double minded man [is] unstable in all his ways.

his ways [59_JAM_01_11](#) # For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways.

his ways [18_JOB_34_11](#) # For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to [his] ways.

his ways [18_JOB_34_27](#) # Because they turned back from him, and would not consider any of his ways:

his ways [42_LUK_01_76](#) # And thou, child, shalt be called the prophet of the Highest: for thou shalt go before the face of the Lord to prepare his ways;

his ways [20_PRO_03_31](#) # Envy thou not the oppressor, and choose none of his ways.

his ways [19_PSA_119_03](#) # They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways.

his ways [19_PSA_128_01](#) # A Song of degrees. Blessed [is] every one that feareth the LORD; that walketh in his ways.

his weapon in [14_2CH_23_10](#) # And he set all the people, every man having his weapon in his hand, from the right side of the temple to the left side of the temple, along by the altar and the temple, by the king round about.

his weapons and [24_JER_22_07](#) # And I will prepare destroyers against thee, every one with his weapons: and they shall cut down thy choice cedars, and cast [them] into the fire.

his weapons in [14_2CH_23_07](#) # And the Levites shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand; and whosoever [else] cometh into the house, he shall be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out.

his weapons in [12_2KI_11_08](#) # And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in.

his weapons in [12_2KI_11_11](#) # And the guard stood, every man with his weapons in his hand, round about the king, from the right corner of the temple to the left corner of the temple, [along] by the altar and the temple.

his weapons of [05_DEU_01_41](#) # Then ye answered and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORD,

we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORD our God commanded us. And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

his welfare and [13 1CH 18 10](#) # He sent Hadoram his son to king David, to inquire of his welfare, and to congratulate him, because he had fought against Hadarezer, and smitten him; [for Hadarezer had war with Tou;] and [with him] all manner of vessels of gold and silver and brass.

his wellbeloved he [41 MAR 12 06](#) # Having yet therefore one son, his wellbeloved, he sent him also last unto them, saying, They will reverence my son.

his whatsoever any [04 NUM 05 10](#) # And every man's hallowed things shall be his: whatsoever any man giveth the priest, it shall be his.

his wheat into [40 MAT 03 12](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

his wheels as [27 DAN 07 09](#) # I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment [was] white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: his throne [was like] the fiery flame, [and] his wheels [as] burning fire.

his wheels the [24 JER 47 03](#) # At the noise of the stamping of the hoofs of his strong [horses], at the rushing of his chariots, [and at] the rumbling of his wheels, the fathers shall not look back to [their] children for feebleness of hands;

his whelps and [34 NAH 02 12](#) # The lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps, and strangled for his lionesses, and filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravin.

his whole house [43 JOH 04 53](#) # So the father knew that [it was] at the same hour, in the which Jesus said unto him, Thy son liveth: and himself believed, and his whole house.

his whole kingdom [27 DAN 11 17](#) # He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall not stand [on his side], neither be for him.

his whole work [23 ISA 10 12](#) # Wherefore it shall come to pass, [that] when the Lord hath performed his whole work upon mount Zion and on Jerusalem, I will punish the fruit of the stout heart of the king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks.

his wicked device [17 EST 09 25](#) # But when [Esther] came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

his wicked device [19 PSA 140 08](#) # Grant not, O LORD, the desires of the wicked: further not his wicked device; [lest] they exalt themselves. Selah.

his wicked way [26 EZE 03 18](#) # When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked [man] shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

his wicked way [26 EZE 03 19](#) # Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

his wicked way [26 EZE 13 22](#) # Because with lies ye have made the heart of the righteous sad, whom I have not made sad; and strengthened the hands of the wicked, that he should not return from his wicked way, by promising him life:

his wickedness and [26 EZE 33 19](#) # But if the wicked turn from his wickedness, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall live thereby.

his wickedness but [20 PRO 14 32](#) # The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death.

his wickedness neither [26 EZE 33 12](#) # Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous be able to live for his [righteousness] in the day that he sinneth.

his wickedness nor [26 EZE 03 19](#) # Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

his wickedness saying [24 JER 08 06](#) # I hearkened and heard, [but] they spake not aright: no man repented him of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? every one turned to his course, as the horse rusheth into the battle.

his wickedness shall [20 PRO 26 26](#) # [Whose] hatred is covered by deceit, his wickedness shall be showed before the [whole] congregation.

his wickedness that [26 EZE 18 27](#) # Again, when the wicked [man] turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive.

his wickedness they [24 JER 23 14](#) # I have seen also in the prophets of Jerusalem an horrible thing: they commit adultery, and walk in lies: they strengthen also the hands of evildoers, that none doth return from his wickedness: they are all of them unto me as Sodom, and the inhabitants thereof as Gomorrah.

his wickedness till [19 PSA 10 15](#) # Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil [man]: seek out his wickedness [till] thou find none.

his wickedness [10 2SA 03 39](#) # And I [am] this day weak, though anointed king; and these men the sons of Zeruiah [be] too hard for me: the LORD shall reward the doer of evil according to his wickedness.

his wickedness [21 ECC 07 15](#) # All [things] have I seen in the days of my vanity: there is a just [man] that perisheth in his righteousness, and there is a wicked [man] that prolongeth [his life] in his wickedness.

his wickedness [26 EZE 31 11](#) # I have therefore delivered him into the hand of the mighty one of the heathen; he shall surely deal with him: I have driven him out for his wickedness.

his wickedness [19 PSA 52 07](#) # Lo, [this is] the man [that] made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, [and] strengthened himself in his wickedness.

his widows shall [18 JOB 27 15](#) # Those that remain of him shall be buried in death: and his widows shall not weep.

his wife a [19 PSA 109 09](#) # Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow.

his wife Abigail [09 1SA 25 03](#) # Now the name of the man [was] Nabal; and the name of his wife Abigail: and [she was] a woman of good understanding, and of a beautiful countenance: but the man [was] churlish and evil in his doings; and he [was] of the house of Caleb.

his wife after [05 DEU 24 04](#) # Her former husband, which sent her away, may not take her again to be his wife, after that she is defiled; for that [is] abomination before the LORD: and thou shalt not cause the land

to sin, which the LORD thy God giveth thee [for] an inheritance.

his wife again [01_GEN_04_25](#) # And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth: For God, [said she], hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain slew.

his wife also [44_ACT_05_02](#) # And kept back [part] of the price, his wife also being privy [to it], and brought a certain part, and laid [it], at the apostles' feet.

his wife and [13_1CH_02_18](#) # And Caleb the son of Hezron begat [children] of Azubah [his] wife, and of Jerioth: her sons [are] these; Jeshur, and Shobab, and Ardon.

his wife and [09_ISA_01_04](#) # And when the time was that Elkanah offered, he gave to Peninnah his wife, and to all her sons and her daughters, portions:

his wife and [09_ISA_01_19](#) # And they rose up in the morning early, and worshipped before the LORD, and returned, and came to their house to Ramah: and Elkanah knew Hannah his wife; and the LORD remembered her.

his wife and [09_ISA_02_20](#) # And Eli blessed Elkanah and his wife, and said, The LORD give thee seed of this woman for the loan which is lent to the LORD. And they went unto their own home.

his wife and [09_ISA_30_22](#) # Then answered all the wicked men and [men] of Belial, of those that went with David, and said, Because they went not with us, we will not give them [ought] of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead [them] away, and depart.

his wife and [12_2KI_08_18](#) # And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, as did the house of Ahab: for the daughter of Ahab was his wife: and he did evil in the sight of the LORD.

his wife and [10_2SA_11_27](#) # And when the mourning was past, David sent and fetched her to his house, and she became his wife, and bare him a son. But the thing that David had done displeased the LORD.

his wife and [10_2SA_12_24](#) # And David comforted Bathsheba his wife, and went in unto her, and lay with her: and she bare a son, and he called his name Solomon: and the LORD loved him.

his wife and [49_EPH_05_31](#) # For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.

his wife and [17_EST_05_14](#) # Then said Zeresh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a gallows be made of fifty cubits high, and to morrow speak thou unto the king that Mordecai may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto the banquet. And the thing pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows to be made.

his wife and [17_EST_06_13](#) # And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every [thing] that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Mordecai [be] of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

his wife and [02_EXO_04_20](#) # And Moses took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Egypt: and Moses took the rod of God in his hand.

his wife and [01_GEN_02_24](#) # Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

his wife and [01_GEN_02_25](#) # And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

his wife and [01_GEN_04_01](#) # And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I

have gotten a man from the LORD.

his wife and [01_GEN_04_17](#) # And Cain knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare Enoch: and he builded a city, and called the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch.

his wife and [01_GEN_07_07](#) # And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

his wife and [01_GEN_08_18](#) # And Noah went forth, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:

his wife and [01_GEN_12_05](#) # And Abram took Sarai his wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all their substance that they had gathered, and the souls that they had gotten in Haran; and they went forth to go into the land of Canaan; and into the land of Canaan they came.

his wife and [01_GEN_12_12](#) # Therefore it shall come to pass, when the Egyptians shall see thee, that they shall say, This [is] his wife: and they will kill me, but they will save thee alive.

his wife and [01_GEN_12_20](#) # And Pharaoh commanded [his] men concerning him: and they sent him away, and his wife, and all that he had.

his wife and [01_GEN_13_01](#) # And Abram went up out of Egypt, he, and his wife, and all that he had, and Lot with him, into the south.

his wife and [01_GEN_19_16](#) # And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.

his wife and [01_GEN_20_17](#) # So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare [children].

his wife and [01_GEN_24_67](#) # And Isaac brought her into his mother Sarah's tent, and took Rebekah, and she became his wife; and he loved her: and Isaac was comforted after his mother's [death].

his wife and [01_GEN_26_07](#) # And the men of the place asked [him] of his wife; and he said, She [is] my sister: for he feared to say, [She is] my wife; lest, [said he], the men of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she [was] fair to look upon.

his wife and [01_GEN_49_31](#) # There they buried Abraham and Sarah his wife; there they buried Isaac and Rebekah his wife; and there I buried Leah.

his wife and [24_JER_03_01](#) # They say, If a man put away his wife, and she go from him, and become another man's, shall he return unto her again? shall not that land be greatly polluted? but thou hast played the harlot with many lovers; yet return again to me, saith the LORD.

his wife and [07_JUD_13_11](#) # And Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and said unto him, [Art] thou the man that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I [am].

his wife and [07_JUD_15_06](#) # Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

his wife and [42_LUK_16_18](#) # Whosoever putteth away his wife, and marrieth another, committeth adultery: and whosoever marrieth her that is put away from [her] husband committeth adultery.

his wife and [42_LUK_20_28](#) # Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his wife and [41_MAR_10_11](#) # And he saith unto them, Whosoever shall put away his wife, and marry another, committeth adultery against her.

his wife and [41_MAR_12_19](#) # Master, Moses wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave [his] wife [behind him], and leave no children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his wife and [40_MAT_18_25](#) # But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.

his wife and [40_MAT_19_05](#) # And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?

his wife and [40_MAT_22_24](#) # Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his wife and [04_NUM_05_14](#) # And the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be not defiled:

his wife and [04_NUM_05_14](#) # And the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be not defiled:

his wife and [04_NUM_05_30](#) # Or when the spirit of jealousy cometh upon him, and he be jealous over his wife, and shall set the woman before the LORD, and the priest shall execute upon her all this law.

his wife and [08_RUT_01_01](#) # Now it came to pass in the days when the judges ruled, that there was a famine in the land. And a certain man of Bethlehemjudah went to sojourn in the country of Moab, he, and his wife, and his two sons.

his wife and [08_RUT_04_13](#) # So Boaz took Ruth, and she was his wife: and when he went in unto her, the LORD gave her conception, and she bare a son.

his wife Arise [11_1KI_14_02](#) # And Jeroboam said to his wife, Arise, I pray thee, and disguise thyself, that thou be not known to be the wife of Jeroboam; and get thee to Shiloh: behold, there [is] Ahijah the prophet, which told me that [I should be] king over this people.

his wife because [05_DEU_22_29](#) # Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty [shekels] of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.

his wife because [01_GEN_25_21](#) # And Isaac entreated the LORD for his wife, because she [was] barren: and the LORD was entreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived.

his wife behind [41_MAR_12_19](#) # Master, Moses wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave [his] wife [behind him], and leave no children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

his wife Behold [01_GEN_12_11](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that he said unto Sarai his wife, Behold now, I know that thou [art] a fair woman to look upon:

his wife between [04_NUM_30_16](#) # These [are] the statutes, which the LORD commanded Moses, between a man and his wife, between the father and his daughter, [being yet] in her youth in her father's house.

his wife came [11_1KI_21_05](#) # But Jezebel his wife came to him, and said unto him, Why is thy spirit so sad, that thou eatest no bread?

his wife conceived [01_GEN_25_21](#) # And Isaac entreated the LORD for his wife, because she [was] barren: and the LORD was entreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived.

his wife did [01_GEN_03_21](#) # Unto Adam also and to his wife did the LORD God make coats of skins, and clothed them.

his wife Drusilla [44_ACT_24_24](#) # And after certain days, when Felix came with his wife Drusilla, which was a Jewess, he sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the faith in Christ.

his wife Elisabeth [42_LUK_01_24](#) # And after those days his wife Elisabeth conceived, and hid herself five months, saying,

his wife even [49_EPH_05_33](#) # Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife [see] that she reverence [her] husband.

his wife except [40_MAT_19_09](#) # And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except [it be] for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.

his wife for [01_GEN_20_07](#) # Now therefore restore the man [his] wife; for he [is] a prophet, and he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore [her] not, know thou that thou shalt surely die, thou, and all that [are] thine.

his wife for [40_MAT_19_03](#) # The Pharisees also came unto him, tempting him, and saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause?

his wife had [09_ISA_25_37](#) # But it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was gone out of Nabal, and his wife had told him these things, that his heart died within him, and he became [as] a stone.

his wife hath [66_REV_19_07](#) # Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

his wife he [05_DEU_22_19](#) # And they shall amerce him in an hundred [shekels] of silver, and give [them] unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days.

his wife hid [01_GEN_03_08](#) # And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden.

his wife Hodiah [13_1CH_04_19](#) # And the sons of [his] wife Hodiah the sister of Naham, the father of Keilah the Garmite, and Eshtemoa the Maachathite.

his wife how [01_GEN_39_09](#) # [There is] none greater in this house than I; neither hath he kept back any thing from me but thee, because thou [art] his wife: how then can I do this great wickedness, and sin against God?

his wife in [01_GEN_23_19](#) # And after this, Abraham buried Sarah his wife in the cave of the field of Machpelah before Mamre: the same [is] Hebron in the land of Canaan.

his wife in [07 JUD 21 22](#) # And it shall be, when their fathers or their brethren come unto us to complain, that we will say unto them, Be favourable unto them for our sakes: because we reserved not to each man his wife in the war: for ye did not give unto them at this time, [that] ye should be guilty.

his wife it [40 MAT 19 10](#) # His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with [his] wife, it is not good to marry.

his wife Jehudijah [13 1CH 04 18](#) # And his wife Jehudijah bare Jered the father of Gedor, and Heber the father of Socho, and Jekuthiel the father of Zanoah. And these [are] the sons of Bithiah the daughter of Pharaoh, which Mered took.

his wife Jobab [13 1CH 08 09](#) # And he begat of Hodesh his wife, Jobab, and Zibia, and Mesha, and Malcham,

his wife let [40 MAT 05 31](#) # It hath been said, Whosoever shall put away his wife, let him give her a writing of divorcement:

his wife looked [01 GEN 19 26](#) # But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

his wife looked [07 JUD 13 19](#) # So Manoah took a kid with a meat offering, and offered [it] upon a rock unto the LORD: and [the angel] did wonderously; and Manoah and his wife looked on.

his wife looked [07 JUD 13 20](#) # For it came to pass, when the flame went up toward heaven from off the altar, that the angel of the LORD ascended in the flame of the altar. And Manoah and his wife looked on [it], and fell on their faces to the ground.

his wife loveth [49 EPH 05 28](#) # So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself.

his wife Naomi [08 RUT 01 02](#) # And the name of the man [was] Elimelech, and the name of his wife Naomi, and the name of his two sons Mahlon and Chilion, Ephrathites of Bethlehemjudah. And they came into the country of Moab, and continued there.

his wife not [44 ACT 05 07](#) # And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in.

his wife of [07 JUD 21 21](#) # And see, and, behold, if the daughters of Shiloh come out to dance in dances, then come ye out of the vineyards, and catch you every man his wife of the daughters of Shiloh, and go to the land of Benjamin.

his wife Priscilla [44 ACT 18 02](#) # And found a certain Jew named Aquila, born in Pontus, lately come from Italy, with his wife Priscilla; [because that Claudius had commanded all Jews to depart from Rome:] and came unto them.

his wife said [11 1KI 21 07](#) # And Jezebel his wife said unto him, Dost thou now govern the kingdom of Israel? arise, [and] eat bread, and let thine heart be merry: I will give thee the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite.

his wife said [07 JUD 13 23](#) # But his wife said unto him, If the LORD were pleased to kill us, he would not have received a burnt offering and a meat offering at our hands, neither would he have showed us all these [things], nor would as at this time have told us [such things] as these.

his wife saving [40 MAT 05 32](#) # But I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his wife, saving for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery: and whosoever shall marry her that is divorced

committeth adultery.

his wife sent [40 MAT 27 19](#) # When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that just man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him.

his wife shall [02 EXO 21 03](#) # If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him.

his wife shall [01 GEN 26 11](#) # And Abimelech charged all [his] people, saying, He that toucheth this man or his wife shall surely be put to death.

his wife she [13 1CH 07 23](#) # And when he went in to his wife, she conceived, and bare a son, and he called his name Beriah, because it went evil with his house.

his wife She [01 GEN 20 02](#) # And Abraham said of Sarah his wife, She [is] my sister: and Abimelech king of Gerar sent, and took Sarah.

his wife she [03 LEV 18 14](#) # Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy father's brother, thou shalt not approach to his wife: she [is] thine aunt.

his wife sold [44 ACT 05 01](#) # But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession,

his wife stirred [11 1KI 21 25](#) # But there was none like unto Ahab, which did sell himself to work wickedness in the sight of the LORD, whom Jezebel his wife stirred up.

his wife tempting [41 MAR 10 02](#) # And the Pharisees came to him, and asked him, Is it lawful for a man to put away [his] wife? tempting him.

his wife Then [07 JUD 13 21](#) # But the angel of the LORD did no more appear to Manoah and to his wife. Then Manoah knew that he [was] an angel of the LORD.

his wife there [01 GEN 49 31](#) # There they buried Abraham and Sarah his wife; there they buried Isaac and Rebekah his wife; and there I buried Leah.

his wife to [10 2SA 12 09](#) # Wherefore hast thou despised the commandment of the LORD, to do evil in his sight? thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the sword, and hast taken his wife [to be] thy wife, and hast slain him with the sword of the children of Ammon.

his wife unto [17 EST 06 13](#) # And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every [thing] that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Mordecai [be] of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

his wife unto [02 EXO 18 05](#) # And Jethro, Moses' father in law, came with his sons and his wife unto Moses into the wilderness, where he encamped at the mount of God:

his wife unto [18 JOB 02 09](#) # Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die.

his wife unto [40 MAT 22 25](#) # Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first, when he had married a wife, deceased, and, having no issue, left his wife unto his brother:

his wife unto [04 NUM 05 15](#) # Then shall the man bring his wife unto the priest, and he shall bring her offering for her, the tenth [part] of an ephah of barley meal; he shall pour no oil upon it, nor put frankincense thereon; for it [is] an offering of jealousy, an offering of memorial, bringing iniquity to

remembrance.

his wife was [07 JUD 13 02](#) # And there was a certain man of Zorah, of the family of the Danites, whose name [was] Manoah; and his wife [was] barren, and bare not.

his wife was [42 LUK 01 05](#) # There was in the days of Herod, the king of Judaea, a certain priest named Zacharias, of the course of Abia: and his wife [was] of the daughters of Aaron, and her name [was] Elisabeth.

his wife We [07 JUD 13 22](#) # And Manoah said unto his wife, We shall surely die, because we have seen God.

his wife which [05 DEU 24 05](#) # When a man hath taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war, neither shall he be charged with any business: [but] he shall be free at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife which he hath taken.

his wife which [01 GEN 39 19](#) # And it came to pass, when his master heard the words of his wife, which she spake unto him, saying, After this manner did thy servant to me; that his wrath was kindled.

his wife with [07 JUD 15 01](#) # But it came to pass within a while after, in the time of wheat harvest, that Samson visited his wife with a kid; and he said, I will go in to my wife into the chamber. But her father would not suffer him to go in.

his wife [13 1CH 03 03](#) # The fifth, Shephatiah of Abital: the sixth, Ithream by Eglah his wife.

his wife [46 1CO 07 11](#) # But and if she depart, let her remain unmarried, or be reconciled to [her] husband: and let not the husband put away [his] wife.

his wife [46 1CO 07 33](#) # But he that is married careth for the things that are of the world, how he may please [his] wife.

his wife [09 ISA 25 42](#) # And Abigail hasted, and arose, and rode upon an ass, with five damsels of hers that went after her; and she went after the messengers of David, and became his wife.

his wife [05 DEU 24 03](#) # And [if] the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of divorcement, and giveth [it] in her hand, and sendeth her out of his house; or if the latter husband die, which took her [to be] his wife;

his wife [17 EST 05 10](#) # Nevertheless Haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent and called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife.

his wife [02 EXO 22 16](#) # And if a man entice a maid that is not betrothed, and lie with her, he shall surely endow her to be his wife.

his wife [01 GEN 16 03](#) # And Sarai Abram's wife took Hagar her maid the Egyptian, after Abram had dwelt ten years in the land of Canaan, and gave her to her husband Abram to be his wife.

his wife [01 GEN 20 14](#) # And Abimelech took sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and womenservants, and gave [them] unto Abraham, and restored him Sarah his wife.

his wife [01 GEN 25 10](#) # The field which Abraham purchased of the sons of Heth: there was Abraham buried, and Sarah his wife.

his wife [01 GEN 26 08](#) # And it came to pass, when he had been there a long time, that Abimelech king of the Philistines looked out at a window, and saw, and, behold, Isaac [was] sporting with Rebekah his wife.

his wife [01 GEN 28 09](#) # Then went Esau unto Ishmael, and took unto the wives which he had Mahalath the daughter of Ishmael Abraham's son, the sister of Nebajoth, to be his wife.

his wife [41 MAR 10 07](#) # For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and cleave to his wife;

his wife [40 MAT 01 24](#) # Then Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife:

his wife's mother [40 MAT 08 14](#) # And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.

his wife's name [13 1CH 01 50](#) # And when Baalhanan was dead, Hadad reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Pai; and his wife's name [was] Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

his wife's name [01 GEN 03 20](#) # And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.

his wife's name [01 GEN 36 39](#) # And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city [was] Pau; and his wife's name [was] Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

his wife's sons [07 JUD 11 02](#) # And Gilead's wife bare him sons; and his wife's sons grew up, and they thrust out Jephthah, and said unto him, Thou shalt not inherit in our father's house; for thou [art] the son of a strange woman.

his will according [49 EPH 01 09](#) # Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself:

his will and [44 ACT 22 14](#) # And he said, The God of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of his mouth.

his will and [27 DAN 08 04](#) # I saw the ram pushing westward, and northward, and southward; so that no beasts might stand before him, neither [was there any] that could deliver out of his hand; but he did according to his will, and became great.

his will and [27 DAN 11 36](#) # And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done.

his will and [66 REV 17 17](#) # For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

his will and [45 ROM 02 18](#) # And knowest [his] will, and approvest the things that are more excellent, being instructed out of the law;

his will he [62 1JO 05 14](#) # And this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us:

his will he [43 JOH 07 17](#) # If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or [whether] I speak of myself.

his will him [43 JOH 09 31](#) # Now we know that God heareth not sinners: but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth his will, him he heareth.

his will I [10 2SA 16 18](#) # And Hushai said unto Absalom, Nay; but whom the LORD, and this people, and all the men of Israel, choose, his will I be, and with him will I abide.

his will in [51 COL 01 09](#) # For this cause we also, since the day we heard [it], do not cease to pray for you, and to desire that ye might be filled with the knowledge of his will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

his will in [27 DAN 04 35](#) # And all the inhabitants of the earth [are] reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and [among] the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou?

his will shall [42 LUK 12 47](#) # And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not [himself], neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many [stripes].

his will was [46 1CO 16 12](#) # As touching [our] brother Apollos, I greatly desired him to come unto you with the brethren: but his will was not at all to come at this time; but he will come when he shall have convenient time.

his will working [58 HEB 13 21](#) # Make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is wellpleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom [be] glory for ever and ever. Amen.

his will [55 2TI 02 26](#) # And [that] they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will.

his will [27 DAN 11 03](#) # And a mighty king shall stand up, that shall rule with great dominion, and do according to his will.

his will [49 EPH 01 05](#) # Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will,

his will [45 ROM 09 19](#) # Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will?

his wind to [19 PSA 147 18](#) # He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, [and] the waters flow.

his windows being [27 DAN 06 10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

his wine and [01 GEN 09 24](#) # And Noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done unto him.

his wings and [39 MAL 04 02](#) # But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

his wings over [24 JER 48 40](#) # For thus saith the LORD; Behold, he shall fly as an eagle, and shall spread his wings over Moab.

his wings over [24 JER 49 22](#) # Behold, he shall come up and fly as the eagle, and spread his wings over Bozrah: and at that day shall the heart of the mighty men of Edom be as the heart of a woman in her pangs.

his wings shall [23 ISA 08 08](#) # And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over, he shall reach [even] to the neck; and the stretching out of his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel.

his wings shalt [19_PSA_91_04](#) # He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth [shall be thy] shield and buckler.

his wisdom and [24_JER_10_12](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

his wisdom and [24_JER_51_15](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

his wisdom are [11_1KI_11_41](#) # And the rest of the acts of Solomon, and all that he did, and his wisdom, [are] they not written in the book of the acts of Solomon?

his wisdom but [20_PRO_12_08](#) # A man shall be commended according to his wisdom: but he that is of a perverse heart shall be despised.

his wisdom delivered [21_ECC_09_15](#) # Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.

his wisdom faileth [21_ECC_10_03](#) # Yea also, when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth [him], and he saith to every one [that] he [is] a fool.

his wisdom neither [24_JER_09_23](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise [man] glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty [man] glory in his might, let not the rich [man] glory in his riches:

his wisdom that [14_2CH_09_23](#) # And all the kings of the earth sought the presence of Solomon, to hear his wisdom, that God had put in his heart.

his wisdom which [11_1KI_10_24](#) # And all the earth sought to Solomon, to hear his wisdom, which God had put in his heart.

his wisdom [11_1KI_04_34](#) # And there came of all people to hear the wisdom of Solomon, from all kings of the earth, which had heard of his wisdom.

his wise men [17_EST_06_13](#) # And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every [thing] that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Mordecai [be] of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

his witness unto [44_ACT_22_15](#) # For thou shalt be his witness unto all men of what thou hast seen and heard.

his witnesses of [44_ACT_05_32](#) # And we are his witnesses of these things; and [so is] also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him.

his witnesses unto [44_ACT_13_31](#) # And he was seen many days of them which came up with him from Galilee to Jerusalem, who are his witnesses unto the people.

his wives Adah [01_GEN_04_23](#) # And Lamech said unto his wives, Adah and Zillah, Hear my voice; ye wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for I have slain a man to my wounding, and a young man to my hurt.

his wives and [14_2CH_11_21](#) # And Rehoboam loved Maachah the daughter of Absalom above all his wives and his concubines: [for he took eighteen wives, and threescore concubines; and begat twenty and eight sons, and threescore daughters.]

his wives and [27_DAN_05_02](#) # Belshazzar, while he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which [was] in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein.

his wives and [27_DAN_05_03](#) # Then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the temple of the house of God which [was] at Jerusalem; and the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, drank in them.

his wives and [01_GEN_36_06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

his wives of [01_GEN_36_02](#) # Esau took his wives of the daughters of Canaan; Adah the daughter of Elon the Hittite, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon the Hivite;

his wives so [14_2CH_21_17](#) # And they came up into Judah, and brake into it, and carried away all the substance that was found in the king's house, and his sons also, and his wives; so that there was never a son left him, save Jehoahaz, the youngest of his sons.

his wives turned [11_1KI_11_03](#) # And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and his wives turned away his heart.

his wives turned [11_1KI_11_04](#) # For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, [that] his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as [was] the heart of David his father.

his wives upon [01_GEN_31_17](#) # Then Jacob rose up, and set his sons and his wives upon camels;

his wives [13_1CH_08_08](#) # And Shaharaim begat [children] in the country of Moab, after he had sent them away; Hushim and Baara [were] his wives.

his wives [09_ISA_25_43](#) # David also took Ahinoam of Jezreel; and they were also both of them his wives.

his wonderful works [19_PSA_107_08](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his wonderful works [19_PSA_107_15](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his wonderful works [19_PSA_107_21](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his wonderful works [19_PSA_107_31](#) # Oh that [men] would praise the LORD [for] his goodness, and [for] his wonderful works to the children of men!

his wonderful works [19_PSA_111_04](#) # He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the LORD [is] gracious and full of compassion.

his wonderful works [19_PSA_78_04](#) # We will not hide [them] from their children, showing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done.

his wonders among [19_PSA_96_03](#) # Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

his wonders and [13_1CH_16_12](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

his wonders and [19_PSA_105_05](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

his wonders his [27_DAN_04_03](#) # How great [are] his signs! and how mighty [are] his wonders! his kingdom [is] an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion [is] from generation to generation.

his wonders in [19_PSA_107_24](#) # These see the works of the LORD, and his wonders in the deep.

his wonders in [19_PSA_78_43](#) # How he had wrought his signs in Egypt, and his wonders in the field of Zoan:

his wonders that [19_PSA_78_11](#) # And forgat his works, and his wonders that he had showed them.

his wondrous works [13_1CH_16_09](#) # Sing unto him, sing psalms unto him, talk ye of all his wondrous works.

his wondrous works [24_JER_21_02](#) # Inquire, I pray thee, of the LORD for us; for Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon maketh war against us; if so be that the LORD will deal with us according to all his wondrous works, that he may go up from us.

his wondrous works [19_PSA_105_02](#) # Sing unto him, sing psalms unto him: talk ye of all his wondrous works.

his wondrous works [19_PSA_78_32](#) # For all this they sinned still, and believed not for his wondrous works.

his word abiding [43_JOH_05_38](#) # And ye have not his word abiding in you: for whom he hath sent, him ye believe not.

his word and [24_JER_23_18](#) # For who hath stood in the counsel of the LORD, and hath perceived and heard his word? who hath marked his word, and heard [it]?

his word and [40_MAT_08_16](#) # When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with [his] word, and healed all that were sick:

his word and [19_PSA_107_20](#) # He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered [them] from their destructions.

his word and [19_PSA_147_18](#) # He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, [and] the waters flow.

his word came [19_PSA_105_19](#) # Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him.

his word do [19_PSA_130_05](#) # I wait for the LORD, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.

his word for [29_JOE_02_11](#) # And the LORD shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp [is] very great: for [he is] strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORD [is] great and very terrible; and who can abide it?

his word he [04_NUM_30_02](#) # If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

his word in [62_1JO_02_05](#) # But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

his word in [19 PSA 56 04](#) # In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust; I will not fear what flesh can do unto me.

his word in [19 PSA 56 10](#) # In God will I praise [his] word: in the LORD will I praise [his] word.

his word is [62 1JO 01 10](#) # If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us.

his word runneth [19 PSA 147 15](#) # He sendeth forth his commandment [upon] earth: his word runneth very swiftly.

his word shall [04 NUM 27 21](#) # And he shall stand before Eleazar the priest, who shall ask [counsel] for him after the judgment of Urim before the LORD: at his word shall they go out, and at his word they shall come in, [both] he, and all the children of Israel with him, even all the congregation.

his word So [09 ISA 01 23](#) # And Elkanah her husband said unto her, Do what seemeth thee good; tarry until thou have weaned him; only the LORD establish his word. So the woman abode, and gave her son suck until she weaned him.

his word that [11 1KI 08 20](#) # And the LORD hath performed his word that he spake, and I am risen up in the room of David my father, and sit on the throne of Israel, as the LORD promised, and have built an house for the name of the LORD God of Israel.

his word that [14 2CH 06 10](#) # The LORD therefore hath performed his word that he hath spoken: for I am risen up in the room of David my father, and am set on the throne of Israel, as the LORD promised, and have built the house for the name of the LORD God of Israel.

his word that [25 LAM 02 17](#) # The LORD hath done [that] which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused [thine] enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

his word therefore [12 2KI 01 16](#) # And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron, [is it] not because [there is] no God in Israel to inquire of his word? therefore thou shalt not come down off that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

his word they [04 NUM 27 21](#) # And he shall stand before Eleazar the priest, who shall ask [counsel] for him after the judgment of Urim before the LORD: at his word shall they go out, and at his word they shall come in, [both] he, and all the children of Israel with him, even all the congregation.

his word through [56 TIT 01 03](#) # But hath in due times manifested his word through preaching, which is committed unto me according to the commandment of God our Saviour;

his word unto [19 PSA 147 19](#) # He showeth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto Israel.

his word was [10 2SA 23 02](#) # The spirit of the LORD spake by me, and his word [was] in my tongue.

his word was [24 JER 20 09](#) # Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But [his word] was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not [stay].

his word was [42 LUK 04 32](#) # And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with power.

his word were [44 ACT 02 41](#) # Then they that gladly received his word were baptized: and the same day

there were added [unto them] about three thousand souls.

his word which [11_1KI_02_04](#) # That the LORD may continue his word which he spake concerning me, saying, If thy children take heed to their way, to walk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, there shall not fail thee [said he] a man on the throne of Israel.

his word which [14_2CH_10_15](#) # So the king hearkened not unto the people: for the cause was of God, that the LORD might perform his word, which he spake by the hand of Ahijah the Shilonite to Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

his word who [24_JER_23_18](#) # For who hath stood in the counsel of the LORD, and hath perceived and heard his word? who hath marked his word, and heard [it]?

his word Your [23_ISA_66_05](#) # Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

his word [42_LUK_10_39](#) # And she had a sister called Mary, which also sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.

his word [19_PSA_103_20](#) # Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

his word [19_PSA_105_28](#) # He sent darkness, and made it dark; and they rebelled not against his word.

his word [19_PSA_106_24](#) # Yea, they despised the pleasant land, they believed not his word:

his word [19_PSA_148_08](#) # Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word:

his word [19_PSA_56_10](#) # In God will I praise [his] word: in the LORD will I praise [his] word.

his words against [14_2CH_34_27](#) # Because thine heart was tender, and thou didst humble thyself before God, when thou heardest his words against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, and humbledst thyself before me, and didst rend thy clothes, and weep before me; I have even heard [thee] also, saith the LORD.

his words against [18_JOB_32_14](#) # Now he hath not directed [his] words against me: neither will I answer him with your speeches.

his words against [18_JOB_34_37](#) # For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth [his hands] among us, and multiplieth his words against God.

his words and [14_2CH_36_16](#) # But they mocked the messengers of God, and despised his words, and misused his prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against his people, till [there was] no remedy.

his words and [27_DAN_10_09](#) # Yet heard I the voice of his words: and when I heard the voice of his words, then was I in a deep sleep on my face, and my face toward the ground.

his words and [20_PRO_17_27](#) # He that hath knowledge spareth his words: [and] a man of understanding is of an excellent spirit.

his words are [21_ECC_09_16](#) # Then said I, Wisdom [is] better than strength: nevertheless the poor man's wisdom [is] despised, and his words are not heard.

his words before [07_JUD_11_11](#) # Then Jephthah went with the elders of Gilead, and the people made him

head and captain over them: and Jephthah uttered all his words before the LORD in Mizpeh.

his words before [42_LUK_20_26](#) # And they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his answer, and held their peace.

his words but [23_ISA_31_02](#) # Yet he also [is] wise, and will bring evil, and will not call back his words: but will arise against the house of the evildoers, and against the help of them that work iniquity.

his words But [41_MAR_10_24](#) # And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God!

his words fall [09_ISA_03_19](#) # And Samuel grew, and the LORD was with him, and did let none of his words fall to the ground.

his words in [18_JOB_22_22](#) # Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart.

his words lest [20_PRO_30_06](#) # Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.

his words like [27_DAN_10_06](#) # His body also [was] like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

his words out [05_DEU_04_36](#) # Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he showed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

his words that [42_LUK_20_20](#) # And they watched [him], and sent forth spies, which should feign themselves just men, that they might take hold of his words, that so they might deliver him unto the power and authority of the governor.

his words the [24_JER_26_21](#) # And when Jehoiakim the king, with all his mighty men, and all the princes, heard his words, the king sought to put him to death: but when Urijah heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into Egypt;

his words then [27_DAN_10_09](#) # Yet heard I the voice of his words: and when I heard the voice of his words, then was I in a deep sleep on my face, and my face toward the ground.

his words there [20_PRO_29_20](#) # Seest thou a man [that is] hasty in his words? [there is] more hope of a fool than of him.

his words they [19_PSA_106_12](#) # Then believed they his words; they sang his praise.

his words were [18_JOB_34_35](#) # Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words [were] without wisdom.

his words were [19_PSA_55_21](#) # [The words] of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war [was] in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet [were] they drawn swords.

his words which [27_DAN_09_12](#) # And he hath confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: for under the whole heaven hath not been done as hath been done upon Jerusalem.

his words [30_AMO_07_10](#) # Then Amaziah the priest of Bethel sent to Jeroboam king of Israel, saying, Amos hath conspired against thee in the midst of the house of Israel: the land is not able to bear all his words.

his words [01_GEN_37_08](#) # And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

his words [24_JER_18_18](#) # Then said they, Come, and let us devise devices against Jeremiah; for the law shall not perish from the priest, nor counsel from the wise, nor the word from the prophet. Come, and let us smite him with the tongue, and let us not give heed to any of his words.

his words [18_JOB_32_12](#) # Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, [there was] none of you that convinced Job, [or] that answered his words:

his words [42_LUK_24_08](#) # And they remembered his words,

his words [41_MAR_12_13](#) # And they send unto him certain of the Pharisees and of the Herodians, to catch him in [his] words.

his work and [23_ISA_54_16](#) # Behold, I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that bringeth forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the waster to destroy.

his work and [41_MAR_13_34](#) # [For the Son of man is] as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch.

his work and [19_PSA_104_23](#) # Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.

his work be [20_PRO_20_11](#) # Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work [be] pure, and whether [it be] right.

his work before [23_ISA_40_10](#) # Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong [hand], and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward [is] with him, and his work before him.

his work before [23_ISA_62_11](#) # Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, Say ye to the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, his reward [is] with him, and his work before him.

his work but [14_2CH_08_09](#) # But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no servants for his work; but they [were] men of war, and chief of his captains, and captains of his chariots and horsemen.

his work cease [14_2CH_16_05](#) # And it came to pass, when Baasha heard [it], that he left off building of Ramah, and let his work cease.

his work his [23_ISA_28_21](#) # For the LORD shall rise up as [in] mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as [in] the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

his work is [05_DEU_32_04](#) # [He is] the Rock, his work [is] perfect: for all his ways [are] judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right [is] he.

his work is [20_PRO_18_09](#) # He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster.

his work is [20_PRO_21_08](#) # The way of man [is] froward and strange: but [as for] the pure, his work [is] right.

His work is [19_PSA_111_03](#) # His work [is] honourable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

his work out [07_JUD_19_16](#) # And, behold, there came an old man from his work out of the field at even,

which [was] also of mount Ephraim; and he sojourned in Gibeah: but the men of the place [were] Benjamites.

his work shall [66 REV 22 12](#) # And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward [is] with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

his work that [23 ISA 05 19](#) # That say, Let him make speed, [and] hasten his work, that we may see [it]: and let the counsel of the Holy One of Israel draw nigh and come, that we may know [it]!

his work trusteth [35 HAB 02 18](#) # What profiteth the graven image that the maker thereof hath graven it; the molten image, and a teacher of lies, that the maker of his work trusteth therein, to make dumb idols?

his work which [02 EXO 36 04](#) # And all the wise men, that wrought all the work of the sanctuary, came every man from his work which they made;

his work which [01 GEN 02 02](#) # And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

his work which [01 GEN 02 02](#) # And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

his work which [01 GEN 02 03](#) # And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work which God created and made.

his work which [18 JOB 36 24](#) # Remember that thou magnify his work, which men behold.

his work [13 1CH 04 23](#) # These [were] the potters, and those that dwelt among plants and hedges: there they dwelt with the king for his work.

his work [11 1KI 07 14](#) # He [was] a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father [was] a man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king Solomon, and wrought all his work.

his work [09 ISA 08 16](#) # And he will take your menservants, and your maidservants, and your goodliest young men, and your asses, and put [them] to his work.

his work [24 JER 22 13](#) # Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; [that] useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not for his work;

his work [18 JOB 07 02](#) # As a servant earnestly desireth the shadow, and as an hireling looketh for [the reward of] his work:

his work [18 JOB 37 07](#) # He sealeth up the hand of every man; that all men may know his work.

his work [43 JOH 04 34](#) # Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

his work [16 NEH 04 15](#) # And it came to pass, when our enemies heard that it was known unto us, and God had brought their counsel to nought, that we returned all of us to the wall, every one unto his work.

his work [20 PRO 16 11](#) # A just weight and balance [are] the LORD's: all the weights of the bag [are] his work.

his work [20 PRO 24 29](#) # Say not, I will do so to him as he hath done to me: I will render to the man according to his work.

his work [19_PSA_62_12](#) # Also unto thee, O Lord, [belongeth] mercy: for thou renderest to every man according to his work.

his working which [51_COL_01_29](#) # Whereunto I also labour, striving according to his working, which worketh in me mightily.

his workmanship created [49_EPH_02_10](#) # For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them.

his works and [59_JAM_02_22](#) # Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect?

his works and [19_PSA_78_11](#) # And forgat his works, and his wonders that he had showed them.

his works are [19_PSA_33_04](#) # For the word of the LORD [is] right; and all his works [are done] in truth.

his works from [44_ACT_15_18](#) # Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world.

his works have [09_ISA_19_04](#) # And Jonathan spake good of David unto Saul his father, and said unto him, Let not the king sin against his servant, against David; because he hath not sinned against thee, and because his works [have been] to thee ward very good:

his works in [19_PSA_103_22](#) # Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.

his works of [20_PRO_08_22](#) # The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.

his works that [19_PSA_111_06](#) # He hath showed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

his works they [19_PSA_106_13](#) # They soon forgat his works; they waited not for his counsel:

his works which [27_DAN_09_14](#) # Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God [is] righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice.

his works with [59_JAM_03_13](#) # Who [is] a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him show out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom.

his works with [19_PSA_107_22](#) # And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.

his works [14_2CH_32_30](#) # This same Hezekiah also stopped the upper watercourse of Gihon, and brought it straight down to the west side of the city of David. And Hezekiah prospered in all his works.

his works [55_2TI_04_14](#) # Alexander the coppersmith did me much evil: the Lord reward him according to his works:

his works [58_HEB_04_04](#) # For he spake in a certain place of the seventh [day] on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works.

his works [40_MAT_16_27](#) # For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.

his works [20_PRO_24_12](#) # If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart

consider [it]? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth [not] he know [it]? and shall [not] he render to [every] man according to his works?

his works [19_PSA_104_31](#) # The glory of the LORD shall endure for ever: the LORD shall rejoice in his works.

his works [19_PSA_145_09](#) # The LORD [is] good to all: and his tender mercies [are] over all his works.

his works [19_PSA_145_17](#) # The LORD [is] righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

his worthies they [34_NAH_02_05](#) # He shall recount his worthies: they shall stumble in their walk; they shall make haste to the wall thereof, and the defence shall be prepared.

his wound then [28_HOS_05_13](#) # When Ephraim saw his sickness, and Judah [saw] his wound, then went Ephraim to the Assyrian, and sent to king Jareb: yet could he not heal you, nor cure you of your wound.

his wounds pouring [42_LUK_10_34](#) # And went to [him], and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set him on his own beast, and brought him to an inn, and took care of him.

his wrath against [18_JOB_19_11](#) # He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as [one of] his enemies.

his wrath and [19_PSA_02_05](#) # Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

his wrath and [19_PSA_21_09](#) # Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the LORD shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them.

his wrath and [45_ROM_09_22](#) # [What] if God, willing to show [his] wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction:

his wrath but [23_ISA_16_06](#) # We have heard of the pride of Moab; [he is] very proud: [even] of his haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath: [but] his lies [shall] not [be] so.

his wrath for [30_AMO_01_11](#) # Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will not turn away [the punishment] thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

his wrath from [20_PRO_24_18](#) # Lest the LORD see [it], and it displease him, and he turn away his wrath from him.

his wrath is [15_EZR_08_22](#) # For I was ashamed to require of the king a band of soldiers and horsemen to help us against the enemy in the way: because we had spoken unto the king, saying, The hand of our God [is] upon all them for good that seek him; but his power and his wrath [is] against all them that forsake him.

his wrath is [20_PRO_14_35](#) # The king's favour [is] toward a wise servant: but his wrath is [against] him that causeth shame.

his wrath is [19_PSA_02_12](#) # Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish [from] the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed [are] all they that put their trust in him.

his wrath is [66_REV_06_17](#) # For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

his wrath kindled [18_JOB_32_02](#) # Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of

the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God.

his wrath kindled [18 JOB 32 03](#) # Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and [yet] had condemned Job.

his wrath lest [19 PSA 106 23](#) # Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy [them].

his wrath may [14 2CH 30 08](#) # Now be ye not stiffnecked, as your fathers [were, but] yield yourselves unto the LORD, and enter into his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified for ever: and serve the LORD your God, that the fierceness of his wrath may turn away from you.

his wrath saith [24 JER 48 30](#) # I know his wrath, saith the LORD; but [it shall] not [be] so; his lies shall not so effect [it].

his wrath the [24 JER 10 10](#) # But the LORD [is] the true God, he [is] the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation.

his wrath the [25 LAM 02 02](#) # The Lord hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jacob, and hath not pitied: he hath thrown down in his wrath the strong holds of the daughter of Judah; he hath brought [them] down to the ground: he hath polluted the kingdom and the princes thereof.

his wrath upon [18 JOB 20 23](#) # [When] he is about to fill his belly, [God] shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain [it] upon him while he is eating.

his wrath was [01 GEN 39 19](#) # And it came to pass, when his master heard the words of his wife, which she spake unto him, saying, After this manner did thy servant to me; that his wrath was kindled.

his wrath was [18 JOB 32 05](#) # When Elihu saw that [there was] no answer in the mouth of [these] three men, then his wrath was kindled.

his wrath went [17 EST 07 07](#) # And the king arising from the banquet of wine in his wrath [went] into the palace garden: and Haman stood up to make request for his life to Esther the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king.

his wrath who [18 JOB 16 09](#) # He teareth [me] in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me.

his wrath [05 DEU 29 23](#) # [And that] the whole land thereof [is] brimstone, and salt, [and] burning, [that] it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath:

his wrath [24 JER 07 29](#) # Cut off thine hair, [O Jerusalem], and cast [it] away, and take up a lamentation on high places; for the LORD hath rejected and forsaken the generation of his wrath.

his wrath [18 JOB 20 28](#) # The increase of his house shall depart, [and his goods] shall flow away in the day of his wrath.

his wrath [25 LAM 03 01](#) # I [am] the man [that] hath seen affliction by the rod of his wrath.

his wrath [19 PSA 110 05](#) # The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath.

his wrath [19 PSA 58 09](#) # Before your pots can feel the thorns, he shall take them away as with a whirlwind, both living, and in [his] wrath.

his wrath [19 PSA 78 38](#) # But he, [being] full of compassion, forgave [their] iniquity, and destroyed [them] not: yea, many a time turned he his anger away, and did not stir up all his wrath.

his wrath [66 REV 16 19](#) # And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

his writings how [43 JOH 05 47](#) # But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?

his years as [19 PSA 61 06](#) # Thou wilt prolong the king's life: [and] his years as many generations.

his years be [21 ECC 06 03](#) # If a man beget an hundred [children], and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also [that] he have no burial; I say, [that] an untimely birth [is] better than he.

his years be [18 JOB 36 26](#) # Behold, God [is] great, and we know [him] not, neither can the number of his years be searched out.

his years shall [03 LEV 25 52](#) # And if there remain but few years unto the year of jubilee, then he shall count with him, [and] according unto his years shall he give him again the price of his redemption.

his yoke depart [23 ISA 14 25](#) # That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders.

his yoke from [01 GEN 27 40](#) # And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck.

his yoke from [23 ISA 10 27](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing.

his yoke from [24 JER 30 08](#) # For it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, [that] I will break his yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy bonds, and strangers shall no more serve themselves of him:

his yoke from [34 NAH 01 13](#) # For now will I break his yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder.

his yoke of [24 JER 51 23](#) # I will also break in pieces with thee the shepherd and his flock; and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of oxen; and with thee will I break in pieces captains and rulers.

his young man [07 JUD 09 54](#) # Then he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said unto him, Draw thy sword, and slay me, that men say not of me, A woman slew him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

his young men [10 2SA 04 12](#) # And David commanded his young men, and they slew them, and cut off their hands and their feet, and hanged [them] up over the pool in Hebron. But they took the head of Ishbosheth, and buried [it] in the sepulchre of Abner in Hebron.

his young men [01 GEN 22 03](#) # And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his son, and clave the wood for the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which God had told him.

his young men [01 GEN 22 05](#) # And Abraham said unto his young men, Abide ye here with the ass; and I

and the lad will go yonder and worship, and come again to you.

his young men [01_GEN_22_19](#) # So Abraham returned unto his young men, and they rose up and went together to Beersheba; and Abraham dwelt at Beersheba.

his young men [23_ISA_31_08](#) # Then shall the Assyrian fall with the sword, not of a mighty man; and the sword, not of a mean man, shall devour him: but he shall flee from the sword, and his young men shall be discomfited.

his young men [04_NUM_11_28](#) # And Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of Moses, [one] of his young men, answered and said, My lord Moses, forbid them.

his young men [08_RUT_02_15](#) # And when she was risen up to glean, Boaz commanded his young men, saying, Let her glean even among the sheaves, and reproach her not:

his young ones [18_JOB_38_41](#) # Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat.

his young twigs [26_EZE_17_04](#) # He cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land of traffic; he set it in a city of merchants.

his young twigs [26_EZE_17_22](#) # Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set [it]; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant [it] upon an high mountain and eminent:

his younger brother [01_GEN_48_19](#) # And his father refused, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations.

his younger son [01_GEN_09_24](#) # And Noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done unto him.

his youngest son [11_1KI_16_34](#) # In his days did Hiel the Bethelite build Jericho: he laid the foundation thereof in Abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in his youngest [son] Segub, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by Joshua the son of Nun.

his youngest son [14_2CH_22_01](#) # And the inhabitants of Jerusalem made Ahaziah his youngest son king in his stead: for the band of men that came with the Arabians to the camp had slain all the eldest. So Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah reigned.

his youngest son [06_JOS_06_26](#) # And Joshua adjured [them] at that time, saying, Cursed [be] the man before the LORD, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho: he shall lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest [son] shall he set up the gates of it.

his youth and [01_GEN_43_33](#) # And they sat before him, the firstborn according to his birthright, and the youngest according to his youth: and the men marvelled one at another.

his youth and [24_JER_48_11](#) # Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed.

his youth hast [19_PSA_89_45](#) # The days of his youth hast thou shortened: thou hast covered him with shame. Selah.

his youth neither [01_GEN_08_21](#) # And the LORD smelled a sweet savour; and the LORD said in his heart,

I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's heart [is] evil from his youth; neither will I again smite any more every thing living, as I have done.

his youth which [18 JOB 20 11](#) # His bones are full [of the sin] of his youth, which shall lie down with him in the dust.

his youth [09 ISA 17 33](#) # And Saul said to David, Thou art not able to go against this Philistine to fight with him: for thou [art but] a youth, and he a man of war from his youth.

his youth [18 JOB 33 25](#) # His flesh shall be fresher than a child's: he shall return to the days of his youth:

his youth [25 LAM 03 27](#) # [It is] good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth.

his youth [39 MAL 02 15](#) # And did not he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit. And wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

his zeal to [10 2SA 21 02](#) # And the king called the Gibeonites, and said unto them; [now the Gibeonites [were] not of the children of Israel, but of the remnant of the Amorites; and the children of Israel had sworn unto them: and Saul sought to slay them in his zeal to the children of Israel and Judah.]

his [27 DAN 02 20](#) # Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his:

his [05 DEU 21 17](#) # But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated [for] the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he [is] the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn [is] his.

his [02 EXO 21 34](#) # The owner of the pit shall make [it] good, [and] give money unto the owner of them; and the dead [beast] shall be his.

his [58 HEB 04 10](#) # For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God [did] from his.

his [18 JOB 12 16](#) # With him [is] strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver [are] his.

his [03 LEV 27 15](#) # And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth [part] of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

his [04 NUM 05 09](#) # And every offering of all the holy things of the children of Israel, which they bring unto the priest, shall be his.

his [04 NUM 05 10](#) # And every man's hallowed things shall be his: whatsoever any man giveth the priest, it shall be his.

his [04 NUM 23 10](#) # Who can count the dust of Jacob, and the number of the fourth [part] of Israel? Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his!

his [45 ROM 08 09](#) # But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.